

#### WILLIAM TELL GARST AT WORK

As cattle order buyer on the Kansas City Livestock Market, where he has spent more than fifty years of his life—a pioneer in this line of work—since he was the first man ever to be put on a straight salary on any public livestock market.



# OUR GARST FAMILY

## in America

*Compiled and Published by*  
WILLIAM TELL GARST  
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

All Material Edited and Arranged  
and Typed for the Printer  
by  
CLAUDIA COVINGTON GARST

*First Edition*

BROWN-WHITE-LOWELL PRESS  
KANSAS CITY  
1950

COPYRIGHT, 1950

By WM. T. GARST

*Printed in the United States  
of America*

## DEDICATION

Lovingly dedicated to the memory of Benjamin Franklin Garst and Arminta Hackett Garst, my well-beloved and very worthy parents.



## FOREWORD

Philadelphia, the City of Brotherly Love, was the only specific destination for our earliest ancestors, when they boarded those slow-moving ships, "Patience," "Molly," James Goodwill," "Isaac," et al, and came in search of freedom and justice. Next we hear of them located in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Bethel Township was to be their home. At that time Lancaster County was a wilderness. In 1785 the northern part of Lancaster County was cut off and called Dauphin County, with Harrisburg as the county seat, and in 1813 the eastern part of Dauphin County was cut off and called Lebanon County with Lebanon as the county seat. Hence records of Bethel Township are in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.

It is said that the early settler came with a gun on his shoulder, an axe in his hand, and a Bible in his pocket—the gun for protection from savages and wild beasts, the axe to clear the forest and build log houses, churches and schools, and the Bible to strengthen faith and lend spiritual guidance and courage for the task ahead.

Many of our older living families recall memories of their parents' description of personal contacts with the American Indians, and the younger generations gladly listen to reminiscences of what fathers and mothers, in faithful toil have done to give us this fair and prosperous land. May this record of *one* family and intermarried families increase in the hearts of our readers a pride in and a love of our forefathers, who have won for us a place of distinction.

All down through these eleven generations of Garst history some have attained prominence, but most of them have lived quiet Christian lives, loved and respected and of value to their communities. A few made no appreciable addition to the record, yet rare indeed are the exceptions that brought discredit. Yes, character is the noblest attainment of manhood and womanhood, and high personal character has been an outstanding trait of our GREAT GARST FAMILY.

## EVOLUTION OF GARST NAME

There are some twenty-five ways the name "Garst" has been spelled in the records examined for this genealogy, among them are: Gerst, Gherst, Gast, Gharst, Cast, Carst, Gish, Grist, Gorst, Garst, Garce, Karst, Kearst, etc. The "E," "A," "O" crept in because of the carelessness of county clerks and their assistants who copied by hand, and officials could not figure out at later dates just what the name was. Then these new citizens wrote German script or made their mark. Many of their descendants retained the "h," which was always silent. Finally, the spelling that is most widely accepted is the one that will be used in this record, G-a-r-s-t.

In the state of Washington there is a town named Gorst, and in that town there are people named Gharst, and also people named Garst. A professor of the University in Holland told Rev. John Newton Garst that the name meant "Grain Dealer," and that our ancestors many years ago were evidently importers and exporters of grain, such as wheat, barley, and rye.



## WHY OUR GARST ANCESTORS CAME TO AMERICA

Many factual references stating the "Why" of the emigration of those old-world families might be furnished from the Garst and Zehring families or the Frantz and Peffley families, all of similar import but under varying circumstances. Always the uppermost desire was the same—to separate themselves from the domination of the church at Rome, and to seek in the new world a rest from persecutions dating back to the fifteenth century, and freedom to study the Word and to worship God according to the teaching of the New Testament.

Notice the following, copied by Rev. Jesse O. Garst, from the History of the Brethren Church in Southern Ohio. (Otterbein Press, Dayton, Ohio.)

"The outgrowth of the Luther Reformation left Europe in the throes of religious controversy. From the unsatisfactory doctrines of catholicism, men's minds ran the range of all creeds and doctrines. In Germany, many members of the state church withdrew because of its cold formality and lack of spirituality. These were called 'Separatists.' One of these men, Alexander Mack, became one of the first Elders of the Church of the Brethren. He gathered together enough people to establish a strong church at Swartzenau. Persecution soon sprang up here and many of the members fled to Marienborn, then to Creyfelt, where, for a time, they found religious freedom but later found it necessary to move again, going to the province of West Friesland, in Holland. Here also, they failed to find the freedom they sought, and Alexander Mack here made the acquaintance of William Penn, who was in Holland seeking settlers to go to America, and who invited the Brethren to settle in Pennsylvania. The offer was gratefully accepted, the first going in 1719, consisting of twenty families under the leadership of Peter Becker. Other groups followed at various times during the next ten years."

Also this, from "Martyr's Mirror" page 1067: (Written permission to publish obtained from a Zug descendant.)

"Hans Zaug, a Mennonite minister, with six other ministers, endured great religious persecution, at Berne, Switzerland, being imprisoned from the year 1659 to 1671, first having been sentenced for

life; being poorly fed, with reproach heaped upon them. But when their enemies saw that this would not dissuade them from their faith and religion, they gave them the choice of three things: first, to forsake their own church and go with them; second, to be banished to the galleys as slaves; or, third, to be executed."

The above is supported in the "Hertzler Genealogy" page 277, where it is further stated that in 1671, the States General and others of Netherlands and Holland, petitioned the Lords and council at Berne, Switzerland, for the liberation of the prisoners. They were liberated on the condition that they would leave the country and not try to return without special permission. They were conveyed to their brethren with whom they departed to the Palatinate, Germany.

Hans Zaug was the father of twelve children. They came from Zug, the capital of Canton Berne, Switzerland. In possession of Peter Zug's descendants, who settled near Downingtown, Pa., is an old family Bible brought from Switzerland, showing that the family originally lived in the Palatinate, Germany, and that the name was "von Zug." The particle of nobility (von) was dropped when religious persecution drove them to Switzerland. Records show land transfers to Zug families of lands acquired in 1743 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Also that Magdalena Zug married Michael Frantz about 1760, and they moved to Botetourt (Roanoke) County, Virginia, between 1784 and 1788.

Our Garst forefathers represent a perfect cross-section of those early settlers, who built the foundation structure of America. We, their descendants, should be the first and foremost to stand for religious liberty at any cost. For it they paid a great price. Let us safeguard that rich heritage!

## INTRODUCTION

The title, *Our Garst Family in America*, might lead you to wonder why "our" and not "the." The word "our" is used advisedly and fully justified, since this work does not essay to trace *all* the descendants of that first immigrant family, but only those of his son John Nicholas Garst, and so his line is indeed *our* family, and presents a constructive record wherein the name of each Garst and Garst descendant is readily traced through its respective family branch to John Nicholas Garst, and to our one common ancestor, Theobald Garst.

In the very first section of this record appears a certified court copy of the will of Theobald Garst, naming his seven children and two grandchildren, and also a copy of the will of John Nicholas Garst, I, in which he names his two sons and (according to the custom of the time) the names of his five daughters' husbands, the one who married David Peffley and the four who married the four Frantz brothers. These court records establish authentic proof, and place our ancestors and their deeds and relationships on a solid documentary basis.

Our great nation, being young as compared with some of the nations of the world, is not so steeped in tradition, but the fact that it was founded a Christian nation and that our ancestors assisted in establishing the basic principles on which America was founded, gave them and gives us a sense of security and well-being because the elements of light, love and liberty have been infused. We now perceive why our progenitors suffered persecution and untold privation, even risked life itself, for freedom. When we grasp the full meaning of the *five* freedoms, first of which is freedom of worship—faith in the Creator, without which the other four have little value—then we know the Christian meaning of life itself.

This volume being a genealogy and not a history, accounts for the absence of reports of noble deeds, acts of heroism, noteworthy accomplishments, and the faithfulness and devotion of fathers and mothers. A genealogical record is produced mainly with a view to tracing the descent of individual families, in order to show how they are related to other branches of the family tree, and to show the line of descent. No doubt, many of you Garsts and Garst descendants will be amazed at the host of relatives you have, collected for you, between the lids of this book.

Prior to 1850, very little of family records had been written down. Our forefathers carried all such in the tablets of their memory. The goose-quill pen was not as easy to jot down memoranda as the fountain pen of today. During the past fifty years, fire and flood and two world wars have taken an immense toll of highly valuable records. Doubtless this publication has salvaged much that could meet the same fate within the next fifty years. The two world wars have been destructive in every phase of our lives, uprooting our people and scattering them all over the face of the earth, and leaving them bewildered, restless, sadly torn by conflicting impulses. This turmoil and stress must give place to stability of thought. Somehow, in some way, the peoples of this earth must assume a responsibility for their place in life, and again attain the finer qualities of living. As a nation, we need the inspiration that was in the minds and hearts of our forebears, who never acknowledged defeat.

During ten years of research, in collecting and compiling the material for this publication, the motivation has been cumulative, a succession of objectives of gradually increased proportion.

First, there was the desire to know who was related to whom and how. Conversation with the relatives at the reunions and elsewhere partly satisfied that desire.

Then followed the longing to introduce the cousins, and share the interest and joy felt in knowing more and more about the Garsts and inter-married families, and passing on the knowledge of how and where they fitted into the several lines of descent from that original family.

Next came the realization that an authentic Garst record was badly needed for present and future generations, where all the available members of our large family could be gathered together in one orderly volume—sort of a family circle, if you please.

Now comes the thrilling realization that this publication produces an objective of lasting value, by reminding and encouraging and even urging us to revere and honor our ancestors, who contributed in so many ways to building our civilization, and at the same time built personal character. Yes, character is the noblest attribute of manhood and womanhood. The Greeks declared that character was destiny, and Walt Whitman said, "Nothing survives, except personal character." (May we add, "and the word of God.") Doubtless all concur with McCauley, who said, "A people which has no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered by remote descendants."

There is an estimated 25% of our cousins eligible to be included in this volume, who have failed to respond to urgent requests for their family records, or who have possible living descendants, but not knowing who they were nor where nor how to reach them. This we regret, for they would have been in distinguished company. Still, we realized that no work of this kind can ever be 100% perfect. To make it more complete and valuable to posterity, you, dear reader, are urged to correct dates or supply those that were not given to us, always with pen and ink, and where a whole family branch is discovered missing, write that record in the form in which the others are presented, and paste the paper against the inner margin next to their folks.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To May Miller and Earl C. Frost, whose two publications in 1938 and 1940, gave me the idea and incentive to undertake a distinctively Garst genealogy, my sincere thanks. When so informed, they wrote as follows:

“To be used as you see fit.

“Dear Garst Cousins:

“Once upon a time I aspired to compile a Garst Genealogy. I was given by various people what was mainly an outline, except for the descent of Magdalena Garst and David Peffley, my great-great-grandparents. That was published in the Peffley Book in 1938. When I found that others were working on the Garst line, I gave up compiling it. To preserve several lines I included the data in the Peffley Supplement, published in 1940. This latter book is out of print.

“I accepted DeWalt Garst as the father of Frederick, Abraham, John, Magdalena, and others. Soon doubts arose, and for years several of us strove for definite proof. Through cousin William T. Garst’s engaging a genealogist, Rev. Carl Smith, the astounding fact emerged that John Nicholas Garst, dying in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1803, was the father of Frederick, Abraham, John, etc. I had seen the will, where only several children were named and assumed it was the son, John Nicholas.

“Those having the supplement should cross out DeWalt (Theobald) as father. DeWalt (Theobald, the elder) was the grandfather. All is given in detail in the Garst book. I, for one, have been thrilled to have the mystery cleared up.

"Cousin William T. Garst has been freely given my permission to use anything he wishes from both books."

Signed: MAY M. FROST (Mrs. Earl C.)

The Frank L. Garst collection of data, chiefly on his own, the Abraham line, made available by his good wife, Mrs. Maude K. Garst, and their children, Michael Garst and Mrs. Dale Garst Bower, and Bernice Garst, proved especially helpful, since it contained a large amount of Frantz family history, thus aiding materially in tracing Garst-Frantz marriages through several generations.

Mrs. Ruth Stukey, of Van Wert, Ohio, the great-granddaughter of Anna Garst Gordon, daughter of Frederick Garst, I, has done extensive research work in Court and Church and Military records. She it was, that, in conjunction with my expert genealogist, Rev. Carl T. Smith of Philadelphia, gets the credit for not only discovering, but furnishing certified court copies of probated wills of both our earliest known ancestors, John Nicholas Garst, I, and Theobald Garst.

The three Garst sisters, Mattie, Minnie (now deceased), and May, of Salem, Va., have been both helpful and hospitable.

Most helpful have been the following, given at random, and not in the order of their helpfulness: Joseph Garst of Wyoming, Lawrence A. Garst of Ohio, Arthur High Garst of Virginia, Lillie Garst of Illinois, Kenneth R. Garst, of Indiana, Omer Garst of Minnesota, Elizabeth Garst Wilmer of Maryland, Rev. Samuel S. Garst of Tennessee, Rev. John Newton Garst of California, Roxey Garst Bressler of Illinois, Delta Avis Garst Hyatt of California, Rev. Reuel B. Pritchett of Tennessee, Mrs. Howard D. Peters of Virginia, Miller Carson Garst of Virginia, Dr. Josephine Garst of Virginia, Wiley Monroe Garst of Virginia, B. Frank Garst of Oklahoma, Rev. John M. Garst of Ohio, Clarence Garst of Virginia.

Finally, let all who have in any way, big or little, helped in the compiling of the data for this genealogy, feel that their efforts have been invaluable to the compiler, and through him, that they have done great service to the living Garsts and Garst descendants, and also that we together have provided information and inspiration and encouragement for posterity. Especially, would I express appreciation for the fact that the Garsts have had the good sense to marry women who were kind and loyal and painstaking, so that they could supply just such material as is necessary for a record of this kind.

# CONTENTS

SECTION ONE.. THEOBALD GERST, THE ONE COMMON ANCESTOR

SECTION TWO.....OUR JOHN NICHOLAS GARST FAMILY

SECTION THREE.....FREDERICK GARST, I  
AND FREDERICK GARST, II

SECTION FOUR.....JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, II  
JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, III  
AND JACOB GARST, I

SECTION FIVE.....ABRAHAM GARST, I  
ABRAHAM GARST, II

SECTION SIX.. THE DEWALT GERST FAMILY  
THE BASHOR FAMILY  
THE FRANTZ FAMILY  
THE ZEHRING FAMILY

## DISCONNECTED FAMILIES:

THOMAS GARST  
ABRAHAM GARST  
GEORGE GARST  
PETER GARST, FROM FLOMERSHEIM, GERMANY.  
SEBASTION GARST  
PETER GARST'S WILL

## CEMETERY RECORDS

## INDEX

## ILLUSTRATIONS

WILLIAM TELL GARST—AT WORK  
THE OLD GARST FORT  
THE 1939 GARST REUNION GROUP  
HOME OF FREDERICK GARST II  
HOME OF JACOB GARST I

## THE VIRGINIA HOME OF JACOB GARST I

The picture of the house reproduced in this volume, shows the east end, in order to show the original section of the structure, which is thought to be 250 years old. The chimney is built of mountain stone to top of first story, and finished with brick. Another section of the house, higher and wider than the first, and containing four rooms—two in each story—is built west of the first section, and thought to be nearly 200 years old. A hall six feet wide connects the two sections.

The house fronts south, and the total length of it is 46 ft. A large chimney of brick, the base of which is about  $5\frac{1}{2}$  feet, is built in the hallway, the fireplace opening into the living room. The bedroom above has fireplace also. The ceilings are low. The logs are in good condition. For years the house was kept white-washed. Some repairs have been made.

The picture shows another kitchen built at rear of house, but at present the 250-year-old room is used as a kitchen. This room has its original door, with the boards running lengthwise. (A six-footer has to stoop to enter.) The walls are ceiled, except the old kitchen, which has plaster board.

A very interesting antique graces the living-room — a grandfather's clock, given by Jacob Garst, and probably owned and used by him, to his daughter, Mary. She gave it to her son, William Forest Lockett, and he willed it to his daughter, Eliza Ellen, who, with her husband, James B. Thompson, own and occupy the old homestead. Mr. Thompson is a farmer and poultryman. The old house has been modernized somewhat, and now has bath, electric range, cabinet sink, and refrigerator. Water is furnished by a bored well, but in earlier years was carried from a spring. A small stream flows through the farm.

The Lockett farm was willed to Mary Garst Lockett and her husband, Forest Lockett by Jacob Garst, I (see his will), and he and his wife Magdalena, made their home there during their declining years. The farm is  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles southwest of Roanoke, Va., the Star City, and is surrounded by beautiful mountains, and formerly bordered the highway before a small acreage was sold. The house is a quarter of a mile from the highway. William Forest Lockett became the owner, and lived his entire life there, except the last few weeks.

Sketch furnished by Mrs. Howard D. Peters.



## SECTION ONE

### THEOBALD GERST, OUR ONE COMMON ANCESTOR

1. THEOBALD GERST, born in Germany, about 1702, was 47 years old when he and his wife, Magdalena Catherina, sailed for America on the boat "Isaac," and settled in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Indications are that all his seven children were born in Germany, and his youngest child, Elizabeth, was about eleven years of age when they landed. Theobald died about 1770.

According to his will, the children of Theobald and Magdalena Catherina were:

- 2 John Nicholas Gerst (Sr.), born about 1725, d. 1803
- 3 Theobald (Dewalt) Gerst
- 4 Engelina Gerst
- 5 Magdelina Gerst
- 6 Catherina Gerst
- 7 Margaretha Gerst
- 8 Elizabeth Gerst

This first known ancestor of ours belonged to the Reformed Church. His funeral was preached by the Rev. John Conrad Bucher, pastor of a number of Reformed Churches in Lebanon County. His son, Dewalt, was also a member of the Reformed Church, but his son, John Nicholas, was a member of the Church of the Brethren, sometimes called the Dunkard church because of their practice of triune immersion. Many of the descendants of this first family down to the present day are members of the Church of the Brethren.

From Strassburger-Hinke, *Pennsylvania Pioneers*, Vol. III, p. 245, "Index of Christian Names"—

THEOBALD, Teobald, Teobalt, Theobalt, Tebald, Tebalt, Tebelt, Tewald, Tewalt, Thiebalt, Deobald, Dibolt, Diebolt, Dewald, *Dewalt*, Dewaldt, Diewald, Diewalt.—Old High German: Theudobald, "bold among the people."

When referring to Theobald the younger, hereinafter, the name Dewalt will be used, except where quoting.

Theobald Gerst, our earliest known ancestor, settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in the section known as "Penn Woods," because the Penn brothers were known to be the owners of many

thousand acres of heavily wooded land, which included Lancaster County.

It was quite natural that the other families who came into this country at or near the same time should settle in a group, and so we find in court records that the names of neighbors of the Gersts, included: Oberholtzer, Studebaker, Brubaker, Zaug, Zeigler, Frantz, and Zehring—families who spoke the German language only, as did Theobald's family. They constructed their log and stone houses and barns, and together they erected a school house, built a church in which to worship, and devoted themselves so closely to the interests of the group, that they were called clannish.

Having had no voice in the political affairs of the fatherland, these early settlers were reluctant to take active part in such matters. Consequently, they went about minding their own business, clearing the land and tilling the soil, as they were mostly farmers. Soon their honesty, correct behavior, and fair dealings, and also the fact that they reared their children to become good citizens, won for them the respect and confidence of their English-speaking contemporaries. They became prosperous farmers, and history reveals that much of present Pennsylvania's prosperity is due to the industry and achievements of those early German settlers.

2 JOHN NICHOLAS GERST, SR., son of Theobald Gerst (1). Born in Germany, about 1725, died in Botetourt County, Virginia, in the autumn of 1803. Married Mary Elizabeth . . . . . about 1748. These are their children:

- 9 Frederick Gerst, I, born 1752, died spring of 1842
- 10 John Nicholas Gerst, Jr., b. 1755
- 11 Catherine Gerst
- 12 Mary Gerst, b. about 1761, d. Aug. 8, 1838
- 13 Magdalena Gerst, b. Jan. 11, 1763, d. Apr. 1, 1829
- 14 Anna Gerst, b. May 1, 1764, d. June 19, 1821
- 15 Jacob Gerst, b. Jan. 14, 1766, d. Feb. 7, 1854
- 16 Marie Elizabeth Gerst, b. May 29, 1768
- 17 Abraham Gerst, I, b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Sept. 3, 1838

John Nicholas Gerst, I, arrived in Philadelphia in September, 1749, along with other German immigrants, who settled in Penn Woods, near Jonestown, Bethel Twp., Lancaster County, on Little Swatara creek. This is where John Nicholas brought his father, Theobald, from Philadelphia, with the brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces, who came the following August 1750.

- 3 DEWALT GERST, son of Theobald Gerst (1). For further information about Dewalt Gerst and his family, and copy of his will, see Section Six.
- 4 ENGELINA GERST, daughter of Theobald Gerst (1). Married Ludwig Weidner, Nov. 3, 1754.  
 18 Michael Weidner, b. Mar. 19, 1756  
 19 Catherine Weidner, b. Aug. 16, 1757
- The marriage of Engel and Ludwig is mentioned in the records of the Lutheran Congregation of the Hill Church. It seems that this couple left Pennsylvania for another province before 1770, leaving their two children behind. (Refer to Theobald's will with respect to Engelina's children.)
- 17 MARGARETHA GERST, daughter of Theobald Gerst (1), Married Christian Weirich.  
 20 Mary Weirich  
 21 Margaret Weirich  
 22 Christian Weirich  
 23 Jacob Weirich  
 24 George Weirich  
 25 Peter Weirich

#### CHRISTIAN WEIRICH'S WILL

In account of William Rauch and Anthony Kelker, executors of will of Christian Weirich, submitted Mar. 8, 1775, shows payment from estate to:

Paid debt to Elizabeth Gerst £14.0.0 (youngest dau. of Theobald).

Will of Christian Weirich, Will Book C-1, p. 412.

Christian Weirich, of Bethel twp., Lancaster Co.

Mentions lands in Bethel twp., adjoining Peter Hershberger, Hans Kneagy, and Peter Grow, about 300 acres, to be sold by executor, eldest son Christian.

Gives 1/7 part of estate to wife Margaret, in lieu of her dower, rest of estate to six children:

Mary  
 Margaret  
 Christian  
 Jacob  
 George  
 Peter

Trusty friends and neighbors William Rauch and Anthony Kelker, to act as executors. Dated June 12, 1771.

Probated, July 15, 1771.

## THEOBALD GERST'S WILL

Lancaster County Will Records, Book A, Vol. 1, p. 245.

"The last Will and Testament of Theobald Gerst, dec., being written in High Dutch could not be recorded but thereon is endorsed as follows: June 13, 1770, appeared Adam Darts and Jacob German, the two subscribing witnesses . . . before Edward Shippen, June 13, 1770, last will of Theobald Gerst, late of County of Lancaster, dec. was proved. Letters granted to Theobald Gerst, Jun., and William Rouch the executors named."

The account of Theobald Gerst, Junior, and William Rauch, Executors of the last will and testament of Theobald Gerst, late of Bethel township, in the County of Lancaster, yeoman, dec.

## IMPRIMIS

The said accountants charge themselves with all and singular the goods, chattles, rights, and credits which were of the said Testator at the time of his death according to an inventory thereof duly filed and remaining in the Registers office at Lancaster amounting to

	£35.d4.s6
To three Bonds not mentioned in Inventory	15. 0 0
To cash not mentioned in the Inventory in which is included the sum of 2.0.0. a debt due to Ludwig Weidner which the Testator received in his lifetime out of the effects belonging to said Weidner	60. 2. 0
	<hr/>
	110. 6. 6

The following is copied from original paper of the Translated Will in the files of the Register's Office, Lancaster County, Pa.

"In the Name of the Holy Trinity, God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Amen. I, Theobald Gerst, of Bethel Township in the County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, having taken into consideration the age I now am, being in my 68th year, so that my life may be at an end in a short time, knowing that I must goe the way of all mortals. . . .

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Magdalena Catherina Gerst the sum of 21 lbs. 7 sh. and six pence good and lawful money, and the bed and large chest, aforehand, and she shall have five sheets and five table cloaths and five hand dowles and an old small Kettle, a small Bason, four spoons, the Pepper Mill, a Sprinklin Kann, a Pewter Dish, Two pewter plates, a spinning wheel, a small flesh fork,

an Iron Ledle, a Pail, a Tub, three Baggs, and a piece of linen Cloth, and shall have her choice of my three cows to taken one of them for herself, and she shall likewise have her share in the residue and remainder, when it is brought into money, and everything shall be sold at Vendue in Three months after my decease and burying.

And further it is my will that if my said wife Magdalena Catherina should marry again after my decease, then everything that I have hereby bequeathed unto her shall be returned back again.

Item, it is my will that my children, John Nickel Gerst, Theobald Gerst, and my daughters, Angelina, Magdalena, Catherina, Margaretha, and Elizabeth, shall all have equal shares, one like the other, and my grandchildren, Michael Weidner and Catherina Weidner shall have their Mother's share. But their Mother Angelina shall not have a farthing of it in her hands, but the said children shall have for their use.

Item, my son Theobald shall have all my apparel after my decease.

Item, I have lent unto Christian Weyrich four pounds 2 shilling and six pence which sum shall be deducted from his share.

Item, it is my will that my son Theobald Gerst and William Rauch shall be my true and sole executors. . . ."

Made in Bethel township, Lancaster County, April 22, 1770.

Signed: Theobald (his X mark) Gerst.

Witness: Fredrick Adarts

Jacob German

Excerpts from "Account of the vendue of Theobald Gerst, the old, lately deceased of the Township of Bethel in the County of Lancaster, Dated ye 26 May 1770."

Christian Weyrich,

a lamb .....	0.0.7
a copper hoe .....	0.3.0
a Rasser and a hone .....	0.1.0
a Pott .....	0.8.4
a Blankit .....	0.3.0
a cowe with a galf .....	4.0.0
a Table Cloath and shets .....	0.1.0

Jacob German,

a hatchet .....	0.2.7
shoemaker ols .....	0.0.8
weaven tattling .....	0.0.9

## OUR GARST FAMILY

James Ross,	
two occers .....	0.1.7
a woats cratol and a Syse .....	0.1.1
Henry Miller,	
a spate .....	0.1.5
a Butcher Kniefe .....	0.1.0
Crine Hone .....	0.0.10
John Mise, a hamer, a Drawing kniefe .....	0.2.2
John Reytenour,	
a hamer .....	0.2.1
hay folk .....	0.1.0
a hone .....	0.0.8
	Total 11.2.10
George Mayer,	
2 Siglon .....	0.0.4
2 bags .....	0.1.5
Old axe .....	0.0.10
mens Sattol .....	0.9.0
Theobalt Gerst, ye younger,	
a Bell .....	0.1.9
a kniefe .....	0.0.1
6 weaven tattlings .....	0.13.17
Trink glase .....	0.0.10
Table folke .....	0.0.11
Robe .....	0.0.9
old basket .....	0.0.4
George Elinger,	
a pair of Eyron bands .....	0.1.9
a gune .....	0.17.0
sole and uper lader .....	0.16.0
Cotting boks .....	0.1.7
five boorts .....	0.3.5
a little scine .....	0.1.0
a Bed State .....	0.1.7
a Bage .....	0.1.0
Casper Shob,	
a hand saw .....	0.0.10
a shoffel .....	0.4.0
old Eyron Broken Potte .....	0.0.2
Martin Wagnar, a Pistole .....	0.4.1

## SECTION ONE

21

Elizabetha Gerstin,	
a axe .....	0.5.1
Indian corn hoe .....	0.1.0
old axe .....	0.1.0
Tope .....	0.6.2
new cest .....	0.18.0
Paul Tussinger,	
two Donge folkes .....	0.1.9
a horse collar .....	0.0.4
George Berger,	
a Donge howe .....	0.1.11
a blow Eyron .....	0.8.0
a Tocke .....	0.0.4
William Rauch,	
two Riddol .....	0.0.7
a Leinen Cloath .....	0.1.8
Christophal Wagnor,	
a weaver Lume, wpule, weale, spuls .....	2.6.0
a tattling .....	0.7.7
a Weaven Banch .....	0.3.7
Magdalena Gerst, Woettow,	
a Fryon pane .....	0.4.0
a Backet .....	0.1.2
a Batter Turn .....	0.1.1
a wator Bocket .....	0.0.5
Philip Muttersbach,	
three Butter Blads .....	0.4.1
Eyron Flesh folks and two Eyron spunse . . .	0.3.10
a Buitter Tishe .....	0.5.2
four spunse .....	0.1.1
Anthony Colker,	
a bell .....	0.4.9
a copper howe (croppen) .....	0.2.6
Peter Shlosser,	
a stitlor .....	0.2.6
a Tope .....	0.0.8
Isaac Tebo,	
Tree bags .....	0.1.6
two horse shoes .....	0.1.1
Tobacco pipe .....	0.0.2
a Joge .....	0.1.11

George Gehhard,	
a Table .....	0.0.2
a Cake .....	0.1.3
a Yoge .....	0.1.8
George Shlosser, a wallick .....	0.1.7

---

Other items and beneficiaries are mentioned, 139 articles in all, and the value of each given and totaled.

Then comes a list of debts owed the maker of the will.

Buck debts In due H unto Theobald Karst deceased	
Jacob Fisher .....	1.7.5
Conrad Gerhardt .....	0.17.6
Christian Knely .....	1.4.10
Peter Hershberger .....	0.9.5
Henry Buckle .....	1.3.5
William Rauch .....	1.13.0
Theobald Gerst .....	0.3.0
Christian Weyrich .....	0.0.8
John Kroh .....	0.4.2

---

7.3.5

### THEOBALD GARST

Dewald (Theobald) Garst, or as the name was then written, Gerst, and his family came to America on the great wave of immigrants from Germany and Switzerland in the middle of the Eighteenth Century. Fleeing from the oppression and economic poverty of their homeland, these farmers and tradesmen sought a land of new opportunity across the sea. Once here, they often had to hire themselves out as bond-servants to serve out time in payment for their passage over. But once having served their time, they were quick to acquire land, always pushing the frontier further westward, clearing it of the virgin forest, building their homestead, first a cabin, then later as fortune smiled, a solid stone house with large Swiss barn, and well-kept fields. Here, indeed, these one-time poor emigrants from a war-ravaged and poverty-stricken country, became prosperous, solid freemen of a young and vigorous nation soon to be born.

They looked nostalgically back to their homeland, clinging tenaciously to their native dialects, preserving their quaint customs, practicing an inborn thrift and husbandry, but all the while, they



thanked God for their opportunity to establish a new pattern of life in a new land, freed of the feudal oppressions of their native principalities, Duchies, cantons, and kingdoms. They were proud and jealous of their new freedoms, and when they felt the hand of oppression and tyranny bearing down on them again, they were ready to take up arms in the cause of liberty.

The first of the family to arrive was the eldest son of Theobald, John Nicholas, or as he signed his name on the ship list at Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1749, Johann Nickel Gerst (vide: *Pennsylvania-German Pioneers*, Strassburger-Hinke, Vol. II, p. 469). So alarmed were some of the authorities that they set up legal restrictions in an attempt to stem the tide of emigration from their territories.

Once here, Dewald (Theobald) pushed on past the heavily settled part of the Province around Philadelphia, to that part of Penn's Woods where land would be cheaper though life would be harder. The broad, sweeping curves of the Quitapohilla and the Big and Little Swatara, the rolling hills, and the sentinel presence of the Blue Mountains on the horizon attracted him to the northern part of what is now Lebanon County, but then lay within the political jurisdiction of Lancaster County. The territory which he chose for his new home had been invaded by a few settlers of Scotch-Irish and German origin as early as 1730, when they broke the silence of the virgin forest with the ring of axes clearing an open spot for their isolated cabins.

Near twenty years had now passed and frontier conditions, although still prevalent, were beginning to pass away in many areas of life. Distances from cabin clearings were no longer reckoned in miles, for now the great woods was dotted with open fields hewed from the greenery by the axe, muscle, and sweat of the determined settlers, crude mills had been built on the streams to grind the grain and saw the lumber, churches had been organized, and some of the Indian paths had been broadened into highways running to the Gap in the Mountains (Indiantown Gap), to Harris Ferry on the Susquehanna (Harrisburg), to the Court House on the Square of the thriving village of Lancaster, and over to the Tulpehocken settlement and Conrad Weiser's and on to Philadelphia. Along with seventy-nine other passengers above the age of sixteen years, he took the oath of allegiance before Counsellor Joshua Maddox, Esq., at the Court House in Philadelphia to the new government of the British sovereign under whose rule he would henceforth dwell, until the stirring days of 1776, when along with other patriots he would throw off

tyrannical rule. Two hundred and six passengers shipped on the vessel "Isaac" captained by Robert Mitchell, embarking from Rotterdam in Holland, but stopping at Cowes, England, on the way over.

A year later his father, Dewald (Theobald) Gerst and a Friederick Gerst, arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship "Patience" captained by Hugh Steel. Both Dewald and Friederick signed the oath of allegiance by making their mark, using the capital letter "W," on Aug. 11, 1750, before the Mayor of Philadelphia, Thomas Lawrence, Esq. (vide op cite, p. 489). It is not clear who this Friederick Gerst was, but he may have been a brother of Dewald, or possibly a son who died unmarried before the father made his will. At any rate, Dewald Gerst makes no mention of a son Friederick in his will.

Dewald (Theobald) was nearing his fifties when he followed his eldest son, Nicholas, to Pennsylvania; probably drawn here by the hopeful description of the opportunities to be seized in this new land. It must have been difficult to break the ties of half a century, face the prospect of starting a new life, of building another home, but, on the other hand, there was Nicholas, who was here waiting to welcome him, and undoubtedly other friends, neighbors, and relatives had already left the homeland, or were planning to come, for some of the provinces of the Rhineland and villages of Switzerland were almost depopulated by the exodus to the Promised Land.

The settlements on the Swatara were still near enough to the Indian frontier, however, to bear the brunt of the depredations during the French and Indian Wars. The ridges of the Blue Mountains acted as a great wall between the hunting grounds of the red-men and the settlements of the white-men. But this natural wall had gaps and passes, and through these openings the Indians poured through to ravage the countryside, burn cabins and crops, carry away captives, and murder the settlers. The period from 1755 to 1763 was a time of great terror for the Swatara settlements, for they felt the full brunt of the Indian warfare. A chain of forts was established along the Blue Mountains, but not before the Indians had burned and killed and the bulk of the settlers had fled to Reading, Lancaster, and Philadelphia. Once, however, that peace was established and security returned, the refugees came back to their burnt cabins and neglected fields to build again.

In above sketch, Rev. Carl T. Smith of Philadelphia, endeavored to place Theobald against the background of his time and situation, thus giving him life and character.

## SECTION TWO

- 2 JOHN NICHOLAS GERST, SR., son of Theobald Gerst (1). Born about 1725, died in Botetourt County, Virginia, in the autumn of 1803. Married about 1748, to Mary Elizabeth. These are their children, according to his will, and they shared equally in their father's estate.

- 9 Frederick Gerst, I, b. 1752, d. Spring of 1842
- 10 John Nicholas Gerst, Jr., b. 1755
- 11 Catherine Gerst
- 12 Mary Gerst, b. about 1761, d. Aug. 8, 1838
- 13 Magdalena Gerst, b. Jan. 11, 1763, d. Apr. 1, 1829
- 14 Anna Gerst, b. May 1, 1764, d. June 19, 1821
- 15 Jacob Gerst, b. Jan. 14, 1766, d. Feb. 7, 1854
- 16 Marie Elizabeth Gerst, b. May 29, 1768
- 17 Abraham Gerst, I, b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Sept. 3, 1838

John Nicholas, Sr., came to America just one year before his parents and his brothers and sisters, who settled in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1750. His father was 47 years of age when he arrived with his family.

Tax records show that John Nicholas Garst, Sr., owned land and paid taxes on 174 acres in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, from 1771 to 1790.

From "History of the Church of the Brethren," by M. G. Brumbaugh, we have the following regarding the Little Swatara Congregation in 1770:

"Peter Heckman, minister and wife, John Heckman and wife, Michael Frantz and wife Mary, Nicholas Gerst and wife, Jacob Moyer and wife, George Basher, David Marge and wife, Simon Merrich and wife, John Frantz and wife, Christian Frantz and wife, Rose Schnables, Jacob Smith and wife, Eliza Kentzel, Adam Henrich, Mrs. Cryder, Philip Zeigler and wife, Jacob Brandisen and wife, David Kleine and wife, Widow Benedict, Elizabeth Benedict, Sophy Kish, Leonard Sebalt and wife, John Grove and wife, Hans Stohner and wife, Jacob Beashor and wife."

### FIRST GARST LAND-GRANT

The following, taken from court records at Harrisburg, Pa., is a copy of the deed to the first land in America ever transferred to any of our Garst ancestors . . . (John Nicholas Garst, I)

Patent Book AA, Vol. 6, p. 505

Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires, True and absolute Proprietors and Governors in chief of the Province of Pennsylvania . . . Whereas in persuance of warrant dated, 19th day of September, 1752, there was surveyed unto Simon Baugenreiff a certain tract of land situate in Bethel twp. in County of Lancaster. Begin at a marked white oak thence by Rudolph Honsicker's land n. 4 degrees e. 120 p., by Philip Woolf's land s. 78 deg. e. 148 p., s. 73 deg. 3. 72 p., by Philip Hautz s. 36 p. south 70 deg. e. 20 p., by Michael Wybards s. 38 p., by Paul Ebrights land s. 56 deg. w. 106 p., by Philip Cressman n.w. 106 p., s. 48 deg. w. 67 p., by Michael Tise n.w. 68 p. to marked birch tree by Run of water then up said run b. 85 deg. e. 13 p., to place of beginning, containing 174 acres, 116 perches and allowances of 6% for roads. Whereas said Simon Baugenreiff (by the name of Simon Bourhoof) and wife by Indenture dated, June 14, last past, did for the consideration therein mentioned grant and confirm the said tract of land and appurtenances unto *Nicholas Kearst* of Bethel aforesaid . . . now in consideration of the sum of 26 £ 1 shilling lawful money of Pennsylvania to our use paid by said Nicholas Kearst . . . do grant, release, and Confirm to said Nicholas Kearst the said 174 acres, 116 perches.

Dated, Oct. 23, 1765

Recorded, Oct. 30, 1765.

This is a copy of a certified copy of the probated will and administration of JOHN NICHOLAS GARST (SR.)

In the name of God Amen

I John Nicholas Garst of the County of Botetourt being old & infirm & knowing the certainty of Death and considering my duty to my wife and children do constitute the following to be my will & testament

First I give & bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary Garst One Hundred Pounds in Silver or Gold further I give and bequeath unto the sd. Mary Fifty pounds Gold or Silver out of the Bonds that Abraham Garst is to pay (to wit, five pounds yearly untill she has received the sum of Fifty pounds) further I give & bequeath unto the sd Mary the House wherein I now live the stove therein two beds two chests & all the linens the Kitchen Dresser the furniture thereon & therein the panss & cooking utensils to wit, Ladals flesh forks tin buckets Woodin Buckets & pails One Churn One beer cask one vinegar cask one whiskey cask one coffee pot one stone jugg with Honey one *Molasses* jugg one quart jugg, one vinegar jugg, one



## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 11 CATHERINE GERST, daughter of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2).  
 Married Peter Frantz, who was the son of Michael Frantz, II.
- 3950 Catherine Frantz, married William Grill
  - 3951 Mary Frantz, married John Fullheart
  - 3952 Nicholas Frantz, married Catherine Crist
  - 3953 Anna Frantz, married Henry Fullheart
  - 3954 Magdalena Frantz, married Jacob Crist
  - 3955 Elizabeth Frantz, married James Trout
  - 3956 Sally Frantz, married . . . . . Garst
  - 3957 Barbara Frantz, married Robert Howards

According to the History of the Church of the Brethren, by Elder Jesse O. Garst, Mary, Nicholas, Anna, Magdalena, and Barbara Frantz lived in Southern Ohio at one time.

Will Book 1, Page 86, Roanoke Co., Salem, Va., under date of July 22, 1853, contains the Will of Peter Frantz. He names

Catherine Grill	Elizabeth Trout
Nicholas Frantz	Sally Garst
Anna Fullheart	Barbara Howards
Magdalena Crist	

Estate to be divided share and share alike. To be paid to daughters *only* and for their benefit only. Husbands, if living, not to have any control or right whatever.

Son, Nicholas Frantz to be guardian of any minor Children.

Christian Wertz to be Executor.

Records show that Peter Frantz later married Mrs. Sarah Pleasants.

- 12 MARY GERST, dau. of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2). Married about 1784, to Christian Frantz, son of Michael Frantz II and Magdalena Zug Frantz. Mary was born about 1762, d. Aug. 8, 1838. His life-span, 1762 to 1850.
- 3958 Jacob Frantz, 1784-1851. Married Sarah Ebersole, 3 sons, 3 dau.
  - 3959 Christian Frantz, Jr., 1805-1890. Marr. Catherine Trout, 5 sons, 4 dau.
  - 3960 Elizabeth Frantz, marr. Jacob Olinger. No children
  - 3961 Catherine Frantz, marr. George Grisso, 6 sons, 1 dau.
  - 3962 Anna Frantz, marr. John Lesh, 2 sons
  - 3963 Magdalena Frantz, marr. Phillip Simmons, 1 son
  - 3964 Esther Frantz, single
  - 3965 Mary Frantz, marr. John Brubaker, 1 son
  - 3966 Sally Frantz, marr. Abraham Miller, 2 sons, 1 dau.

Christian Frantz was born in Pennsylvania, and with others of his father's family he moved to Botetourt County, Virginia, about 1784. Shortly thereafter he married Mary Gerst, and in 1814 he and his faithful wife and nine children moved to Clark Co., Ohio, settling three miles west of what is now Springfield. He was chosen as second Bishop of the Donnel's Creek Church. He is said to have been small of stature, of a very pleasant and genial disposition, and much respected by all. His advice and counsel were sought by all. He was known as "Elder Christly." He spoke German only. He and doubtless Mary were buried in Myer's Cemetery, nearby, and a stone boulder marks his grave, according to his request.

Here is a little interesting Garst-Frantz history:

Michael Frantz II came to America when he was two years old, with his father, Michael Frantz I. That was in 1727, and they came on the ship "Molly."

Three days earlier, Ulric Zug and wife, Barbara Bachman Zug, had landed from the ship "James Goodwill." Both families settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and all were associated in the "Dunkard" Church.

Later Michael Frantz II married Magdalena Zug. They had eight sons and one daughter. Four of the sons married four of the daughters of John Nicholas Gerst, I, and the daughter also married a Gerst, said to be George Gerst. Can't place him.

Mary Gerst married Christian Frantz

Anna Gerst married Daniel Frantz

Marie Elizabeth Gerst married David Frantz

Catherine Gerst married Peter Frantz

NOTE: A George Gorst, single, paid taxes in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in the years 1786, 1787, and 1788, but not in 1789. Could he have married the Frantz girl and migrated to Virginia, along with many others who went?

- 13 MAGDALENA GERST, dau. of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2). B. in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Jan. 11, 1763, d. in Botetourt County, Virginia, April 1, 1829. Married David Peffley in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1782.

- 3967 Magdalene Peffley, b. Aug. 9, 1793, in Lan. Co., Pa. Married in Botetourt Co., Va., a Mr. Markey  
 3968 Elizabeth Peffley, b. Aug. 25, 1785, in Lan. Co., Pa.  
 3969 Catherine Peffley, b. about 1788, in Lan. Co., Pa.  
 3970 David Peffley, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1792, in Lan. Co., Pa. d. July 20, 1869, Put. Co., Ind.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 3971 Anna Peffley, b. June 7, 1795, in Bot. Co., Va., d. June 1, 1863, in Put. Co., Ind.  
 3972 Christina Peffley, b. Mar. 2, 1798, d. Sept. 25, 1861  
 3973 Mary Peffley, b. May 4, 1800, d. Sept. 3, 1875  
 3974 John Peffley, b. Apr. 22, 1803, d. Sept. 24, 1883

In July, 1937, May Miller Frost, in company with Miss May Garst, of Salem, Va., consulted the Courthouse records and located the farm of David Peffley, now owned by John Morris, a court reporter, Roanoke, Va. In a hickory grove back of the present house were located the graves of David and Magdalena. They are at the foot of a hickory tree, and are marked with slabs of native slate, with the following inscriptions chiseled thereon:

"D. P. was born Feb. 15th in the year 1761. Dide Dec. 14th, 1827"

"Magdalena Pefly was born Jan. 11th, 1763. And dide Apr. 1st 1829."

See will of David Peffley, page 282.

- 3970 DAVID PEFFLEY, JR., son of Magdalena Garst Peffley (13). Married Mary Graybill, June 15, 1815. She was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, May 29, 1797, died in Putnam County, Indiana, Nov. 4, 1859.

- 3975 Elizabeth Peffley, b. May 20, 1816, d. Oct. 20, 1883  
 3976 Christina Peffley, b. Dec. 20, 1817, d. 1910  
 3977 Jacob Peffley, b. July 18, 1819, d. Jan. 2, 1875  
 3978 Mary Peffley, b. July 28, 1821  
 3979 David Peffley, b. June 12, 1823, d. May 27, 1897  
 3980 Moses Peffley, b. June 11, 1825, d. 1901  
 3981 Abraham Peffley, b. Jan. 7, 1827, d. Jan. 4, 1897  
 3982 Rebecca Peffley, b. June 12, 1829, d. May 26, 1902  
 3983 Michael Peffley, b. June 2, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1834  
 3984 Sarah Peffley, b. June 1, 1834, d. Dec. 19, 1890  
 3985 Daniel Peffley, b. Aug. 10, 1836, d. Dec. 11, 1907  
 These birthdates taken from Bible of Sarah Carter. Now owned by her son, David I. Carter, R. 2, Roachdale, Ind.

- 3977 JACOB PEFFLEY, son of David Peffley, Jr. (3970). Married in Putnam County, Indiana, Oct. 16, 1849, Sarah Jane Hartman, born in Botetourt County, Virginia, 1828, died Dec. 1, 1902, Wilbur, Wash., and is buried there.

- 3986 Margaret Ann Peffley, b. July 22, 1852, d. Sept. 22, 1929  
 3987 David Franklin Peffley, b. May 5, 1854, d. Feb. 15, 1936



## SECTION TWO

31

- 3988 Jacob M. Peffley, b. 1856, d. 1874  
 3989 Mary Ellen Peffley, b. 1859, d. 1910  
 3990 John Breckenridge Peffley, b. Feb. 12, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1934  
 3991 Jefferson Davis Peffley, b. Sept. 7, 1863  
 3992 George Washington Peffley, b. Sept. 30, 1866, d. Nov. 11, 1926  
 3993 Letha Belle Peffley, b. 1868, d. 1870
- 3986 MARGARET ANN PEFFLEY, daughter of Jacob Peffley (3977). Married, Sept. 25, 1875, Daniel Whitefield Miller, born near Lileton, Ky., Feb. 27, 1851, died at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Jan. 8, 1935. Both buried in the Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Wash.
- 3994 Maud Miller, b. June 19, 1876  
 3995 Earl Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1878  
 3996 May Miller, b. Mar. 10, 1880  
 3997 Myrtle Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1884  
 3998 Leslie Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1888, d. May 22, 1936  
 3999 Viva Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1892, d. Mar. 25, 1897
- 3996 MAY MILLER, daughter of Margaret Ann P. Miller (3986). Married at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 5, 1909, Earl Clarence Frost, born at Portland, Ore., July 2, 1883. Their address is: 793 Eighteenth Street, San Bernardino, Calif.
- 4000 Elizabeth Arlene Frost, b. Sept. 4, 1910, marr. John Vickers Crawford, b. Jan. 17, 1907  
 4001 Katherine Miller Frost, b. Dec. 15, 1912
- 14 ANNA GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst, I (2), b. May 8, 1764, d. June 19, 1821. Married July 25, 1784, to Daniel Frantz, Sr., b. Feb. 9, 1763, d. May 17, 1843, son of Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug Frantz. Moved from Pennsylvania soon after marriage, to Botetourt County, Virginia, and from there to Clark County, Ohio, where Anna died June 19, 1821. Aug. 21st, same year, Daniel married Magdalena Minnich. She died Sept. 8, 1866.
- 4056 Anna Frantz, b. Apr. 30, 1785, d. Mar. 5, 1840, mar. Peter Heck  
 4057 Michael Frantz, b. Jan. 27, 1787, d. Feb. 7, 1791  
 4058 Magdalena Frantz, b. Oct. 6, 1788, d. Mar. 2, 1806  
 4059 Catherine Frantz, b. Jan. 21, 1791, married Benjamin Ream  
 4060 Elizabeth Frantz, b. Mar. 9, 1793, d. Sept. 12, 1795  
 4061 Daniel Frantz, b. Sept. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 4, 1802  
 4062 Benjamin Frantz, b. Nov. 23, 1797, d. Sept. 18, 1869 Married Elizabeth Flory

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 4063 Susannah Frantz, b. Jan. 5, 1800, married Henry Neher
- 4064 John Frantz, b. Aug. 24, 1802, d. Aug. 25, 1866, married Anna M. Ohmart
- 4065 Daniel Frantz, b. Mar. 13, 1804, d. Apr. 23, 1889, married Sophia Ohmart
- 4066 Christina Frantz, b. Feb. 24, 1807, married Adam Ohmart

Anna Garst Frantz was buried at Brook's Grove Cemetery, near Stanford, Ill.

On page 451, History of Church of the Brethren, we find John Frantz, the ninth of Anna's eleven children was baptized in 1822, elected deacon in 1827, to the ministry in 1833, ordained in 1847. Following the death of Elder Ebersole in 1850, was given charge of the church, and served as Bishop until 1877. He died on the homestead now occupied by his daughter Phoebe Lane.

- 16 MARIE ELIZABETH GERST, dau. of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2). Married about 1790, David Frantz, b. 1766 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the son of Michael Frantz, II, and Magdalena Zug Frantz. Shortly after marriage they, with many other Pennsylvania Dutch, went to Botetourt County, Virginia.

- 4044 Michael Frantz, b. Sept. 19, 1791, d. Feb. 11, 1860
- 4045 Anna Frantz, b. Nov. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 25, 1867
- 4046 Abraham Frantz
- 4047 Susan Frantz
- 4048 Samuel Frantz
- 4049 Christian Frantz, b. Sept. 8, 1801, d. Oct. 2, 1851
- 4050 Lydia Frantz, b. Sept. 26, 1805, d. Jan. 4, 1886
- 4051 David Frantz
- 4052 Elizabeth Frantz
- 4053 Jacob Frantz, mar. Mary Ebersole
- 4054 Joseph Frantz, b. Nov. 30, 1813, d. Mar. 28, 1854, mar. Catherine Neher, b. Nov. 21, 1829, d. Dec. 6, 1888

David Frantz died in 1815, and Sept. 24, 1816, Elizabeth married Leonard Houtz. They settled near Bellefontaine, Ohio. They had one son:

- 4055 George Houtz, went west

## SECTION THREE

- 9 FREDERICK GARST, I, son of John Nicholas Garst, I (2). Married Magdalena Rauch.

- 26 Magdalena Garst, b. 1782, d. 1871
- 27 Frederick Garst, II, b. Jan. 15, 1784, d. Aug. 11, 1850
- 28 Anna Garst, b. Aug. 2, 1785, d. Oct. 22, 1858
- 29 Henry Garst, b. 1787, d.
- 30 Jacob Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1790, d. Dec. 6, 1875
- 31 John Gharst, Sr., b. Nov. 10, 1796, d. June 25, 1875
- 32 Peter Garst, b. 1799, d. 1869
- 33 George B. Garst, b. June 29, 1800, d. Aug. 20, 1886
- 34 William Garst, b. 1803, d. 1880
- 35 Elizabeth Garst, b. 1805, d.

### Frederick Garst's Military Record:

Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 2nd Battalion, 8th Class, Capt. Casper Stoever's Co. See Penn. Military Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, Page 52.

Frederick Garst, I, and Christian Zehring (born 1755) served as privates in Capt. Casper Stoever's company, 3rd of 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County, Penn., Militia 4th Class in 1781 and 1782. They married sisters.

The family Bible of Frederick Garst, I, is a German-language edition, published in 1790 in Germantown (presumably in Germany). It came down through the Anna Garst-Gordon line to its present owner, Mrs. C. B. Smith, Rt. 2, Jamestown, Ohio. It has a leather binding and brass clasp, and the paper is very brittle. It has a limited number of dates and historical items, such as this entry by John Gordon, Sr., July 10, 1859: "This book sent to my mother by her father Frederick Gharst, about the year 1830. He died about the age of 90 years." And this, "My mother deceased at the age of 73 years, 2 months and 20 days, Oct. 22, 1858." And this, "My father deceased Dec. 17, 1857, aged 83 yrs., 7 days." All written by Anna's historian son, John Gordon, Sr. Mrs. Smith keeps this Bible in her lock box at the bank—it's that precious!

Frederick Garst's boyhood was doubtless spent on his father's 174-acre farm in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, though the details of those early years are entirely lacking. In the year 1778, he married Magdalena Rauch, daughter of John Rauch (Rough or Raugh), on whose farm George Washington and his soldiers camped in the Revolutionary War. Frederick served in Captain Casper Stoever's Company, 8th Class, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the year 1781. Frederick's brother, John Nicholas Garst, Jr., also served in Capt. Stoever's Company, 7th Class, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia, in 1781. Their cousin, Dewalt Garst, Jr., served in Capt. John Gossert's Company, First Class, 8th Co., Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, probably Bethel Twp. Reference Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, page 162. Following his honorable discharge, Frederick Garst, I, and his young bride and his brothers, Jacob and John Nicholas, Jr., and others migrated to southwest Virginia. It was a long and dangerous trip in covered wagons, following Indian trails down through the Shenandoah Valley into the Blue Ridge Mountains. These brothers located only a few miles apart, and there they felled the virgin forest and built their log houses.

The old Indian Garst Fort is located about three and one-half miles from Salem, Va., in the Green Ridge neighborhood, and was formerly the home of Frederick Garst, I, better known as Indian Garst, because of his fame in Indian Conflicts. This Fort is built entirely of hand-hewn white-oak logs on a sandstone foundation. The building is about 24x30 feet, built over a very large spring, which assured abundance of water during an attack. Alongside of it, in the basement, were stored provisions to last for weeks in event of siege. The basement ceiling is 10 feet high. The walls of rock are cemented together with a mortar of clay and lime. The foundation logs are two feet square and become somewhat smaller as the walls extend upward. All the logs of this three-story structure above the basement are perfectly dove-tailed together and fastened with wooden pins, as are the rafters. The floors are also hand-hewn, with a narrow stairway to the upper floors. Peep-holes were used in watching and repelling the attacking Indians. Now only one of these remains—the others being replaced with windows.

The door and window frames, hinges, shutters, and locks were hand made. The first and second stories have four rooms each. Partitions and other interior lumber in the fort are sawed white-oak

boards 16 inches wide and 1½ inches thick. A leaking roof has caused the logs on the upper half of third floor to decay. They have now been removed, and roof lowered, to a 6½ foot ceiling.

This building, one of the oldest in Roanoke County, is in the hands of a private owner, who threatens to tear down and sell the logs. A great pity!

Indian raids were numerous. The settlers were in constant dread of the war whoop as those savage tribes, moving from east to west on their well-known Indian trails where were committed numerous depredations. Botetourt County, named after a famous English nobleman extended from the present eastern border to the Ohio River, and included all of Kentucky, with Fincastle, Va., as the county seat. Tradition has it that when past middle-age, Frederick made a trip on foot from Virginia back to his old home in Pennsylvania. He has been described as somewhat eccentric, though very brave and fearless.

In the spring of 1842, Frederick Garst, I, was found dead at the foot of a high cliff of rock, and the general belief is that he accidentally fell from the top of the cliff. It is known that he spent much of his time late in life in hunting . . . his hobby.

About three miles from Salem, Va., on the summit of a hill, on the farm of Rev. John H. Garst, are located the graves of Frederick and Magdalena Garst, in a private Garst Burying Ground, now covered with honey-suckle vines. On the wide head-stone is carved:

FREDERICK GARST  
of Indian Fame  
1752—1842

MAGDALENA GARST  
nee Rauch  
1752—1845

#### AT REST

Frederick Garst, I, is reputed to be the man who, in legendary fiction, was splitting logs high up in the timber when he found himself surrounded by six husky Indians. He asked them, "You come to scalp me?" "Yes," was the answer. "Well, you have me. I can't get away." He persuaded them to help split the log in which he had a wedge, before they killed him. They agreed, and he asked them to get three on each side, put their fingers in the crack and pull while he hit the wedge. They were pulling hard when he knocked the wedge out and the log closed on their fingers. Then the ax was used on them—gruesome, but saved his life. This is a matter of history, and was formerly in some of the early histories of America.

FREDERICK GARST'S ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF HIS  
WIFE'S SHARE OF HER FATHER'S ESTATE

Deed Book "N" Vol. 1, page 175.  
County of Dauphin, State of Penna.

To all people to whom these presents shall come. Frederick Gerst of Botetourt County in the state of Virginia and Mattalina his wife late Mattalina Rough one of the daughters of John Rough late of West Hanover township in the County of Dauphin and state of Pennsylvania, deceased, send greeting. Whereas the aforesaid John Rough lately died intestate being seized with and possessed in his demesne of fee of and in a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the township of Hanover aforesaid adjoining lands of widow Todd, David Todd, James French and others containing two hundred and seventy-three acres be the same more or less. And whereas in pursuance of sundry proceedings had in the Orphans court of Dauphin County the said tract of land was separated and divided into two divisions or shares. And one whereof being bounded by Bow Runlands of John Todd, James Todd and the other part of said tract, was valued and appraised at and for the sum of eleven hundred and eighty one pounds and ten shillings the same containing one hundred and thirty nine acres and the usual allowances which said part or share was taken by Peter Rough one of the sons of the deceased, and was adjudged and confirmed to him by the said Court he paying or securing to be paid thereout the respective shares of the other children of the said deceased, and the interest of three hundred and ninety pounds, sixteen shillings and five pence that being the one third of the valuation thereof, to the widow of said deceased yearly and every year during her natural life as in and by the records and proceedings of the said Court may more appear.

Now know ye that the said Frederick Gerst and Mattalina his wife for and in consideration of the sum of eighty six pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence lawful money of Pennsylvania to them in hand paid by the aforesaid Peter Rough at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said Peter Rough his heirs Executors and administrators by these presents.

Have remised released and forever quit claimed and by these presents do remise and forever quit claim unto the said Peter Rough and to his heirs and assigns all the estate rights title interest property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Frederick Gerst and Mattalina his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of in or

out of the aforesaid tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and thirty nine acres and allowance, part of the larger tract aforesaid. . . . etc.

In witness whereof the said Frederick Gerst and Mattalina his wife set their hand this tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and three.

Frederick Gerst  
Magdalena Gerst

### OLD LAND PATENT FOR JOHN RAUCH

Pennsylvania Patent Book AA, Vol. 10, page 220.

Buys 128 acres from John Moyer on Nov. 20, 1767, in Lebanon twp. Lancaster Co. Penn. (now Lebanon Co.) Original full copy obtained.

### ESTATE SETTLEMENT FOR JOHN RAUCH OR ROUGH

Orphan's Court Docket "B" page 289, Harrisburg, Pa. (Dauphin Co.) July 20, 1803.

Partition or valuation of real estate of John Rough, late of West Hanover township, in the County of Dauphin, yeoman, deceased, in pursuance of an order of the 9th day of June, last, etc. . . . one tract of 139 acres and another tract of 134 acres.

William Rough, eldest son, Henry Rough, second son, Jacob Rough, third son, relinquish right to John Rough, fourth son.

Distribution as follows:

To Susannah Rough, widow of deceased, the interest during her lifetime of the sum of 276 pounds, 2 shillings, and one pence.

To William Rough	61-7-1½
To Henry	" "
To Jacob	" "
To John	" "
To Peter	" "
To Bernhard	" "

To Molly intermarried with Frederick Gharst 61-7-1½

To Anna Maria intermarried with Christian Zehring 61-7-1½

To Catherine intermarried with Joseph Forney 61-7-1½

Settlement separate for other tract of land, same ones named.

26 MAGDALENA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, I, (9). Married Joseph Echols in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Joseph Echols, Jr.  
Jacob Echols  
Henry Echols

## OUR GARST FAMILY

James Echols  
 John Echols  
 Annie Echols  
 Christina Echols, married Hiram Jones  
 Isaac Echols

No further record of Magdalena's descendants has been found.

- 27 **FREDERICK GARST, II**, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born January 15, 1784, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died at Limestone, Tennessee, August 11, 1850. Married first, Dec. 28, 1809, to Susannah Eller, who died about 1827. Married second, Mar. 15, 1829, to Sarah Frantz, b. Sept. 20, 1807. Children of first marriage:

- 36 Samuel Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1810, d. Oct. 28, 1876, Tenn.  
 37 Jacob Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1812, d. Dec. 17, 1893, Girard, Illinois  
 38 David Garst, b. June 3, 1814, d. Sept. 29, 1886, Tenn.  
 39 Magdalena Garst, b. Aug. 7, 1816, d. March, 1906, Johnson City, Tennessee.  
 40 Nancy Garst, b. Sept. 29, 1817, d. April 24, 1860  
 41 Henry Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1818, d. Dec. 27, 1898, Blountville, Tennessee  
 42 Mary Ann Garst, b. Married 1840 in Tennessee  
 43 Catherine Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1820, d. Dec. 7, 1911, Gower, Missouri  
 44 Sarah Garst, b. Dec. 17, 1822, d. Nov. 12, 1917, Seminole, Florida  
 45 Elizabeth Garst, b. July 17, 1824, d. Nov. 20, 1892  
 46 Joel Garst, b. 1826, d.

Children of 2nd marriage:

- 47 Frederick Garst, III, b. Jan. 4, 1830, d. Sept. 18, 1904  
 48 Susannah Garst, b. Feb. 15, 1832, d. Sept. 15, 1902  
 49 Barbara Garst, b. about 1835  
 50 William Garst, d. young  
 51 Peter Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1837, d. Apr. 1, 1922  
 52 Elias Garst, b. d.  
 53 John Garst, b. Oct. 3, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1914  
 54 George Washington Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1841, d. Mar. 10, 1908  
 55 Frances Garst, married Berry  
 56 Benjamin Franklin Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1847, d. Nov. 22 1922

The family Bible of Frederick Garst, II, was handed down through the family of his son, David, to Hiram, to Herman S. Garst, who lives at Okmulgee, Okla., and it has been purchased from Herman S. Garst by William T. Garst of Kansas City, Mo.



This Bible is 10x13x3 inches, is bound with wooden, leather-covered backs, and is printed entirely in German. Contains the old and new testaments, and the 14 apocryphal books. The title page states that the book is according to the German translation of "Dr. Martin Luthers," that it is the first edition "Die erste Unslage," and the date, 1813. There follows a letter to the publisher's "German Brethren," and at the bottom is his name, Friedrich Goeb, and the place and date: Somerset, Penn., June 26, 1813.

- 36 SAMUEL GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Nov. 3, 1810. Married about 1836 to Susannah Peffley, who was born June 22, 1808. Died Nov. 10, 1884, in Tennessee.
- 57 Lydia Garst, b. Dec. 7, 1837, d. May 23, 1908, Hollins, Va.
  - 58 Jacob Garst, b. July 28, 1839, d. Aug. 28, 1909
  - 59 Daniel Garst, b. June 7, 1841, d. July 11, 1911
  - 60 Elias Peffley Garst, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 24, 1919
  - 61 Sarah Garst, b.
  - 62 Solomon Garst, b. July 25, 1847, d. Jan. 19, 1908, Jonesboro, Tennessee
  - 63 Richard Garst, died at age 18 years
- 57 LYDIA GARST, dau. of Samuel Garst (36). Born Dec. 7, 1837, died May 23, 1908. She married Rev. William A. Sherfey, who was born Apr. 3, 1840 near Jonesboro, Tenn., and died Jan. 31, 1898. Both are buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery near Jonesboro. Rev. Sherfey was a prosperous farmer and a Brethren minister. He gave each of his children a farm when they married. All of their nine children were born near Jonesboro, Tennessee.
- 64 Samuel Henry Sherfey, b. Dec. 20, 1862, d. Mar. 16, 1906
  - 65 John Daniel Sherfey, b. Oct. 6, 1865, d. Sept. 1, 1934
  - 66 Emeline Sherfey mar. 1st John Keebler, 2nd George Ruston
  - 67 Noah E. Sherfey
  - 68 Dora Belle Sherfey
  - 69 Minnie Sherfey
  - 70 Thomas Jefferson Sherfey, b. April 9, 1873
  - 71 Jane Sherfey, died young
  - 72 William Richard Sherfey, b. Mar. 1, 1882
- 64 SAMUEL HENRY SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Born Dec. 20, 1862, died Mar. 16, 1906. Married first Mary Shipley. Both are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 73 John Elmer Sherfey  
 74 Frank Campbell Sherfey, b. Jan. 18, 1887, at Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 Second marriage to Sarah Almyra Hunt. (Mary Shipley's mother and Sarah Almyra Hunt's mother were sisters.)  
 76 Mary Lela Sherfey  
 77 Lydia Emmaline Sherfey  
 78 James Clinton Sherfey  
 79 Lola Mae Sherfey  
 80 Hobart McKinley Sherfey  
 81 Anna Grace Sherfey  
 82 Willie Nelle Sherfey  
 83 Irma Ethel Sherfey
- 73 JOHN ELMER SHERFEY, son of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
 Married Flossie Housman, in Washington. Address 521 E. Washington St., Stockton, Calif.  
 84 Donald Sherfey  
 85 Floyd Sherfey  
 86 Clyde Sherfey  
 87 Grey Sherfey
- 74 FRANK CAMPBELL SHERFEY, son of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64). Born Jan. 18, 1887, at Jonesboro, Tenn. Married at Colfax, Wash., Nov. 15, 1920, to Florence Ada Baldwin, born Aug. 8, 1899. Frank is a highway patrolman. Address: Box 146, Tekoa, Washington.  
 88 Wayne Eugene Sherfey, b. Sept. 12, 1921  
 89 Mary Ellen Sherfey, b. Feb. 11, 1923
- 76 MARY LELA SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
 Married Ernest Brown. Address: Jonesboro, Tennessee.  
 90 Zelma A. Lou Brown  
 91 Elva Irene Brown  
 92 Emma Pauline Brown, married Howard Toff Vines, Johnson City, Tenn.  
 93 Opal Louise Brown, married Robert Lawrence Hale, Telford, Tenn.  
 94 Dana Faye Brown, married Chas. Hunter Campbell, Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 95 Bonnie Jean Brown
- 90 ZELMA A. LOU BROWN, dau. of Mary Lela Sherfey Brown (76).  
 Married John J. Landauer. Address: Ellis, Kansas.  
 96 Gilbert Landauer  
 97 Adeline Landauer  
 98 Mildred Landauer  
 99 Frank Landauer

## SECTION THREE

41

- 91 ELVA IRENE BROWN, dau. of Mary Lela Sherfey Brown (76).  
Married Paul May. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.  
100 Charles Leland May  
101 James Richard May
- 77 LYDIA EMMALINE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey  
(64). Married Paul Lee Bacon. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.  
102 J. C. Bacon  
103 Niles Sherfey Bacon
- 102 J. C. BACON, son of Lydia Emmaline Sherfey Bacon (77).  
Married Lillie Mae Tapp, of Knoxville, Tenn.  
104 Paul Lee Bacon, b. Mar. 9, 1939
- 78 JAMES CLINTON SHERFEY, son of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
Married Mary Wells of Fall Branch, Tenn. Add.: Knoxville,  
Tenn.  
105 Samuel Wells Sherfey  
106 Charles Clifford Sherfey  
107 Wanda Sherfey  
108 Shirley Sherfey  
109 James Sherfey
- 79 LOLA MAE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
Married Charles DePew of Jonesboro, Tenn.  
110 Velma DePew
- 81 ANNA GRACE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
Married William Virgil Barnes of Jonesboro, Tenn.  
111 Anna Ruth Barnes, married Mitchell Kincheloe. Their  
child deceased  
112 Helen Barnes  
113 Bernice Barnes, married John Fitch of Jonesboro,  
Tenn.  
114 William Virgil Barnes, Jr.
- 82 WILLIE NELLE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
Married Paul Barnes. Add.: Route 5, Jonesboro, Tenn.  
115 Martha Eloise Barnes, marr. Cecil Hall, of Jonesboro  
116 Paul Barnes, Jr.  
117 Helen Virginia Barnes  
118 James Franklin Barnes  
119 Irma Mae Barnes  
120 Marjean Barnes
- 83 IRMA ETHEL SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).  
Married J. Frank Nelson.  
121 Erma Nelson, deceased
- 65 JOHN DANIEL SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57).  
Born Oct. 6, 1865, died Sept. 1, 1934. Married at Jonesboro,

## OUR GARST FAMILY

Tenn., May 24, 1888, to Cora Belle Martin, who was born Sept. 12, 1868. John is buried at Sulphur Springs, Tenn. Cora's address is Route 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 122 George Bacon Sherfey, b. May 2, 1889
- 123 Mary Ann Sherfey, b. Oct. 8, 1892
- 124 Ralph Tasher Sherfey, b. May 5, 1894
- 125 Charles Martin Sherfey, b. June 23, 1895, d. same day
- 126 Ernce Blanche Sherfey, b. July 8, 1896
- 127 Nila Kate Sherfey, b. May 20, 1900
- 128 Addie Pearl Sherfey, b. Dec. 12, 1904
- 129 Verna Maude Sherfey, b. Feb. 4, 1907

- 122 GEORGE BACON SHERFEY, son of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born May 2, 1889. Married first at Jonesboro, Tenn., to Elizabeth Ann Walker, born Apr. 29, 1890, died May 17, 1919. She is buried at Sulphur Springs, Tenn.

- 130 Margaret Louise Sherfey, b. Oct. 18, 1912
- 131 Sarah Ruth Sherfey, b. Aug. 25, 1914
- 132 Hal Walker Sherfey, b. Oct. 19, 1918

Married second on June 9, 1920, at Jonesboro, Lena Evelyn Whersell, who was born July 10, 1901.

- 130 MARGARET LOUISE SHERFEY, dau. of George B. Sherfey (122). Born Oct. 18, 1912. Married at Jonesboro, Nov. 30, 1933, to Urey Minus Campbell, born Mar. 4, 1904. Add.: Telford, Tenn.

- 134 Garey Sherfey Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1934
- 135 Temah Gay Campbell, b. Aug. 20, 1938

- 131 SARAH RUTH SHERFEY, dau. of George Bacon Sherfey (122). Born Aug. 25, 1914. Married at Jonesboro, Oct. 4, 1935, to Ivan Gordon Good, who was born Jan. 24, 1914. Ivan is a mechanic. Add.: 213 W. Wautauga St., Johnson City, Tenn.

- 123 MARY ANN SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born Oct. 8, 1892. Married Nov. 18, 1911, to Keith Peak Hudson, who was born May 20, 1893. Add.: Route 3, Jefferson City, Tenn.

- 136 Floyd Newlee Hudson, b. Oct. 21, 1912
- 137 John William Hudson, b. Dec. 31, 1914
- 138 James Keith Hudson, b. Nov. 28, 1918
- 139 Dorothy Mary Hudson, b. Sept. 5, 1920
- 140 Virginia Ann Hudson, b. Apr. 16, 1929
- 141 Betty Jo Hudson, b. May 18, 1932

- 136 FLOYD NEWLEE HUDSON, son of Mary Ann Sherfey Hudson (123). Born Oct. 21, 1912. Married Aug. 20, 1938, at White Pine, Tenn., to Elizabeth Ann Harrison, who was born Dec.

- 23, 1918. Floyd is a salesman. Add.: R.F.D. 8, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 124 RALPH TASHER SHERFEY, son of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Married at Jonesboro, Sept. 20, 1917, Stella Mae Deakins, Add.: R.F.D. 8, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 142 Stella Mae Sherfey, b. July 1, 1918
  - 143 Helen Sherfey, b. Jan. 3, 1920, d. June 10, 1921
  - 144 Robert Eugene Sherfey, b. Apr. 25, 1933
- 126 ERNCE BLANCHE SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born July 8, 1896. Married Aug. 21, 1916, to Argil Alphonso Deakins, who was born May 21, 1880. Add.: R.F.D. 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 147 Argil Alphonso Deakins, Jr., b. July 23, 1917
  - 148 Richard Sherfey Deakins, b. Mar. 6, 1919
  - 149 Clarence Edward Deakins, b. June 10, 1921
  - 150 John Bachman Deakins, b. Feb. 18, 1923
  - 151 Helen Virginia Deakins, b. Aug. 22, 1924
- 127 NILA KATE SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born May 20, 1900. Married at Jonesboro, Apr. 12, 1925, to Emory Earl Armentrout, who was born Oct. 26, 1899. Emory is a locomotive engineer for the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Add.: 514 Euclid St., Willard, Ohio.
- 152 Evelyn Faye Armentrout, b. Nov. 7, 1927
  - 153 Robert Earl Armentrout, b. Dec. 19, 1929
- 128 ADDIE PEARL SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born Dec. 12, 1904. Married at Jonesboro, Feb. 6, 1926, to Ross Wilcox, who was born Feb. 24, 1902. Add.: R.F.D. 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 129 VERNA MAUDE SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born Feb. 4, 1907. Married May 6, 1927, to William Hal Squibb, who was born Dec. 8, 1905. Add.: Route 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 154 John William Squibb, b. June 2, 1928
  - 155 Donald Shelton Squibb, b. Feb. 4, 1934
  - 156 Martha Kaye Squibb } twins b. Apr. 22, 1938
  - 157 Marsha Faye Squibb }
- 67 NOAH E. SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Married Sally Guinn. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 160 Walter Lee Sherfey
- 160 WALTER LEE SHERFEY, son of Noah E. Sherfey (67). Married Eleanor Senegar. He is a retired U. S. Army Captain. For

- two years was stationed with a guard at the grave of the late President Warren G. Harding. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 68 DORA BELLE SHERFEY, dau. of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Married Charles Maden. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.  
 161 Floyd Maden  
 162 Zella Maden  
 163 Leota Maden
- 161 FLOYD MADEN, son of Dora Belle Sherfey Maden (68). Married Pearl Greshman. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.  
 164 Floyd Maden, Jr.
- 162 ZELLA MADEN, dau. of Dora Belle Sherfey Maden (68). Married Howard Trusler. Add.: 302 W. Holston, Johnson City, Tenn.  
 165 Powell Trusler  
 166 Susanne Trusler
- 163 LEOTA MADEN, dau. of Dora Belle Sherfey Maden (68). Married Kyle Worley. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.  
 167 William Worley
- 69 MINNIE SHERFEY, dau. of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Married William Walker.  
 168 Herman Walker; is married. Add.: Grangeville, Idaho  
 169 Buena Walker  
 170 Maud Walker  
 171 Ada Walker, is married  
 172 William Walker, Jr., is married, Add.: Grangeville, Idaho
- 169 BUENA WALKER, dau. of Minnie Sherfey Walker (69). Married Oscar Kincaid, who is deceased. Rev. John Newton Garst conducted the burial service.  
 173 Weldon Kincaid  
 174 Melvin Kincaid  
 175 Kenneth Kincaid
- 70 THOMAS JEFFERSON SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Born April 9, 1873. Married at Squire Deakin's store, Washington County, Tennessee, Apr. 9, 1894, to Margaret Elvira Mitchell, who was born Jan. 29, 1876. Add.: Jonesboro Inn, Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 176 Mamah Catherine Sherfey, b. Apr. 28, 1896  
 177 Anna Teema Sherfey, b. Jan. 20, 1899, d. June 10, 1902  
 178 John Baxter Sherfey, b. June 20, 1904
- 176 MAMAH CATHERINE SHERFEY, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Sherfey (70). Born Apr. 28, 1896. Married May 6, 1917, to Rob-

ert Lee Hannabas, who was born Sept. 13, 1896. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.

179 Robert Lee Hannabas, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1924, at Johnson City

178 JOHN BAXTER SHERFEY, son of Thomas Jefferson Sherfey (70). Born June 20, 1904. Married at Jonesboro, Oct. 8, 1930, to Nellie Pearle Saylor, born June 10, 1904. Add.: 1601 McCalla St., Knoxville, Tenn.

180 Peffy Ann Sherfey, b. July 1, 1934, Johnson City, Tenn.

72 WILLIAM RICHARD SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Born Mar. 1, 1882. Married in 1909 to Myrtle Murray, who was born Oct. 23, 1889, at Jonesboro. Add.: 10153 117th St., Edmonton, Alta., Can.

58 JACOB GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born July 28, 1839, d. Aug. 28, 1909. Married at Jonesboro, May 10, 1862, to Barbara Miller, who was born Apr. 11, 1845, at Beaver Creek, Va., died Apr. 27, 1928, at Pleasant Valley, Tenn., where both lie buried.

181 Samuel Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1864, d. at Jonesboro

182 Mattie Ellen Garst, b. June 27, 1868

181 SAMUEL GARST, son of Jacob Garst (58). Born at Jonesboro, Apr. 14, 1864. Married Sept. 12, 1884, to Maggie J. Osborne, who was born Jan. 11, 1855, died May 4, 1936. Maggie is buried at Pleasant Valley.

182 MATTIE ELLEN GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (58). Born June 27, 1868. Married Nov. 5, 1890, to William Hiram Sellers, of Limestone, Tenn. William was born June 17, 1866. Add.: R. 8, Box 54, Jonesboro, Tenn.

183 Charles Sellers, b. Nov. 12, 1891, d. Dec. 25, 1895

184 Lela Maud Sellers, b. Nov. 4, 1893

185 Pearle Eve Sellers, b. Nov. 28, 1896

186 Herman Paul Sellers, b. Aug. 3, 1899, at Pleasant Valley

187 Abbie Ruth Sellers, b. Aug. 19, 1907, Pleasant Valley

184 LELA MAUD SELLERS, dau. of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers (182). Married June 19, 1919, to Albert Thomas Ferguson, born Nov. 15, 1887. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.

188 Howard William Ferguson, b. Feb. 8, 1924

189 Elsie Louise Ferguson, b. Dec. 14, 1927

- 185 PEARLE EVE SELLERS, dau. of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers (182).  
Married at Pleasant Valley, June 10, 1920, to Homer Sells.  
Add.: R. 3, Johnson City, Tenn.  
190 Dorothy Marie Sells, b. Jan. 6, 1922  
191 William Henry Sells, b. July 4, 1925  
192 Ella Ruth Sells, b. Mar. 10, 1928  
193 Charles Jacob Sells, b. Oct. 2, 1938
- 186 HERMAN PAUL SELLERS, son of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers  
(182). Married at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 11, 1919, to Pearle  
May, who was born Sept. 4, 1903, at Jonesboro. Herman is  
a jeweler. Add.: 1714 Center Ave. N.W., Roanoke, Va.  
194 Paul Herman Sellers, b. Oct. 12, 1919, Jonesboro
- 187 ABBIE RUTH SELLERS, dau. of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers  
(182). Married at Johnson City, Tenn., June 20, 1932, to  
Dewey Beatrice Cox, born at Fordtown, Tenn. Add.: R. 4,  
Jonesboro, Tenn.  
195 Mary Burnelle Cox, b. Feb. 5, 1939
- 59 DANIEL GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born June 7, 1839.  
died July 11, 1911. Married first, Nov. 12, 1863, near Virden,  
Ill., to Fannie Gibson, who was born at Virden, Ill., Oct. 2,  
1842, and died Jan. 4, 1902. Both are buried at Jasper, Mo.  
196 Clara Susan Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1864, Virden,  
Ill.  
197 Martinetta Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1866, Virden, Ill.  
198 Oscar Solomon Bartlett Garst, b. Oct. 2, 1870  
199 Edward Lee Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Butler, Mo.
- Daniel and first wife, Fannie, with others, drove in a covered  
wagon to Missouri and took up land in Bates County.  
Daniel's second marriage was to Mrs. Ruth Hale Shadden,  
who is a half-sister to Rev. William A. Sherfey, the husband  
of Lydia Garst.
- 196 CLARA SUSAN ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (59).  
Married at Butler, Mo., Sept. 30, 1880, to Zachariah Taylor  
Radford, who was born Sept. 18, 1849, and died Jan. 27,  
1903. He is buried at Jasper, Mo.  
200 Charles LeRoy Radford, b. Nov. 19, 1884  
201 Arthur Webster Radford, b. Feb. 28, 1886  
202 Tinnie Ethel Radford, b. Dec. 19, 1887  
203 Herschel Martin Radford, b. Jan. 13, 1890, d. Apr. 28,  
1931  
204 Harry Albert Radford, b. Nov. 9, 1891  
205 Verne Wallace Radford, b. Oct. 29, 1894, d.



- 200 CHARLES LEROY RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married first, Dec. 17, 1911, to Myrtle Winder, born October, 1885, died February, 1916. Myrtle is buried at Paradise, Mo.
- 206 Evert Lloyd Radford, b. Jan. 8, 1915
- Married second, Nov. 24, 1920, at Carthage, Mo., Roberta Weir, born Nov. 29, 1893, at Greenfield, Mo. Charles is a farmer, R. 2, Carthage.
- 207 James Clifford Radford, b. Sept. 23, 1921, d. Jan. 11, 1939
  - 208 Doris Nadine Radford, b. Oct. 29, 1923
  - 209 Helen Louise Radford, b. Mar. 2, 1926
  - 210 Virginia Lee Radford, b. Aug. 28, 1928
  - 211 Mary Anna V. Radford, b. Jan. 8, 1931
  - 212 Roberta Kathleen Radford, b. Dec. 30, 1932
- 201 ARTHUR WEBSTER RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married Oct. 25, 1911, to Merta Dell Peterson, born Oct. 13, 1884. Arthur is a farmer and auctioneer at Jasper, Mo.
- 213 Alvin Webster Radford, b. Dec. 22, 1912
  - 214 Gene Allen Radford, b. Apr. 2, 1918
  - 215 Russell Edwin Radford, b. June 15, 1921
- 213 ALVIN WEBSTER RADFORD, son of Arthur W. Radford (201). Married, Nov. 3, 1946, Eula Mae Gilbreath, b. June 8, 1919.
- 213B Marsha Lynn Radford, b. Oct. 28, 1949
- 214 GENE ALLEN RADFORD, son of Arthur W. Radford (201). Married, Oct. 3, 1942, Betty McDonald, b. July 21, 1919.
- 214B Sharon Dell Radford, b. Feb. 28, 1944
  - 214C Larry Dexter Radford, b. Mar. 11, 1947
- 215 RUSSELL EDWIN RADFORD, son of Arthur W. Radford (201). Married, June 9, 1945, Evelyn Emerald Morris, b. Nov. 4, 1921. 4216 W. 73rd St., Kansas City, Mo.
- 215B Adopted Martha Imogene Radford, b. Oct. 28, 1940
  - 215C Randa Lynn Radford, b. Mar. 8, 1946
  - 215D Mary Jane Radford, b. Apr. 3, 1948
- 202 TINNIE ETHEL RADFORD, dau. of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married at Jasper, Mo., to Bert Crandall, Apr. 17, 1911.
- 414 William Paul Crandall, b. Feb. 8, 1912, Jasper, Mo.
  - 415 Vern Raymond Crandall, b. May 21, 1915, Tulsa, Okla.

- 203 **HERSCHEL MARTIN RADFORD**, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married at Carthage Nov. 27, 1910, to Pearl Strecker, born Sept. 22, 1893. Herschel is buried at Jasper, Mo.  
 416 Naomi Millicent Radford, b. Feb. 2, 1915  
 417 Harry Morton Radford, b. Jan. 31, 1920
- 204 **HARRY ALBERT RADFORD**, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married Nov. 6, 1938, to Hazel Charline Bailey, born Jan. 26, 1905, at Concordia, Kansas.
- 205 **VERNE WALLACE RADFORD**, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married first, Mar. 2, 1917, at Hutchinson, Kans., to Ruth Elizabeth Tharp, born Dec. 27, 1897, at Florence, Kans.  
 418 Mavis Maxine Radford, b. Sept. 14, 1918  
 Second marriage, Jan. 24, 1923, at Wichita, Kans., to Helen Cochran Suddeth, born Oct. 28, 1897, at Carthage, Ill.
- 418 **MAVIS MAXINE RADFORD**, dau. of Verne Wallace Radford 205. Married at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1938, to Raymond Anthony Stipe, born Aug. 4, 1915, at Adaza, Iowa.  
 419 Vance Radford Stipe, b. Aug. 30, 1940
- 197 **MARINETTA GARST**, dau. of Daniel Garst (59). Born Mar. 22, 1866, at Virden, Ill. Married in Jasper County, Missouri, Oct. 28, 1885, to David Lewis Crawford, born Mar. 4, 1861, near Fort Wayne, Ind., died Dec. 21, 1928. David was a farmer, stock-raiser and dairyman at Carthage, Mo.  
 420 Guy Stanley Crawford, b. June 19, 1895, married Sept. 27, 1922, Mary Alice Lingo, b. Apr. 3, 1901  
 421 Edwin Minford Crawford, b. June 5, 1897  
 422 Frederick Asbury Crawford, b. Aug. 3, 1901
- 421 **EDWIN MINFORD CRAWFORD**, son of Martinetta Garst Crawford (197). Married at Carthage, Mo., May 16, 1934, to Louise Mae Franklin, born Aug. 28, 1906.  
 423 David Alvin Crawford, May 19, 1940
- 422 **FREDERICK ASBURY CRAWFORD**, son of Martinetta Garst Crawford (197). Married at Jasper, Mo., Nov. 24, 1921, to Beulah Beatrice Walker, born Mar. 2, 1898.
- 198 **OSCAR SOLOMON BARTLETT GARST**, son of Daniel Garst (59). Born Oct. 2, 1870. Married Nettie F. Coats. Both are buried at Spokane, Wash. Rev. John Newton Garst conducted Nettie's funeral.  
 424 Mary Garst, married G. L. Thavis, Missoula, Mont.

- 199 EDWARD LEE GARST, son of Daniel Garst (59). Born Oct. 10, 1879, at Butler, Mo. Married at Jasper, Mo., Sept. 21, 1904, to Celia Dodd, born Feb. 17, 1884.
- 425 Virgil Lee Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1905, Jasper, Mo.
  - 426 George Russell Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1911, Nevada, Mo. d. Sept. 22, 1934, Soda Springs, Ida., buried Mount Moriah Cemetery, Pocatello, Ida.
- 60 ELIAS PEFFLEY GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born Aug. 13, 1843, died Dec. 24, 1919. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., July 30, 1871, to Mary Jane Hale, born Mar. 7, 1846, died Mar. 10, 1927. Both are buried at New Market, Tenn. As a lad Elias attended the funeral of Abraham Lincoln in Springfield, Ill. All children born in East Tennessee.
- 220 Margaret Adell Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1872, d. Apr. 13, 1934, mar. Thomas F. Langford
  - 221 Dora May Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1874, mar. Thos. H. Reeves, 1914
  - 222 Cora Delia Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1875, mar. T. F. Barham
  - 223 Ida Belle Garst, b. Mar. 14, 1878, d. Dec. 4, 1949
  - 224 Henry Allison Garst, b. Oct. 17, 1879, d. Jan. 1, 1884
  - 225 Suda Emeline Garst, b. Aug. 9, 1881  
Infant daughter buried in Bates County
  - 226 John Newton Garst, b. June 23, 1884
  - 227 Georgia Porter Garst, b. June 6, 1886, d. June 5, 1910
  - 228 James William Harrison Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1888
- 223 IDA BELLE GARST, dau. of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Married H. H. Russell, who died in 1934. Lived near Dandridge, Tenn.
- 229 Newton Lee Russell, married Florence Atchey
  - 230 Dora Russell
  - 231 Theodore Russell
  - 232 Otey Russell
  - 233 Cora Russell, married Bruce Ketner
  - 234 James Russell
  - 235 Martha Russell
  - 236 Mary Russell
  - 237 Jacob Russell
  - 238 Ruth Russell
  - 239 Ruby Russell
- 230 DORA RUSSELL, dau. of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Ray Lowdan, of Knoxville, Tenn.
- 239B Margaret Ellen Lowdan
- 231 THEODORE RUSSELL, son of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Coy Gidney.
- 240 Leonard Russell
  - 241 Edward Lee Russell
  - 242 Ruby Lucille Russell

- 232 OTEY RUSSELL, son of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Velma Etherton.  
 243 Normel Warrena Russell  
 244 Mary Elizabeth Russell  
 245 Inas L. Russell
- 235 MARTHA RUSSELL, dau. of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Otha Miller.  
 246 Robert Glen Miller  
 247 Mary Evelyn Miller
- 239 RUBY RUSSELL, dau. of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Hobert Manning.  
 248 Frank Mitchell Manning
- 225 SUDA EMELINE GARST, dau. of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Born near Jonesboro, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1881. Married Aug. 27, 1899, to William Chas. Franklin, born July 30, 1874.  
 249 Ruby Mae Franklin, b. Apr. 10, 1901  
 250 Charles William Franklin, b. Jan. 31, 1923
- 249 RUBY MAE FRANKLIN, dau. of Suda Emeline Garst Franklin (225). Married at New Market, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1919, to William Almond Gray, born May 8, 1897.  
 251 Almond Gray, b. Mar. 17, 1922  
 252 Monroe Lee Gray, b. Feb. 8, 1925  
 253 William Lassiter Gray, b. June 29, 1927  
 254 Raymond Hubert Gray, b. Mar. 25, 1930  
 255 Frances Irene Gray, b. May 19, 1932  
 256 Alice Mae Gray, b. Oct. 29, 1936
- 226 JOHN NEWTON GARST, B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D., son of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Born June 23, 1884. Married at Washington College, Tenn., June 23, 1913, to Martha Elizabeth Blanche Beasley, born June 2, 1885. Reverend John was ordained a Baptist Minister Apr. 23, 1908. He is a graduate of Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., and of Newton Theological Institution, Boston, Mass. Has held many high denominational positions, locally and nationally. Was in Who's Who of Eminent American Clergymen, and in Biographical Encyclopedia of Notable Men in America. He is author of "The Foundation of the Church," "Wanted—A Man!," "The Christ We Crown," "Christian Education," "Methods of Evangelism," "Hebrew Builders in Palestine," "The Zionist Movement and the Arabs," "Christianity in

- Moslem Lands," "Spiritual Somnambulists," etc. Has travelled widely, in 15 different countries, including Egypt and Palestine. Mrs. Garst has the degree of Master of Science and Music and has taught Music and Dramatics.
- 257 Hazel Ruth Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 258 Helen Elizabeth Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1916, Alhambra, Calif.
- 259 Ralph Eugene Garst, b. July 15, 1919, Oakland, Calif.
- 260 Jeanne Pauline Garst, b. June 1, 1924, Spokane, Wash.
- 257 HAZEL RUTH GARST, dau. of John Newton Garst (226). Married May 29, 1941, to E. D. Canady.
- 261 Sherilyn Dee Canady, b. Apr. 23, 1943, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 258 HELEN ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Newton Garst (226). Married May 29, 1941, to Frank H. Oshlo, Jr.
- 262 Eric Lee Oshlo, b. Sept. 16, 1947, Charleston, W. Va.
- 263 Kristina Sue Oshlo, b. Aug. 30, 1949
- 259 RALPH EUGENE GARST, son of John Newton Garst (226). Married. Lives in Newfoundland.
- 264 Sandra Brenda Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1942
- 260 JEANNE PAULINE GARST, dau. of John Newton Garst (226). Married May 25, 1949, to Parks Wightman, at Spokane, Wash.
- 228 JAMES WILLIAM HARRISON GARST, son of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Born Sept. 16, 1888. Single. Owned and lived on the Elias Garst farm in 1940. Add.: Rt. 2, New Market, Tenn.
- 61 SARAH GARST, dau. of Samuel Garst (36). Married Martin Bashor. Both died in Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 265 Conrad Bashor
- 266 Nannie Bashor
- 265 CONRAD B. BASHOR, son of Sarah Garst Bashor (61). Married Oct. 2, 1892, Lula B. Cox, b. Mar. 14, 1870.
- 265B May Elizabeth Bashor, b. Sept. 23, 1893, married Robert Hershfield, May 11, 1936, b. Nov. 26, 1891
- 265C Alta Baine Bashor, b. Feb. 11, 1899
- 265C ALTA BAINE BASHOR, dau. of Conrad B. Bashor (265). Married Oct. 29, 1919, Leonard Earl Dorks, b. Oct. 4, 1894.
- 265D Donis Wayne Dorks, b. June 30, 1921, married Nov. 16, 1944, Irene Bealomas, b. July 17, 1924, Coraopolis, Pa. Add., 14011 Sylvan St., Van Nuys, Calif.

- 62 SOLOMON GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born July 25, 1847, died Jan. 19, 1908. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., May 4, 1871, to Sarah Diehl, born Oct. 17, 1852. Solomon is buried at Pleasant Valley, Tenn.

267 John Adam Garst, b. Jan. 13, 1874  
 268 Etta Tennessee Garst, b. Mar. 17, 1876  
 269 Emma Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1878  
 270 Frank Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1883  
 271 Mary Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1881  
 272 Robert Harrison Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1888  
 273 Mattie Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1891

- 267 JOHN ADAM GARST, son of Solomon Garst (62). Married first, at Jonesboro, Mattie Keefauver, born Mar. 23, 1847, died Aug. 24, 1906. Buried at Pleasant Valley. Married second, Dec., 1908, Mary Garber, born Dec. 27, 1879, died June 14, 1921. Buried at Pleasant Valley. Married third Sept., 1924, at Blountville, Tenn., Mrs. Emma Mitchell, born May 31, 1877.

274 Myrtle Edna Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1900  
 275 Daniel Aubra Garst, b. Dec. 8, 1901  
 276 Charles Clifton Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1903  
 277 Frederick Solomon Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1906

- 274 MYRTLE EDNA GARST, dau. of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1923, to Verner Columbus Payne, born Feb. 23, 1894.

278 Robert Bruce Payne, b. Dec. 16, 1923  
 279 Herbert Ralph Payne, b. Mar. 18, 1925  
 280 Clyde Lee Payne, b. June 30, 1929

- 275 DANIEL AUBRA GARST, son of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1930, to Gladys Carson, born Apr. 22, 1912.

281 Edna Sue Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1931  
 282 Robert Daniel Garst (Bobby Dan) b. Nov. 5, 1932

- 276 CHARLES CLIFTON GARST, son of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Jonesboro, July, 1938, Ruby Bacon, born Mar. 23, 1914.

- 277 FREDERICK SOLOMON GARST, son of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1933, to Pearl Morrow, born May 16, 1912.

283 Fredda Elizabeth Garst, b. May, 1936  
 284 Eleanor Ann Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1938

## SECTION THREE

53

- 268 **ETTA TENNESSEE GARST**, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1894, to Rev. John Price Bowman, born at Jonesboro, July 4, 1871.
- 285 Ola Pearl Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1895
  - 286 Earl McKinley Bowman, b. Nov. 22, 1896
  - 287 Mary Sue Bowman, b. Sept. 7, 1898
  - 288 Rowland Joseph Bowman, b. Aug. 12, 1901, d. June 22, 1903
  - 289 Ralph John Bowman, b. June 28, 1904
  - 290 Maybelle Elizabeth Bowman, b. Mar. 28, 1908
  - 291 Kathleen Rebecca Bowman, b. Dec. 9, 1910, married Paul Sheppa
- 285 **OLA PEARL BOWMAN**, dau. of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Married at Detroit, Mich., to Mark Edwin Whitehouse.
- 292 Juanita Pearl Whitehouse, b. July 5, 1916
- 286 **EARL MCKINLEY BOWMAN**, son of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Rev. Earl was married at Lawrence, Kans., Nov. 22, 1919, to Leah Miller.
- 289 **RALPH JOHN BOWMAN**, son of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Married at Detroit, Mich., to Esther Teeter.
- 293 Earl Price Bowman, b. June 20, ———
  - 294 Marilyn Esther Bowman, b. July 17, ———
  - 295 Raymond Bowman, b. March ———
- 290 **MAYBELLE ELIZABETH BOWMAN**, dau. of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Married William Moulton Price, Detroit, Mich.
- 296 Richard Price
  - 297 Robert Price
  - 298 Barbara Jane Price, b. Feb. 9, 1939
- 269 **EMMA GARST**, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Born Aug. 4, 1878. Married John S. Beals, Malvern, Iowa.
- 299 Marian Beals
  - 300 Robert Beals, deceased
  - 301 Grace Beals, married William Stanten
  - 302 Ray Beals
  - 303 Hazel Beals
  - 304 John Beals
  - 305 Dale Beals
  - 306 Dallas Beals, married Mary Taut
  - 307 Max Beals
- 302 **RAY BEALS**, son of Emma Garst Beals (269). Married Fern L. Culver, Hastings, Iowa.
- 308 Robert Beals

- 309 Joan Beals
- 310 Donald Beals
- 311 Margaret Beals
- 303 HAZEL BEALS, dau. of Emma Garst Beals (269). Married Vaughn Vern Hoover, Malvern, Iowa.
  - 312 Phyllis Hoover
- 305 DALE BEALS, son of Emma Garst Beals (269). Married Bonnie Baldra, Malvern, Iowa.
  - 313 Marilyn Beals
- 270 FRANK GARST, son of Solomon Garst (62). Born Dec. 21, 1883. Married Elsie Miller, Sterling, Ill.
  - 314 Blanche Ruth Garst, married E. M. Btoen
- 271 MARY GARST, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Born Jan. 31, 1881. Married at Sulphur Springs, Tenn., in 1913, to John Bacon, born in 1881 at Jonesboro.
  - 315 Edith Louise Bacon, b. 1914
  - 316 Robert Earl Bacon, b. 1916
  - 317 Vera Madelene Bacon, b. 1918
  - 318 Galen John Bacon, b. 1921
- 272 ROBERT HARRISON GARST, son of Solomon Garst (62). Born Nov. 15, 1888. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1916, to Dora Mae Campbell, born Feb. 2, 1891. Lives at Fromberg, Mont.
  - 319 Nola Fern Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1916
  - 320 Dorothy Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1917
  - 321 Marjorie Benson Garst, b. July 29, 1919
  - 322 Gladys Marie Garst, b. June 14, 1921, married Robt. H. Casperson
- 319 NOLA FERN GARST, dau. of Robert Harrison Garst (272). Married at Billings, Mont., Nov. 26, 1934, to Elmer Clark Hunter, born Sept. 7, 1905. Live at Bridger, Mont.
  - 323 Wilfred Harrison Hunter, b. Oct. 3, 1935
- 320 DOROTHY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Robert Harrison Garst (272). Married at Billings, Mont., to Joel Thomas Highsmith, born June 24, 1915.
  - 324 Shirley Ann Highsmith, b. July 24, 1937
  - 325 Roberta Joe Highsmith, b. Sept. 13, 1939
- 273 MATTIE GARST, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Born Feb. 23, 1891. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., in 1916, to Jacob Andrew Hilbert, born in 1889, near Jonesboro.
  - 326 Earl Hilbert, b. 1918
  - 327 Harry Hilbert, b. 1921



- 37 JACOB GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II, (27). Born Aug. 29, 1812, died Dec. 17, 1893. Married first, ——— Bowman.  
 328 Samuel Sherfey Garst, b. ——— d. Oct. 14, 1940  
 Married second, Fannie Sherfey, born Nov. 24, 1817, died Aug. 3, 1896.  
 329 Benjamin Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1844, d. Jan. 8, 1910  
 330 Mary A. Garst  
 331 Elvina Elizabeth Garst  
 332 Frederick Garst  
 333 Susan Garst, married three times, no children  
 334 David Henry Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1854, d. Dec. 6, 1920  
 335 Katherine B. Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1845, d. Jan. 1, 1932  
 336 Jacob D. Garst, b. ——— d. Feb. 17, 1893  
 337 John W. Garst, b. Sept. 13, 1857, d. July 23, 1926  
 338 Christina Garst, b. Sept. 13, 1857  
 339 Joel Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. Jan. 16, 1935
- 328 SAMUEL SHERFEY GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Died Oct. 14, 1940. Married Mar. 1, 1866, to Nancy Elizabeth Thacker, born Feb. 10, 1847, died May 9, 1923.  
 340 Mary Arelyn Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1867, d. Jan. 24, 1931  
 341 Ida Viola Garst, b. Aug. 11, 1869, d. Sept. 15, 1908  
 Infant son, b. Feb. 24, 1872, d. Mar. 7, 1872  
 342 Samuel Leander Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1873, d. May 11, 1947  
 343 Nancy Ann Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1875  
 344 Charles Melvin Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1878  
 345 Ethel May Garst, b. May 8, 1881, d. May 21, 1948  
 346 Jess Thacker Garst, b. Nov. 12, 1884
- 340 MARY ARELYN GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married Mar. 4, 1888, to Michael Pollard Clardy, born Nov. 1, 1860, died Dec. 1, 1929.  
 347 Gladys Ione Clardy  
 348 Forrest Donald Clardy, Add.: 843 So. McArthur Blvd., Springfield, Ill.  
 349 Charles Melvin Clardy, Add.: R. 2, Lockport, Ill.
- 341 IDA VIOLA GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married July 24, 1895, to Charles Otas O'Dell, born May 6, 1871.
- 342 SAMUEL LEANDER GARST, son of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married Sept. 20, 1899, to Lillian May Matfield, born, Aug. 8, 1872, died May 21, 1948.  
 350 Ray Garst, b. Dec. 9, 1900, d. Jan. 1, 1914  
 351 Hattie Viola Garst, b. Feb. 8, 1905, West Hope, N. D.  
 352 Orville D. Garst, b. Dec. 10, 1908, West Hope, N. D.  
 353 Samuel Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1914, West Hope, N. D.

- 351 HATTIE VIOLA GARST, dau. of Samuel Leander Garst (342).  
Married Oct. 14, 1944, to James Ralph Hadley. Add.: Mrs.  
Hattie Garst Hadley, 710 29th St., Spokane, Wash.
- 352 ORVILLE D. GARST, son of Samuel Leander Garst (342). Mar-  
ried June 24, 1938, to Marion Luella Wood.  
354 Beverly Jean Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1940  
355 Bette Lou Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1942  
Add.: Orville D. Garst, 1121 No. Hollis, Spokane, Wash.
- 353 SAMUEL GARST, son of Samuel Leander Garst (342). Married  
Aug. 31, 1945, to Josephine Hermans. Add.: Mr. and Mrs.  
Samuel Garst, R. 2, Box 150, McMinnville, Ore.  
356 Ronald Lee Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1946  
357 Nancy Louise Garst, b. Apr. 18, 1948
- 343 NANCY ANN GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328).  
Married Apr. 25, 1894, to George Albert Stutzman, born  
Oct. 28, 1873, died Jan. 21, 1935.  
358 Fannie Lucile Stutzman, b. May 16, 1896  
359 Harold Glenn Stutzman, b. May 21, 1898  
360 Jesse Lynn Stutzman, b. Oct. 1, 1900, d. Mar. 30, 1948  
361 Hazel Fern Stutzman, b. Mar. 21, 1905  
362 Dorothy Elizabeth Stutzman, b. Mar. 29, 1915
- 358 FANNIE LUCILE STUTZMAN, dau. of Nancy Ann Garst Stutz-  
man (343). Married July 15, 1919, to James Earl Welch,  
born Oct. 21, 1895.  
362B Kenneth Eugene Welch, b. June 11, 1920  
363 Juanita Eileen Welch, b. July 2, 1921, d. Sept. 27, 1921  
364 Robert Edwin Welch, b. Oct. 6, 1922  
365 Everett Leslie Welch }  
366 Evelyn Lucile Welch } twins b. May 27, 1925  
367 Shirley Ann Welch, b. Oct. 18, 1927
- 362 KENNETH EUGENE WELCH, son of Fannie Lucile Stutzman  
Welch (358). Married Mar. 27, 1942, to Dorothy Mae Shabb,  
born July 24, 1922.  
368 Carol Jo Welch, b. Sept. 4, 1943
- 364 ROBERT EDWIN WELCH, son of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch  
(358). Married July 24, 1943, to Betty Marie France, born  
July 14, 1921.  
369 James Michael Welch, b. Oct. 8, 1944  
370 John Patrick Welch, b. Feb. 19, 1948

## SECTION THREE

57

- 365 EVERETT LESLIE WELCH, son of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch (358). Married Aug. 5, 1943, to Elizabeth Shander, born Apr. 4, 1923.  
371 Patricia Ann Welch, b. July 24, 1945
- 366 EVELYN LUCILE WELCH, dau. of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch (358). Married Franklin Wesley Hughes, July 12, 1943.  
372 Larry Franklin Hughes, b. Apr. 15, 1944  
373 Sandra Kay Hughes, b. Oct. 17, 1945  
374 Ronnie Eugene Hughes, b. Feb. 21, 1947  
375 Roger Lynn Hughes, b. Mar. 6, 1948
- 344 CHARLES MELVIN GARST, son of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Born Apr. 5, 1878, married Oct. 6, 1902, to Ethel May Dickerson, who was born May 25, 1882, died Apr. 3, 1942.  
376 Kenneth Garst, Add.: 604 Bunker Hill Dr., San Bernardino, Calif.  
377 Donald Garst  
378 Dewaine Garst  
379 Harold Garst
- 345 ETHEL MAY GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Born May 8, 1881, died May 21, 1948. Married Mar. 1, 1899, to William Curtis Hutchinson, b. Sept. 29, 1878, d. Dec. 27, 1942.  
380 Clyde Hutchinson, b. 1899  
381 Melvin Hutchinson, b. 1907
- 346 JESS THACKER GARST, son of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Born Nov. 12, 1884. Married Jan. 7, 1908, to Bessie May Hill Finch, who was born Aug. 22, 1878.  
382 Clarence Allen Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1908  
Add.: Jesse T. Garst, 2201 Benton Ave., Granite City, Ill.
- 382 CLARENCE ALLEN GARST, son of Jesse Thacker Garst (346). Married Feb. 7, 1936, to Bernice Cariss, born Jan. 27, 1918.  
383 Lynn Allen Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1937
- 329 BENJAMIN GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Mar. 21, 1844, died Jan. 8, 1910. Married Sept. 10, 1879, to Mary Magdalene Heaston.  
384 Kathryn Garst, b. May 3, 1881, married D. W. Boor  
Address: Mrs. Kathryn Boor, Bowerstown, Ohio.  
385 Frederick Henry Garst, b. July 20, 1884, d. May 21, 1898

- 330 MARY A. GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (37). Married Caswell Thomas Porter Brown.
- 386 Perry A. Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1871, d. Mar. 31, 1925
  - 387 Fred R. Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. Sept. 19, 1899
  - 388 Fannie M. Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1873
  - 389 Elmer A. Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1875
  - 390 Letha M. Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1880
- 386 PERRY A. BROWN, son of Mary A. Garst (330). Married Laura Wood.
- 391 Rhesa Brown
  - 392 Given Brown
  - 393 Gladys Brown, died in infancy
  - 394 Ray Brown
  - 395 Pauley Brown
  - 396 Howard Brown
- 388 FANNIE M. BROWN, dau. of Mary A. Garst Brown (330). Married James B. Boston, born Mar. 25, 1873. Add.: Wagoner, Ill.
- 397 Lola Dell Boston
  - 398 Dessie R. Boston
  - 399 Roy M. Boston
  - 400 Clyde C. Boston, married Pauline Hester
  - 401 Therma Mae Boston
- 397 LOLA DELL BOSTON, dau. of Fannie M. Brown Boston (388). Married Arch Jostes.
- 402 Lorene Jostes
- 402 LORENE JOSTES, dau. of Lola Dell Boston Jostes (397). Married Leonard Sapp.
- 403 Lois Lee Sapp
  - 404 Lola Linn Sapp
- 398 DESSIE R. BOSTON, dau. of Fannie M. Brown Boston (388). Married William Knipping.
- 405 August James Knipping
- 400 CLYDE C. BOSTON, son of Fannie M. Brown Boston (388). Married Ruby Shoults.
- 406 Robert E. Boston
  - 407 Wanda Mae Boston
- 401 THERMA MAE BOSTON, dau. of Fannie M. B. Boston (388). Married James H. Skeen.
- 408 Margie Ellen Skeen
  - 409 Ruth Ann Skeen

## SECTION THREE

59

- 331 **ELVINA ELIZABETH GARST**, dau. of Jacob Garst (37). Married about 1876, to Thomas Jefferson Vancil.
- 410 Joel Albert Vancil, b. Apr. 16, 1882
  - 411 Virgil Edward Vancil, b. Dec. 4, 1883, Girard, Ill.
  - 412 Mary Ellen Vancil, b. Dec. 25, 1885
  - 413 Christina Mae Vancil, b. May 23, 1888
- 410 **JOEL A. VANCIL**, son of Elvina E. G. Vancil (331). Married Jan. 11, 1918, Lydia E. Klingelsmith.
- 427 David Ephriam Vancil, b. Oct. 17, 1919
  - 428 Sarah Mae Vancil, b. Dec. 17, 1920
  - 429 Mary Frances Vancil, b. Aug. 23, 1922
  - 430 Charles Herbert Vancil, b. Aug. 1, 1928  
Two others died in infancy
- 427 **DAVID EPHRIAM VANCIL**, son of Joel Albert Vancil (410). Married Alberdean Mayer, Feb. 4, 1945. Add.: Morrill, Kans.
- 431 Roger David Vancil, b. July, 1947
- 411 **VIRGIL EDWARD VANCIL**, son of Elvina E. Garst Vancil (331). Married, Dec. 24, 1907, Alvina Mary Slabough, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
- 432 Opal Bernice Vancil, b. Nov. 20, 1908, York, N. D.
  - 433 Dorothy Louise Vancil, b. Mar. 10, 1911
  - 434 Olive Hildred Vancil, b. Nov. 6, 1912
  - 435 Donald Otis Vancil, b. Aug. 28, 1914, married Wynoka Collier, May 14, 1949
  - 436 Kenneth Theodore Vancil, b. Aug. 20, 1917
  - 437 Betty Jean Vancil, b. Aug. 12, 1920, Wenatche, Wash.
- 432 **OPAL BERNICE VANCIL**, dau. of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Warren Hammer. Add.: Albany, Oregon.
- 438 Elma Bernice Hammer, b. Aug. 29, 1930
  - 439 Rodney Warren Hammer, b. July 14, 1934
- 434 **OLIVE HILDRED VANCIL**, dau. of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Ray Williams, June 30, 1939. Add.: Valpariso, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 440 Donald Ray Williams, b. Apr. 6, 1942
  - 441 Rhoda Louise Williams, b. June 18, 1946
  - 442 Clifford Williams
  - 443 Gregory Kent Williams

- 436 **KENNETH THEODORE VANCIL**, son of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Lois Polehn, Mar. 5, 1943. Add.: Oregon City, Ore.  
444 Bernard Kenneth Vancil, b. Oct. 19, 1946
- 437 **BETTY JEAN VANCIL**, dau. of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Orland Welter, Sept. 3, 1943.  
445 Bruce Michael Welter, b. June 17, 1944
- 412 **MARY ELLEN VANCIL**, dau. of Elvina E. Garst Vancil (331). Married Dec. 25, 1907, Avy Alpheus Ohmart, b. Mar. 13, 1886.  
446 Verle Vancil Ohmart, b. Feb. 16, 1909  
447 Bernardine Virgilee Ohmart, b. Mar. 11, 1915
- 446 **VERLE VANCIL OHMART**, son of Mary Ellen Vancil Ohmart (412). Married Fern Alberta Heckman, May 26, 1935. Add.: Scott City, Kans.  
448 Richard Verle Ohmart, b. May 29, 1936  
449 Robert Dale Ohmart, b. Dec. 19, 1938  
450 Harold Eugene Ohmart, b. June 1, 1945
- 413 **CHRISTINA MAE VANCIL**, dau. of Elvina E. Garst Vancil (331). Married Bert Johnson, Sept. 1903.  
451 Dwight E. Johnson  
Married second, Joseph Kingery.  
Married third, Rev. Orah E. Myer. Add.: Bringhurst, Ind.
- 451 **MAJOR DWIGHT E. JOHNSON**, son of Christina Mae Vancil Johnson (413). Married, but we haven't the name of his wife.  
452 Barbara Johnson  
453 Marilyn Johnson  
454 Jeannie Johnson  
Major Johnson's address is Heidelberg, Germany.
- 332 **FREDERICK GARST**, son of Jacob Garst (37). Married Margaret Ellen Stead, b. July 26, 1849.  
455A Milton Garst, married Minnie Otto  
455B George Nelson Garst, b. Oct. 13, 1872  
456 Fannie Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1875  
457 Verna Garst, b. about 1877  
458 Emma Garst, b. Aug. 18, 1890
- 455A **MILTON GARST**, son of Frederick Garst (332) Married—  
459 Helen Lee Garst  
460 Wilma Garst
- 459 **HELEN LEE GARST**, dau. of Milton Garst (455A). Married Fred Wilkie.  
461 Milton Wilkie

- 460 WILMA GARST, dau. of Milton Garst (455A). Married Loren Heffner.  
462 Mary Heffner
- 455B GEORGE NELSON GARST, son of Frederick Garst (332). Married Aug. 25, 1896, to Olive May Morgan, born Jan. 4, 1872.  
463 Hazel Marguerite Garst, b. July 17, 1897  
464 Helen Madge Garst, b. Feb. 28, 1899, married June 1, 1935  
465 Vanera Ellen Garst, b. July 28, 1905
- 463 HAZEL MARGUERITE GARST, dau. of George Nelson Garst (455B). Married Jan. 12, 1918, to Fred Elrich Bell.  
466 Jane Bell, b. Nov. 25, 1922  
467 Fred Elrich Bell, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1926
- 465 VANERA ELLEN GARST, dau. of George Nelson Garst (455B). Married Aug. 4, 1928, to Royal Theodore Sandow. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Royal F. Sandow, 1119 So. Main St., Ottawa, Kans. They furnished the information concerning her family.  
468 Susan Vanera Sandow, b. Feb. 5, 1946
- 456 FANNIE GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst (332). B. Sept. 30, 1875. Married Feb. 25, 1904, to Lew H. Eggleston.  
469 Lyle Eggleston, b. Feb. 19, 1905, Princeton, Kans.
- 469 LYLE EGGLESTON, son of Fannie Garst Eggleston (456). Married Nov. 19, 1926, to Bernice Davis.  
470 Betty Jean Eggleston, b. Oct. 18, 1928  
471 Sydney Dale Eggleston, b. Sept. 1, 1933
- 457 VERNA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst (332). Married Feb. 25, 1902, to James B. Lingard, 4009 Oak, Kansas City, Mo.  
472 Lynnette Lingard, b. Dec. 4, 1903  
473 Jean Lingard, b. Mar. 14, 1909
- 473 JEAN LINGARD, dau. of Verna Garst Lingard (457). Married Dr. Harold W. Palmer. Live in Wichita, Kans.  
474 Jo Ann Palmer, b. May 1, 1939  
475 James William Palmer, b. Apr. 8, 1942, d. Apr. 8, 1942
- 458 EMMA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst (332). Married April 22, 1914, to Fred Fellnagle.  
476 Fredda Fellnagle, b. Oct. 11, 1919, Princeton, Kans.
- 476 FREDDA FELLNAGLE, dau. of Emma Garst Fellnagle (458). Married Apr. 26, 1942, to Ray Burns.  
477 Julia Burns, b. Mar. 17, 1947, Los Angeles

- 334 DAVID HENRY GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Feb. 12, 1854, died Dec. 6, 1920. Married first, Louise Jane Laing, born April, 1859.
- 478 Hugh Melvin Garst, b. Dec. 22, 1878, Girard, Ill.
  - 479 Minnie Mary Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1881, married Martin Nelson
  - 480 Calvin Edward Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1884, d. in infancy
  - 481 Harry Clifford Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1886
  - 482 John Franklin Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1888, Add., Hot Springs, Ark.
  - 483 Harvey Frederick Garst, b. Aug. 11, 1889
  - 484 Alpheus Garst } twins, b. Nov. 24, 1891
  - 485 Alvie Garst }
  - 486 Roxye Ellen Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1894
  - 487 Charles William Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1896, Girard, Ill.
  - 488 Opal Fay Garst, b. Dec. 7, 1898
  - 489 Ruth Sylvia Garst, b. Apr. 13, 1900, deceased
- Second marriage, to Lucy Edwards Brubaker in 1903.
- 490 Harold David Garst, b. Jan. 2, 1905
  - 491 Lowell Emery Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1906, deceased
  - 492 Emma K. Garst, b. Aug. 20, 1909
  - 493 Naomi Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1911
  - 494 Samuel S. Garst, b. July 6, 1914
- 483 HARVEY FREDERICK GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Born Aug. 11, 1889. Married Mar. 1, 1914, to Mary Etta Talley, born Jan. 8, 1894. Add.: 14360 Westwood, Detroit, Mich.
- 495 Alice Fay Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1916, Girard, Ill.
  - 496 Iva Fern Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1918, Girard, Ill.
  - 497 Elba Eileen Garst, b. June 6, 1920, Waldun, Mich.
  - 498 Walter Olen Garst, b. Dec. 13, 1923, Waldun, Mich.
  - 499 Orville Lewis Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1927, Waldun, Mich.
- 495 ALICE FAY GARST, dau. of Harvey Frederick Garst (483). Married Feb. 28, 1936, to Lee Miller.
- 500 Lucy Marie Miller (adopted) b. May 14, 1946, Indiana
- 497 ELBA EILEEN GARST, dau. of Harvey Frederick Garst (483). Married June 6, 1943, to Alden Green.
- 501 Dianna Lou Green, b. May 3, 1945, Detroit, Mich.
- 484 ALPHEUS GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Born Nov. 24, 1891. Married Sally Lutz, born Apr. 22, 1898. Add., Girard, Ill.
- 502 Elmer Deam Garst, b. Oct. 11, 1922
  - 503 Melvin Lee Garst, b. Nov. 4, 1923
  - 504 Leta May Garst, b. May 22, 1926



## SECTION THREE

63

- 505 Clarence Eugene Garst, b. Oct. 14, 1930  
 506 Earl Stanley Garst, b. Mar. 14, 1933  
 507 David William Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1935  
 508 Freddie A. Garst, b. Oct. 22, 1937
- 503 MELVIN LEE GARST, son of Alpheus Garst (484). Married Aug. 22, 1946, to Imogene Tosh, born Aug. 22, 1928.  
 509 David Lynn Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1948
- 485 ALVIE GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Married Jan. 21, 1924, to Stella Lutz, born Mar. 14, 1902. Add.: Girard, Ill.  
 510 Evelyn Ione Garst, b. Mar. 30, 1925, married J. T. Winterbaur  
 511 Donald Lee Garst, b. May 10, 1927  
 512 Betty Lou Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1929, mar. Stanley Ross  
 513 Vera Ileen Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1931  
 514 Dorothy Ann Garst, b. June 27, 1933  
 515 Robert Eugene Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1935  
 516 Henry Merle Garst, b. June 28, 1937  
 517 Clifford Ray Garst, b. June 21, 1939  
 518 Linda Jeane Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1941  
 519 Connie Joanna Garst, b. Dec. 19, 1942
- 486 ROXYE ELLEN GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Married Frank Hedrick Bressler. Add., 1500 Carolina Ave., Springfield, Ill.
- 488 OPAL FAY GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Married Sept. 17, 1944, to John G. Diediker, born Nov. 7, 1894. Add.: 5911 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.
- 489 RUTH SYLVIA GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Married Dec. 19, 1917, to Frank Buckta, Leeds, N. D.  
 520 Bernice Ellen Buckta, b. Aug. 19, 1920  
 521 Melvin Louie Buckta, b. Aug. 28, 1922  
 522 Ernest LeRoy Buckta, b. June 14, 1924  
 523 Dorothy Louise Buckta, b. June 24, 1926
- 520 BERNICE ELLEN BUCKTA, dau. of Ruth Sylvia Garst Buckta (489). Married July 21, 1943, to Emil A. Mutcher, Box 191, Langdon, N. D.  
 524 Dennis Dale Mutcher, b. Jan. 27, 1947
- 522 ERNEST LEROY BUCKTA, son of Ruth Sylvia Buckta (489). Married Aug. 16, 1945, to Helen Swanson.  
 525 Linda Marie Buckta, b. Nov. 9, 1945, Leeds, N. D.
- 490 HAROLD DAVID GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Born Jan. 2, 1905. Married Sabina Strawske.  
 526 Delbert Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1935  
 527 Kenneth Roy Garst, b. Oct. 21, 1937

- 491 **LOWELL EMERY GARST**, son of David Henry Garst (334).  
Born Nov. 24, 1906. Mar. Edna Stewart, Girard, Ill.  
528 Dale Lee Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1928, Springfield, Ill.
- 492 **EMMA K. GARST**, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Born  
Aug. 20, 1909. Married Dec. 16, 1925, to William Prior,  
born Aug. 19, 1904.  
529 Wanda Ione Prior, b. July 26, 1928  
530 Velma Mae Prior } twins, born Sept. 3, 1929  
531 Thelma Fae Prior }  
532 Juanita Jean Prior, b. Oct. 5, 1930  
533 William Morris Prior, b. Aug. 25, 1932  
Address: Mrs. Emma K. Prior, Girard, Ill., owner of the  
David Henry Garst Bible, from which all his family birth-  
dates were taken.
- 531 **THELMA FAE PRIOR**, dau. of Emma K. Garst Prior (492).  
Married James Grady.  
534 James Steven Grady, b. Apr. 6, 1949
- 493 **NAOMI ELIZABETH GARST**, dau. of David Henry Garst (334)  
Born Oct. 23, 1911. Married first, Loy Varner.  
535 Darline Naomi Varner, b. July 30, 1928  
536 Virgie Loy Varner, b. Oct. 2, 1930  
537 Gerald Ivan Varner, b.  
Second marriage, to Ruddy Starkey.
- 535 **KATHERINE B. GARST**, dau. of Jacob Garst (37). Born Apr.  
20, 1845, died Jan. 1, 1932. Married first, Jacob B. Sherfey,  
Jonesboro, Tenn.  
538 Jacob Benjamin Sherfey, Jr., b. June 21, 1872, d.  
Sept. 1, 1873  
Married second, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Clark, died Oct. 18,  
1895. First marriage, May 14, 1866. Second marriage, Jan.  
24, 1883.  
539 Ethel Gretchen Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1884
- 539 **ETHEL GRETCHEN CLARK**, dau. of Katherine B. Garst Clark  
(335). Married Charles Wesley Fisher, born July 23, 1876.  
540 Maurine Adele Fisher, b. Feb. 29, 1904, Girard, Ill.  
541 Gilbert Clark Fisher, b. May 31, 1906, Girard, Ill.
- 540 **MAURINE ADELE FISHER**, dau. of Ethel Gretchen Clark Fish-  
er (539). Married July 28, 1928, to Roger Fielden Dickinson,  
Girard, Ill.  
542 Rogerta Maurine Dickinson, b. Apr. 26, 1929  
543 Roger Fisher Dickinson, b. Apr. 21, 1932  
544 Deborah Jo Dickinson, b. Dec. 11, 1938

- 336 JACOB DeVault GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Died Feb. 17, 1893. Married Jan. 6, 1875, Martha Louisa Mitchell.  
 545 David Albert Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1876  
 546 Fannie Arlena Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1880  
 547 Jesse DeVault Garst, b. May 5, 1881  
 548 Lela Katherine Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1886
- 545 DAVID ALBERT GARST, son of Jacob DeVault Garst (336). Married Dec. 14, 1911, to Edith Williams, born May 9, 1890.  
 549 Bernice Lorraine Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1914, Leeds, N. D.  
 550 Stephen Mitchell Garst, b. Dec. 19, 1916, Leeds, N. D.
- 549 BERNICE LORRAINE GARST, dau. of David Albert Garst (545). Married Dec. 14, 1941, to Elvin Peter Johnson.  
 Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Elvin P. Johnson, Church's Ferry, N. D.
- 550 STEPHEN MITCHELL GARST, son of David Albert Garst (545). Married Dec. 22, 1942, to Margaret Birkhead.  
 Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Stephen M. Garst, Starkweather, N. D.
- 548 LELA KATHERINE GARST, dau. of Jacob DeVault Garst (336). Married James C. Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1881, d. Feb. 8, 1945.  
 551 Loretta A. Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1910, married M. M. Theisen  
 552 Mitchell A. Brown, b. June 27, 1915  
 553 Thomas D. Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1920  
 554 Wilbur Charles Brown }  
 555 Wilma Marie Brown } twins, b. Apr. 1, 1924
- 552 MITCHELL A. BROWN, son of Lela K. Garst Brown (548). Married June 10, 1936, to Henrietta I. Rhodes.  
 556 Michael Arthur Brown, b. Oct. 19, 1946
- 553 THOMAS D. BROWN, son of Lela Katherine Garst Brown (548). Married Aug. 31, 1942, to Edna Livingston.  
 557 Genevieve Arlene Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1943  
 558 James Albert Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1946  
 NOTE: The information concerning Lela Katherine's family supplied by Loretta Theisen, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 337 JOHN W. GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Sept. 13, 1857. Married Nov. 17, 1881, to Marietta Catherine Frantz, born June 2, 1863, died May 21, 1949. John W. died July 23, 1926.  
 Infant son, born and died Dec. 6, 1882  
 559 Edith Estella Garst, b. June 23, 1884, Virden, Ill.  
 560 Lennie Pearl Garst, b. Dec. 4, 1887, d. Feb. 24, 1892  
 561 Lester H. Garst, b. June 5, 1889  
 562 Elsie Cora Marie Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1893  
 563 Bessie Alma Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1897, d. Jan. 20, 1897  
 564 Vesta Albertha Garst, b. May 1, 1901

- 559 EDITH ESTELLA GARST, dau. of John W. Garst (337). Married Sept. 4, 1904, to James Stewart Vanderpool, born Dec. 19, 1866, died Oct. 5, 1946. Add.: Greenfield, Iowa.
- 565 Nora Fern Vanderpool, b. May 5, 1905
  - 566 Ruth Alma Vanderpool, b. July 21, 1908
  - 567 Merle J. Vanderpool, b. June 20, 1912
  - 568 Julia May Vanderpool, b. May 25, 1915
  - 569 Ethel Irene Vanderpool, b. June 1, 1921
  - 570 Eleanor Marie Vanderpool, b. June 25, 1924
- 565 NORA FERN VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith Estelle Garst Vanderpool (559). Married June 1, 1927, Albert G. Morrison, born Sept. 25, 1901. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Albert G. Morrison, Orient, Iowa.
- 571 Eugene Albert Morrison, b. June 12, 1928
  - 572 Charlotte Ferne Morrison, b. Jan. 5, 1936
- 571 EUGENE ALBERT MORRISON, son of Nora F. V. Morrison (565). Married Beverly Sue Nichols.
- 573 Patricia Sue Morrison, b. Feb. 25, 1950
- 566 RUTH ALMA VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith Estella Garst Vanderpool (559). Married Aug. 5, 1926, Winslow B. Richards, born May 22, 1904.
- 574 Therese Irene Richards, b. Mar. 2, 1934
- 567 MERLE J. VANDERPOOL, son of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Mar. 15, 1936, Violet Esther Mensing.
- 575 James August Vanderpool, b. Feb. 19, 1940
  - 576 Glenn Arthur Vanderpool, b. July 6, 1945
  - 577 LeRoy Merle Vanderpool, b. Feb. 14, 1948
- 568 JULIA MAY VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Oct. 10, 1937, Victor Americus Albro, born Feb. 3, 1915.
- 578 Marion Janette Albro, b. Apr. 26, 1942
  - 579 James Elton Albro, b. Mar. 30, 1946
- 569 ETHEL IRENE VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Dec. 30, 1939, Kenneth D. Armstrong.
- 580 Carol Joan Armstrong, b. Sept. 4, 1940
  - 581 Duane Russell Armstrong, b. Feb. 2, 1943
- 570 ELEANOR MARIE VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Wilbur Hofmann.
- 582 Wilma Roberta Hofmann, b. Aug. 12, 1944
  - 583 Larry Wilbur Hofmann, b. Oct. 17, 1948

- 561 **LESTER H. GARST**, son of John W. Garst, (337). Married Apr. 19, 1917, Nanalee Day, born June 8, 1891. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Lester H. Garst, Marshfield, Mo.
- 584 Robert Milton Garst, b. Jan. 21, 1920
  - 585 Kathryn Garst, b. Mar. 26, 1923
  - 586 William Eugene Garst, b. Oct. 30, 1926
- 584 **ROBERT MILTON GARST**, son of Lester H. Garst (561). Married June 27, 1940, Edith Isabell Anderson, born Sept. 10, 1922.
- 587 Judith Evelyn Garst, b. May 21, 1943
  - 588 Robert Milton Garst, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1945
- 585 **KATHRYN GARST**, dau. of Lester H. Garst (561). Married Feb. 23, 1947, Henry Emil Gray, born Dec. 2, 1919.
- 589 Carolann Gray, b. Feb. 10, 1949
- 562 **ELSIE CORA MARIE GARST**, dau. of John W. Garst (337). Married Aug. 22, 1914, William Floyd Buchanan, born Sept. 10, 1887. Add.: 817 No. Nettleton, Springfield, Mo.
- 590 Erwin Jesse Buchanan, b. Mar. 28, 1917
  - 591 Dorothy Lee Buchanan, b. Feb. 23, 1919
  - 592 Betty June Buchanan, b. June 14, 1922
  - 593 William Carl Buchanan, b. Aug. 26, 1924, d. Aug. 20, 1925
  - 594 Mary Maxine Buchanan } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1926
  - 595 Max Eugene Buchanan }
- 590 **ERWIN JESSE BUCHANAN**, son of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married July 24, 1943, Lillian Eileen Darby, born Sept. 6, 1920.
- 596 Ann Darby Buchanan, b. Aug. 27, 1947
- 591 **DOROTHY LEE BUCHANAN**, dau. of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Nov. 1, 1947, Craig Berke, born Aug. 12, 1915. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Craig Berke, 1601 W. Newton, Tulsa, Okla.
- 592 **BETTY JUNE BUCHANAN**, dau. of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Dec. 25, 1941, Carroll Spriggs, born Nov. 1, 1920.
- 597 Marcia Carole Spriggs, b. July 25, 1944
  - 598 Thomas William Spriggs, b. July 9, 1947
- Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Spriggs, 1204 W. Florida, Springfield, Mo.

- 594 MARY MAXINE BUCHANAN, dau. of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Oct. 12, 1945, Earl Richard Thomas, born Feb. 26, 1925. Add., Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Thomas, 1606 No. Fairway Terrace, Springfield, Mo.  
599 Patricia Anne Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1947
- 595 MAX EUGENE BUCHANAN, son of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Mar. 20, 1948, Maryanne Daley, born July 24, 1928. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Max Eugene Buchanan, 618 E. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.
- 564 VESTA ALBERTHA GARST, dau. of John W. Garst (337). Married June 23, 1921, Raymond H. Cline, born Jan. 23, 1896. Add.: Conway Springs, Kans.  
600 Shirley Jeanne Cline, b. Jan. 15, 1923  
601 Raymond James Cline, b. Aug. 31, 1933
- 600 SHIRLEY JEANNE CLINE, dau. of Vesta A. G. Cline (564). Married Mar. 3, 1946, Roy H. Hale, born Feb. 13, 1924. Add.: Tucumcari, N. M.
- 338 CHRISTINA GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (37), and twin of John W. Married John W. Thacker.  
602 Joseph Lester Thacker, b. July 20, 1892
- 602 JOSEPH LESTER THACKER, son of Christina Garst Thacker (338). Married Dec. 17, 1917, Henrietta Sebastian. Add.: Starkweather, N. D.  
603 Christina Elizabeth Thacker, b. Dec. 20, 1920  
604 Howard Wayne Thacker, b. Aug. 9, 1922
- 604 HOWARD WAYNE THACKER, son of Joseph L. Thacker (602). Married June 16, 1945, Loraine Iverson, born Sept. 19, 1923.  
605 Virginia Lynn Thacker, b. Mar. 20, 1949
- 339 JOEL GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Dec. 12, 1860, died Jan. 16, 1935. Married Abbie Hammil.  
606 Minnie Alice Garst, b. May. 2, 1888, d. Mar. 20, 1890
- 38 DAVID GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27) Married first,  
..... Lived near Johnson City, Tenn.  
607 William G. Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1837, d. Oct. 17, 1907  
608 Sarah D. (Susan) Garst, b. May 21, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1909  
Married second, Anna Bashor, b. May 4, 1808, d. May 29, 1895  
609 Isaac B. Garst, b. Sept. 3, 1842, d. Apr. 2, 1922  
610 Elizabeth (called Eliza) Garst, b. about 1844. Married. Lived at St. Joseph, Mo., and died there.

## SECTION THREE

69

- 611 Hiram Sweeney Garst, b. July 26, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1922.
- 612 Thomas Chester Garst, Sr., b. June 11, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1925
- 607 WILLIAM G. GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married Sarah Thompson, b. May 21, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1909. Both are buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 613 Martha Elizabeth Garst, b. July 20, 1864, d. Apr. 10, 1907
- 614 Henry David Garst, b. Mar. 4, 1872, d. Mar. 22, 1946
- 613 MARTHA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of William G. Garst (607). Married, Oct. 3, 1879, David Garst Bashor, b. Jan. 20, 1857, d. in 1940. For their descendants, refer to record of David Garst Bashor.
- 614 HENRY DAVID GARST, son of William G. Garst (607). Married Callie Almeta Thornburg, b. Feb. 9, 1870, d. Dec. 26, 1945.
- 615 Ruth Sarah Garst, b. Jan. 6, 1897, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 616 Clark Samuel Garst, b. May 5, 1899
- 617 Murray Brown Garst, b. May 27, 1901, married Vera D. Keller, Mar. 21, 1926
- 618 Kate Garst, b. Sept. 29, 1903, married Delbert King, Mar. 15, 1924
- 619 Fred David Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1905, married Jewel V. Morrison, Aug. 22, 1929
- 620 Luke Lee Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1911, d. Apr. 22, 1911, Cordell, Okla.
- 615 RUTH SARAH GARST, dau. of Henry David Garst (614). Married first, Nov. 5, 1919, William Earl Jones, b. May 31, 1898, d. Nov. 27, 1930. Married second, Samuel O. Smith. Add.: 605 So. 8th St., Clinton, Okla.
- 621 Leonard Earl Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1920, Jennings, Okla. Married Marjorie Ann Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1942
- 622 Treva Ruth Jones, b. Mar. 2, 1924, Weatherford, Okla. Married Monte Granville Waller, Dec. 28, 1947
- 616 CLARK SAMUEL GARST, son of Henry David Garst (614). Married, Mar. 21, 1931, Beulah Iva Wiltfang, b. Jan. 17, 1900.
- 623 Maurice Clark Garst, b. June 30, 1922, Cordell, Okla., married Ethelyn E. Fisher, Oct. 8, 1943
- 624 Leroy Emery Garst, b. Mar. 25, 1927, Cordell, Okla.
- 608 SARAH D. (SUSAN) GARST, dau. of David Garst (38). Married Tommy Corner.
- 625 Tommy Corner, Jr., Paris, Ky.

- 626 Eliza Corner  
 627 Mollie Corner, died when about grown  
 NOTE: Susan and her husband and Mollie are buried in  
 Boone's Creek Cemetery, near Johnson City, Tenn.
- 609 ISAAC B. GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married, Feb. 3,  
 1870, Virginia Crumpacker.  
 628 Laura E. Garst, b. May 27, 1871, in Tennessee.  
 629 Samuel S. Garst, b. June 30, 1873  
 630 Maggie Garst, b. May 11, 1877, d. Nov. 1, 1938  
 631 Charles Homer Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1880, near Over-  
 brook, Kans.
- 628 LAURA E. GARST, dau. of Isaac Garst (609). Married, Nov.  
 25, 1898, Eli Younce. Add.: 4561 36th St., San Diego, Calif.  
 632 Anna M. Younce, b. June 26, 1900  
 633 Ray E. Younce, b. Jan. 31, 1902, married Norah Au-  
 brey, Aug. 16, 1943
- 629 SAMUEL S. GARST, son of Isaac Garst (609). Married, Dec.  
 25, 1894, Alice Shively, who died Aug. 7, 1941.  
 Samuel married second, Martha Overholtzer, Sept. 6, 1944.  
 634 Nina M. Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1898, married Earl Price,  
 July 28, 1929, add., R. 1, Lakeport, Calif.  
 635 Iva M. Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1900, married Fred Christen-  
 sen, Oct. 17, 1926, adopted a baby girl  
 636 Effie Garst, b. July 15, 1902  
 637 Samuel Joseph Garst, b. May 17, 1910
- 636 EFFIE GARST, dau. of Samuel S. Garst (629). Married, Mar.  
 12, 1924, Harry Rudvall, 616 Normal, Fresno, Calif.  
 638 Barbara L. Rudvall, b. Nov. 6, 1926
- 637 SAMUEL JOSEPH GARST, son of Samuel S. Garst (629). Mar.,  
 Aug. 6, 1934, Vera Riggi. Add., R. 3, Modesto, Calif.  
 637B James Garst, b. May 24, 1941  
 637C David Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1943
- 630 MAGGIE GARST, dau. of Isaac Garst (609). Married David  
 Heckman, Dec. 24, 1896.  
 639 Letha V. Heckman, b. Feb. 2, 1898  
 640 Eulah Heckman, b. July 5, 1902, d. Nov. 11, ?  
 641 Claude Garst Heckman, b. Sept. 8, 1906  
 642 Ralph Heckman, b. May 16, 1908, d. May 30, 1908  
 643 Paul D. Heckman, b. Aug. 1, 1914
- 639 LETHA V. HECKMAN, dau. of Maggie Garst Heckman (630).  
 Married Alva Kuns, June 3, 1923.  
 644 Wilma F. Kuns, b. May 8, 1924  
 645 Lola M. Kuns, b. Apr. 11, 1927, married Wesley Wil-  
 liams, Aug. 12, 1946



- 641 CLAUDE GARST HECKMAN, son of Maggie Garst Heckman (630). Married Martye Unruh, Apr. 9, 1933. Add.: 739 Litchfield, Wichita, Kans. (
- 646 Timothy Heckman, b. Aug. 4, 1949
- 643 PAUL D. HECKMAN, son of Maggie Garst Heckman (630). Married first, Dorothy Cochran.
- 647 David Paul Heckman, b. Nov. 17, 1938
- Married second, Flora Brooks, Apr. 1, 1942.
- 648 Robert James Heckman, b. Dec. 24, 1943
- 649 Harry Brooks Heckman, b. July 6, 1947
- 650 Claude William Heckman, b. Sept. 30, 1949
- 631 CHARLES HOMER GARST, son of Isaac Garst (609). Married Carrie Belle DeFord, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
- 651 Modena Garst, b. June 1, 1901, Quinter, Kans.
- 652 George F. Garst, b. Mar. 1, 1903
- 653 William C. Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1905
- 654 Jesse F. Garst, Jan. 18, 1908
- 655 Neal S. Garst, b. May 2, 1915, married Louise Stubbs
- 656 Charles D. Garst, b. May 31, 1917
- 657 Margaret V. Garst, b. Nov. 6, 1921
- 652 GEORGE F. GARST, son of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married Cicilia Rotter, Aug. 24, 1928. Add.: Overbrook, Kans.
- 662 Anna B. Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1930
- 663 George F. Garst, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1932
- 653 WILLIAM C. GARST, son of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married Helen Rosvall, Apr. 23, 1926.
- 664 Anita J. Garst, b. May 27, 1927, d. Apr. 12, 1935
- 665 Jean L. Garst, b. Mar. 29, 1936
- 666 Judy A. Garst, b. Jan. 13, 1943
- 656 CHARLES D. GARST, son of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married LeOra Bachelor, Oct. 1, 1938.
- 672 Joyce C. Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1939
- 673 Marsha Garst, b. June 23, 1941
- 674 Douglas L. Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1949
- 657 MARGARET V. GARST, dau of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married Leslie Griswold, July 15, 1939.
- 675 Jackie Anna Mae Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1943
- 676 Clarence V. Griswold, b. Nov. 7, 1945
- 677 Marcindia L. Griswold, b. Aug. 27, 1946
- 611 HIRAM SWEENEY GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married Oct. 4, 1893, Barbara Ellen Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1865.
- 678 Herman Sanitor Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Overbrook, Kans.
- 679 Martin Bashor Garst, b. June 16, 1897, single

- 678 HERMAN SANITOR GARST, son of Hiram Sweeney Garst (611).  
Married Elna Ashburn Helm, June 5, 1921.
- 680 Charles David Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1926
  - 681 Martha Louise Garst, b. May 8, 1929, married Nim Walker Free, Nov. 26, 1949, at Okmulgee, Okla.
- 680 CHARLES DAVID GARST, son of Herman Sanitor Garst (678).  
Married Mary Jean Bishop, Sept. 5, 1947, at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 682 Richard David Garst, b. Sept. 9, 1948, Bartlesville, Okla.
- 612 THOMAS CHESTER GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married first, Mary Crouch.
- 683 Charles Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1873, d. Sept. 27, 1933
  - 684 Johnny Garst, died in infancy
- Married second, Julia Catherine Bacon, May 16, 1883.
- 685 Errett Johnson Garst, b. Apr. 21, 1884, d. Dec. 19, 1940
  - 686 Earl Stanley Garst, Errett's twin, b. Apr. 21, 1884, d. Nov. 6, 1943
  - 687 Anna Mary Garst, b. Dec. 16, 1885, d. Feb. 20, 1944
  - 688 Pearl Mae Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1888
  - 689 Paul Clark Garst, b. Jan. 27, 1890
  - 690 Julia Catherine Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1891
  - 691 Jesse J. Garst, b. July 11, 1894
  - 692 Thomas Chester Garst, Jr., b. June 29, 1897
- 685 ERRETT J. GARST, son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612).  
Married May 12, 1920, Claudia Covington, b. Mar. 1, 1888.
- 693 Julia Evelyn Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1921, Washington, D. C.
  - 694 Herman Covington Garst, b. Sept. 19, 1922, Wichita, Kans.
- 693 JULIA EVELYN GARST, dau. of Errett J. Garst (685). Married, Sept. 15, 1944, Merle Philip Millham, b. Jan. 29, 1917. They were married in Panama, Canal Zone, where he was an officer in Army Ordnance, and she had later gone down to work for the Army Air Force. Later they were sent to New York City, where he was put on the staff of the army newspaper *Yank*, and sent to Okinawa, where he set up the presses and put out the South Japan edition of that paper. Attained the rank of Captain. After discharge, he and Judy settled in McComb, Ohio, where he publishes the *Hancock County Herald* and does a general printing business. Judy is a talented musician, especially in piano and organ,

having done extensive work as soloist, accompanist, and church organist.

695 Martha Janette Millham, b. Dec. 7, 1946, Findlay, Ohio

696 Steven Dana Millham, b. Jan. 30, 1949, Findlay, Ohio

694 HERMAN COVINGTON GARST, son of Errett J. Garst (685). Married Marie Elizabeth Swarz, Nov. 16, 1942.

697 Susan Garst, b. Nov. 17, 1943, Boston, Mass.

Herman is a musician. Both he and Judy have absolute pitch, which is the natural possession of the highest development of the sense of tonal pitch. Herman was a bandmaster for the army all through Second World War, both here and overseas. Plays piano and bass and drums, but is now drummer and arranger for Orrin Tucker's Orchestra. Arranges for other orchestras, also.

686 EARL STANLEY GARST, son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married Mar. 15, 1916, Mary Louise Highbarger, b. Dec. 7, 1880.

698 Dale Newcomer Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1917, Wichita, Kans.

699 Stanley Eugene Garst, b. Oct. 28, 1922, d. Jan., 1923

698 DALE NEWCOMER GARST, son of Earl Stanley Garst (686). Married Nov. 15, 1941, Mary Elizabeth Sailing. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Dale N. Garst, 1447 Woodland, Wichita, Kans.

700 John Eric Garst, b. Oct. 31, 1946

701 Janet Louise Garst, b. Aug. 26, 1949

687 ANNA MARY GARST, dau. of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married, Sept. 16, 1916, Fred N. McConnell, b. Feb. 24, 1883, d. Jan. 25, 1943.

702 Fred N. McConnell, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1918, d. Oct. 21, 1945, in an airplane accident.

703 Edwin Maurice McConnell, b. Jan. 29, 1921, married, lives in Colorado.

704 Thomas Laverne McConnell, b. Apr. 9, 1922, d. July 10, 1943, in an airplane crackup in South Seas.

702 FRED N. MCCONNELL, JR., son of Anna M. Garst McConnell (687). Married Mary Louise Klein, August, 1942.

705 Connie Lou McConnell, b. Aug., 1943

706 Thomas McConnell

Fred, Ed and Tommy McConnell, the three sons of Anna Garst McConnell, received their commissions at the same time, and it was with great pride that their mother pinned their wings on them at the graduation ceremony. At war's

end Fred was a veteran of over 60 missions in the South Pacific, Ed, 56 missions, and Tommy, as a Liberator pilot, was killed in action in that theatre, July 10, 1943.

- 688 PEARL MAE GARST, dau. of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married Arthur E. Herrmann.

707 Julia Louise Herrmann, b. Mar. 31, 1922, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Julia is an outstanding musician, having attained great skill and brilliance in both piano and harp. Teaches harp in University of Oklahoma. Pearl is an efficient and progressive florist in Oklahoma City. Home add.: 1130 NW 32nd St., Oklahoma City; Shop, 925 No. Robinson, Oklahoma City.

- 689 PAUL CLARK GARST, son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married, Dec. 24, 1919, Helen Elizabeth Boyer, b. Apr. 25, 1895. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Garst, 902 E. 4th St., Pratt, Kans.

708 Harry Boyer Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1920

709 Marjorie Ann Garst, b. Mar. 23, 1922

710 Paul Clark Garst, Jr., b. June 21, 1925

711 Jesse Dean Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1928

- 709 MARJORIE ANN GARST, dau. of Paul Clark Garst, Sr. (689). Married Mar. 28, 1948, George M. Schwenneker, b. Apr. 15, 1914. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. George M. Schwenneker, Dean, Mont.

- 710 PAUL CLARK GARST, JR., son of Paul Clark Garst, Sr. (689). Married, Mar. 21, 1948, Ann Louise Cunningham, b. Dec. 1, 1929. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Garst, So. Oak St., Pratt, Kans.

712 Gregory Clark Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1949

- 690 JULIA CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Graduate of Michigan University and Columbia University, NYC. Was Librarian in Detroit, Mich., for twenty years. Did war work for library division of Boeing Aircraft during 2nd World War. Is now a teacher in the Wichita Public Schools. Add.: R. 8, box 614, Wichita, Kans.

- 692 THOMAS CHESTER GARST, JR., son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married, Dec. 3, 1938, Anna Josephine Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1911, widow with a daughter, Jo Spacie Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1935.

713 Thomas Chester Garst, III, b. Aug. 19, 1943, Wichita, Kans.

- 39 MAGDALENA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Aug. 7, 1816, and died in March, 1906. Married in 1840 to Abraham Sherfey, who was born in 1818, died in March, 1866, near Johnson City, Tenn. Both are buried in Knob Creek Churchyard. Magdalena was born in Botetourt County, Virginia. Abraham was a planter.
- 714 Mary Ann Sherfey, b. July 6, 1846, d. Dec. 8, 1875  
715 Rebecca Emaline Sherfey, b. 1855
- 714 MARY ANN SHERFEY, dau. of Magdalena Garst Sherfey (39). Born near Johnson City, Tenn., July 6, 1846, died Dec. 8, 1875. Married Dec. 24, 1865, James Lane, who was born in North Carolina. He died in August, 1876, and is buried at Bardstown Jct., Ky. Mary is buried at Knob Creek Cemetery.
- 716 Rutha Honora Lane, b. May 19, 1868  
717 Samuel Elbert Lane, b. Oct. 29, 1871
- 716 RUTHA HONORA LANE, dau. of Mary Ann Sherfey Lane (714). Married Oct. 10, 1889, at Johnson City, John William Snodgrass, born July 7, 1863, in Giles County, Virginia.
- 718 Charles William Snodgrass, b. Apr. 1, 1891, married Ruth Biener  
719 Paul Frederick Snodgrass, b. Mar. 5, 1896, married Glenna Hartman  
720 Mary Elizabeth Snodgrass, b. July 7, 1901, d. May 17, 1934  
721 Dora Mae Snodgrass, b. Oct. 4, 1906
- 720 MARY ELIZABETH SNODGRASS, dau. of Rutha H. L. Snodgrass (716). Married July 28, 1923, Richard L. Seiss. Mary died in Washington, D. C., and is buried there.
- 722 Richard Lane Seiss, Jr., b. May 29, 1925  
723 Alta Jean Seiss, b. May 26, 1928
- 721 DORA MAE SNODGRASS, dau. of Rutha H. L. Snodgrass (716). Married July 20, 1928, Thomas A. McGaffin, of Washington, D. C. Add.: 126 Monroe Ave., Riverdale, Md.
- 717 SAMUEL ELBERT LANE, son of Mary Ann Sherfey Lane (714). Married Sarah Harriet Jordan, born July 15, 1868. Her mother, Christianna Garst Jordan, was a daughter of Henry Garst. Samuel lives in California.
- 724 Anna Grace Lane  
725 Earl Lane  
726 Otto Lane

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 727 Lokeel Lane  
 728 Burnett Lane  
 729 Clarence Lane
- 715 REBECCA EMMALINE SHERFEY, dau. of Magdalena Garst Sherfey (39). Born 1855. Married July 29, 1876, James Lafayette Clark, born Nov. 21, 1854. Both deceased. The family lived near Johnson City.
- 730 Elizabeth Clark, married Landon Rowe  
 731 William Henry Clark  
 732 Daniel Clark  
 733 Angie Clark, married J. W. Watson  
 734 James LaFayette Clark, Jr.  
 735 Edith Clark, married John Bond  
 736 Dora Clark  
 737 Ella Mae Clark
- 40 NANCY GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Sept. 29, 1817, and died April 24, 1860. Married June 11, 1840, to Reverend Samuel S. Sherfey, born Aug. 16, 1817, died Oct. 27, 1896.
- 738 Joel Sherfey, b. Mar. 18, 1841, d. Jan. 18, 1930  
 739 Julia Ann Sherfey, b. May 11, 1842, d. July 24, 1853  
 740 Frederick Sherfey, b. Apr. 26, 1844, d. Dec. 30, 1890  
 741 John Sherfey, b. Mar. 31, 1846, d. Jan. 9, 1925  
 742 Noah Beahm Sherfey, b. Mar. 5, 1848, d. Feb. 12, 1918  
 743 Susan Marie Sherfey, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d. Dec. 27, 1866  
 744 Mary Elizabeth Sherfey, b. Dec. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1853  
 745 Nancy Jane Sherfey, b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. 1928  
 746 Samuel Madison Sherfey, b. Dec. 5, 1856, d. Oct. 20, 1858  
 747 Sarah Magdalene Sherfey, b. Mar. 22, 1860, d. June 9, 1860
- NOTE: Samuel Sherfey's second marriage was to Christine Garst Houtz. Samuel was a brother to the Abraham Sherfey who married Nancy's sister Magdalena.
- 738 JOEL SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Born Mar. 18, 1841, died Jan. 18, 1930. Married first, Elizabeth Sollenberger, who died in Oregon.
- 748 Alice Sherfey  
 749 Enos Sherfey  
 750 Ida Sherfey  
 751 Dehlia Sherfey
- Married second, Margaret Green.
- 752 Leonora Sherfey

## SECTION THREE

77

753 Mary Sherfey

754 Virginia Sherfey

NOTE: Mrs. Marvin Edwards, Tryon, N. C., is a descendant.

- 740 FREDERICK SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Born Apr. 26, 1844, died Dec. 30, 1890. Married Oct. 8, 1870, Anna Garber, who died Nov. 1, 1912.

755 Hattie Virginia Sherfey, married Neff Crickenberger

756 Samuel D. Sherfey, deceased

757 Nancy Rebecca Sherfey, married Peter Crickenberger

758 Sarah Cordelia Sherfey, died 1907

754 Maud Esther Sherfey

NOTE: Mrs. Frank Crummitt, Staunton, Va., is a descendant.

- 741 JOHN SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Married first, Sarah Lair.

760 Dora Sherfey

761 Laura Sherfey, deceased

762 Edna Sherfey

Married second, Louise Kinzie.

763 Ernest Sherfey

764 John Sherfey (Jr.)

765 Anna Sherfey

766 Mary Sherfey

767 Nina May Sherfey

NOTE: Mrs. Edgar Steinour, 133 N. Eastman, Los Angeles, Calif., is a descendant.

- 742 NOAH BEAHM SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Married first, Martha Catherine Sherfey.

768 Lena May Sherfey

769 Samuel Hash Sherfey, add.: 1028 S. Kenniston Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Married second, Sophia May Humphreys.

770 Nannie Emma Sherfey, b. 1887, married Feb. 9, 1913

Married third, Rebecca Jordan.

771 Kaspar Sherfey, add., Johnson City, Tenn.

772 Noah Thomas Sherfey

773 Mary Juanita Sherfey

- 745 NANCY JANE SHERFEY, dau. of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Married Sept. 23, 1878, James David Weaver.

774 Gilbert Abram Weaver

775 Minnie Vicie Weaver

776 Marvin Samuel Weaver

777 Charlie Franklin Weaver

778 John Robert Weaver

779 Flossie Geneva Weaver

- 780 Henry Wilson Weaver
- 781 Frederick Ernest Weaver
- 782 Mary Anna Weaver
- 783 Nannie Elizabeth Weaver

NOTE: Mrs. Paul Jeter, Johnson City, Tenn., is a descendant.

- 41 HENRY GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Married, Nov. 23, 1841, Mary Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1820, d. Apr. 4, 1890.

- 784 Joseph Bowman Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1842, d. Dec. 24, 1859, single
- 785 Christianna Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Apr. 7, 1936
- 786 John Hodges Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1846, d. Mar. 15, 1933
- 787 Henry Alphis Garst, b. June 27, 1855, d. in 1942
- 788 Samuel Sherfey Garst, b. May 5, 1863, d. in 1938

- 785 CHRISTIANNA GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (41). Married Nov. 19, 1862, Thomas J. Jordan, born Jan. 18, 1839, died Dec. 31, 1899—a first cousin of David Star Jordan, of Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.

- 789 Mary Catherine Jordan, b. Sept. 30, 1864
- 790 Rebecca Octorene Jordan, b. Sept. 23, 1866
- 791 Sarah Harriet Jordan, b. July 15, 1868
- 792 Susannah Isabel Jordan, b. Feb. 11, 1870
- 793 Frances Rhea Jordan, b. Jan. 20, 1872, d. 1898
- 794 John Henry Jordan, b. Mar. 3, 1874
- 795 Samuel Thomas Jordan, b. Jan. 19, 1876, d. Aug. 8, 1897
- 796 Joseph William Jordan, b. Jan. 2, 1878
- 797 Elmer Crawford Jordan, b. Feb. 14, 1880
- 798 Lanna Mae Jordan, b. Jan. 27, 1882
- 799 Noah Alfred Jordan, b. June 6, 1884, d. Aug. 26, 1937
- 800 Hugh Ernest Jordan, b. Mar. 28, 1887

- 789 MARY CATHERINE JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married first, Dec. 20, 1891, George Decatur Hawk, b. 1857.

801 Dr. Emory Quinter Hawk, b. Sept. 16, 1892  
 Married second, Nov. 30, 1931, Edward Hartig, born Nov. 14, 1870.

- 801 EMORY QUINTER HAWK, son of Mary C. Jordan Hawk (789). Married Jessie Belle Kyle.

- 802 Hugh Kyle Hawk, b. Mar. 24, 1921
- 803 James Bruce Hawk, b. Mar. 14, 1923

Add.: Dr. Quinter Hawk, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., 1201 Eighth Ave., West Birmingham, Ala.



## SECTION THREE

79

- 790 REBECCA OCTORENE JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married Noah Beahm Sherfey, born Mar. 5, 1848. His third marriage.  
 804 Paul Kasper Sherfey, b. Dec. 3, 1901  
 805 Noah Thomas Sherfey, b. October, 1906  
 806 Juanita Sherfey, b. Feb. 12, 1909
- 804 PAUL KASPER SHERFEY, son of Rebecca O. Jordan Sherfey (790). Married Mable White. Add.: R. 1, Box 366, Johnson City, Tenn.  
 807 Howard Sherfey
- 805 NOAH THOMAS SHERFEY, son of Rebecca O. Jordan Sherfey (790). Married Nell . . . . .  
 808 Janice Sherfey, b. October, 1906  
 809 Dean Sherfey, b. 1908  
 Infant son
- 806 JUANITA SHERFEY, dau. of Rebecca O. Jordan Sherfey (790). Married John Claman. Add.: 535 So. Main St., Harrisonburg, Va.  
 810 John Claman, Jr., b. March, 1928  
 811 Caroline Claman, b. Sept., 1940
- 791 SARAH HARRIET JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married Samuel Elbert Lane, born October 21, 1871, died Jan. 12, 1948, in California.  
 812 Amy Grace Lane, b. Mar. 31, 1895  
 813 Frederick Earl Lane, b. Oct. 3, 1896  
 814 Otto Rane Lane, b. July 27, 1897, married Ella Klaner  
 815 Ethel Lokeel Lane, b. Jan. 18, 1905  
 816 Elmer Burnett Lane, b. Aug. 24, 1907  
 817 Clarence Allen Lane, b. Apr. 24, 1912
- 812 AMY GRACE LANE, dau. of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane (791). Married Oct. 13, 1923, Joseph Wm. Mendenhall, born Dec. 25, 1897.  
 818 Betty Lou Mendenhall, b. May 4, 1930, married Douglas Howard, May, 1947
- 813 FREDRICK EARL LANE, son of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane (791). Married Oct. 4, 1916, to Lillian Bush.  
 819 Kenneth Earl Lane, b. May 5, 1917
- 815 ETHEL LOKEEL LANE, dau. of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane (791). Married Feb., 1924, Aldon Leon Hair.  
 820 Aldon Leon Hair, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1924  
 821 Gene Lawrence Hair, b. Jan. 26, 1928

- 816 ELMER BURNETT LANE, son of Sarah H. Jordan Lane (791).  
Married, Oct. 23, 1926, Christie Ross.  
822 E. Burnett Lane, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1931
- 817 CLARENCE ALLEN LANE, son of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane  
(791). Married, May, 1937, Mabel Snow, b. Jan. 8, 1909.  
823 Allen Lane, b. Sept. 9, 1940  
824 Marilyn Clare Lane, b. 1942
- 792 SUSANNAH ISABEL JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan  
(785). Married, Oct. 3, 1903, John Calvin Bashor, b. Dec.  
27, 1846, d. March, 1915.  
825 Henry Earl Martin Bashor, b. July 10, 1907, married  
Lula Ross, 1927.  
After John Bashor's death Susannah married in 1929, James  
Davidson, born July 1, 1849, died June 6, 1942.
- 793 FRANCES RHEA JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan  
(785). Married in 1892, Adam Humphrey, born Feb. 10,  
1872, died in 1900.  
826 Rane Humphrey, b. 1897, d. 1897
- 794 JOHN HENRY JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan (785).  
Married in January, 1900, Mattie Ethel Bowman, born  
Jan. 18, 1882, died in January, 1924.  
827 Kenneth Lee Jordan, b. Mar. 31, 1913, mar. Mary  
Christie and had one son.  
828 Emma Jean Jordan, b. Mar. 24, 1920
- 828 EMMA JEAN JORDAN, dau. of John Henry Jordan (794). Mar-  
ried Nov. 24, 1937, to Donald Baker.  
829 Donna Lee Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1938  
830 Dickie Dee Baker, b. Feb. 12, 1942  
Emma Jean was divorced, and in July, 1946, married Her-  
bert Straw.  
One child, born in 1947
- 796 JOSEPH WILLIAM JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan  
(785). Married August, 1897, to Eleanor Humphrey, born  
October, 1882.  
831 Raymond Pierce Jordan, b. July 10, 1899  
832 Carl Jordan  
833 O'Dell Clark Jordan, b. July 15, 1905  
834 Hazel Jordan, b. Nov. 28, 1907  
835 Frederick Jordan, b. September, 1909, married in 1928,  
4 sons, 2 daughters  
836 Eleanor Jordan, b. 1918, married in 1938, Don Glan-  
ville, 2 sons  
837 Boyce Jordan, b. Sept. 1, 1923

## SECTION THREE

81

- 831 RAYMOND PIERCE JORDAN, son of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married in January, 1919, to Rachel Delaney.  
838 Doris Jordan, b. 1920  
839 Betty Jordan, b. 1927  
Another child, born in 1934
- 832 CARL JORDAN, son of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married in 1922, to Anne Mae Smith.  
One child, born in 1931
- 833 O'DELL CLARK JORDAN, son of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married Lola Louise Hulton, b. June 16, 1906.  
840 Edward Eugene Jordan, adopted
- 834 HAZEL JORDAN, dau. of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married in 1940 to William Dubel.  
841 William Dubel, Jr.
- 797 ELMER CRAWFORD JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Born Feb. 14, 1880. Married in December, 1912, to Julia May Bashor, born Oct. 10, 1886. Elmer married his sister's step-daughter.  
842 Edward Clark Jordan, b. Sept. 13, 1913, married Verna . . . . .  
843 Lawrence William Jordan, b. Apr. 24, 1915, married, has 2 children  
844 Delaney Jordan, b. Sept., 1919, d. Sept., 1938  
845 Elmer Crawford Jordan, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1922, married  
846 Ethel Juanita Jordan, b. June 24, 1924, married, has a son
- 798 LANNA MAE JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Born Jan. 27, 1882. Married May 5, 1909, to Rev. John Martin Wyne, who was born Sept. 25, 1874.  
847 Vivienne Wyne, b. Feb. 1, 1910
- 847 VIVIENNE WYNE, dau. of Lanna Mae Jordan Wyne (798). Married Sept. 10, 1937, to Charles Snow, born Apr. 13, 1910.  
848 John Charles Snow, b. Mar. 26, 1939  
849 Lawrence Norman Snow, b. May 2, 1942  
850 Patricia Ann Snow, b. Nov. 17, 1945
- 799 NOAH ALFRED DELANEY JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married in September, 1910, to Julia Grandstrom.  
851 Clarence Delaney Jordan, b. June 6, 1911  
852 George Paul Jordan, b. May 1, 1918  
853 Marjorie Phyllis Lorraine Jordan, b. Aug. 6, 1920  
Married Jan. 27, 1946, to Mark Stewart  
854 William Ralph Jordan, b. June 10, 19. . . , married

- 851 CLARENCE DELANEY JORDAN, son of Noah Alfred D. Jordan (799). Married Jan. 3, 1930, to Alice Bectle, born Aug. 9, 1911.  
 855 Judith Delaney Jordan, b. Jan. 20, 1939
- 800 HUGH ERNEST JORDAN, son of Christianna G. Jordan (785). Married in July, 1908, to Lulu . . . . .  
 856 Verna Christiana Jordan, b. Dec. 25, 1912  
 857 Ernestine Isabel Jordan, b. May 29, 1918  
 858 Thomas Moore Jordan, b. Dec., 1920, d. Sept., 1922  
 859 Lanna Mae Jordan, b. May 14, 1922
- 856 VERNA CHRISTIANA JORDAN, dau. of Hugh Ernest Jordan (800). Married in May, 1932, to Wilbur Possune.  
 860 Dolly Mae Possune, b. 1933  
 861 Sandra Possune, b. 1935  
 862 Thailia Possune, b. 1938
- 857 ERNESTINE ISABEL JORDAN, dau. of Hugh Ernest Jordan (800). Married in June, 1933, to Charles Stuart.  
 863 Rosalie Stuart, b. Aug., 1938  
 864 Ernest Stuart, b. June, 1937
- 859 LANNA MAE JORDAN, dau. of Hugh Ernest Jordan (800) Married in 1943, to Walter Christie.  
 865 Andrea Christie, b. September, 1946
- 786 JOHN HODGES GARST, son of Henry Garst (41). Born Oct. 8, 1846, died Mar. 13, 1933. Married June 19, 1869, to Rebecca J. Wine. Rev. John Hodges Garst and his father, Henry Garst, and mother, buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn.  
 866 Noah Nathaniel Garst, b. June 14, 1870  
 867 Joseph Bowman Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1873  
 868 John Christian Garst, b. July 10, 1876  
 869 Samuel Henry Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1879
- 866 NOAH NATHANIEL GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786). Married Feb. 14, 1895, to Anna Catherine Larimer, born June 23, 1868, died June 20, 1948, at Pomona, Calif.  
 870 Omar Garst, b. May 23, 1896, Blountville, Tenn.  
 871 Charles Parker Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1898, d. July 17, 1899  
 872 Amsey Emerson Garst, b. June 1, 1901, d. July 17, 1901  
 873 Ruth Etta Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1909, Kingsley, Iowa
- 870 OMAR GARST, son of Noah Nathaniel Garst (866). Married first, Winnie L. Zug.  
 874 Wilfred Elon Garst, b. July 21, 1921, Pomona, Calif.  
 875 Doris Ellen Garst, b. May 24, 1925, Upland, Calif.

Married second, Anne Brekke, born May 1, 1884. Add.: Omar Garst, 1496 Laurel Ave., Pomona, Calif., and 1364 N. Gary, Greenbush, Minn.

874 WILFRED ELON GARST, son of Omar Garst (870). Married Feb. 23, 1948, to Leda Carlisle.

875 DORIS ELLEN GARST, dau. of Omar Garst (870). Married first, Dec. 25, 1944, to Burke P. Dougherty. Divorced. Married second, July 2, 1946, to Samuel Price Turner.

876 Stephen Price Turner, b. July 9, 1948, Los Angeles Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Samuel P. Turner, 568 E. 8th St., Pomona, Calif.

873 RUTH ETTA GARST, dau. of Noah Nathaniel Garst (866). Married Dec. 20, 1947, to Roy Howard Leach, Pomona, Calif.

869 SAMUEL HENRY GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786). Born Sept. 12, 1879. Married Dec. 28, 1904, to Sallie Angie Garst, born July 22, 1885.

877 Samuel Howard Garst, b. Sept. 3, 1906, d. Feb. 7, 1950

877 SAMUEL HOWARD GARST, son of Rev. Samuel H. Garst (869). Born near the old historic town of Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1906. A graduate of Holston Institute High School, Bridgewater College, Va., and the University of Virginia Medical School, at Charlottesville, in 1931. After making an outstanding record as a surgeon, he settled in Staunton, Va., to practice his chosen profession, beginning in 1935. In October, 1938, Dr. Garst was elected to membership in the American College of Surgeons.

On April 14, 1937, Dr. Garst married Julia Barber, and their daughter is:

878 Elizabeth Howard Garst, born Feb. 26, 1939

On Feb. 7, 1950, Dr. Sam died at the age of 43 years. His death caused something akin to community-wide mourning, and his high qualities, both as a Christian gentleman and a surgeon, have been acclaimed by all who knew him. By the law of averages, Dr. Sam Garst should have had an additional twenty-five years or more allotted to him for the ministry of healing among the people—truly, his sun went down at noonday!

Address of widow and daughter, 531 Thornrose Avenue, Staunton, Va.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 867 JOSEPH BOWMAN GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786).  
Born Sept. 17, 1873. Married Dec. 25, 1893, Julia B. Barnes.  
879 Archie P. Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1894, married Stella Long  
880 John Clyde Garst, b. June 14, 1898
- 880 JOHN CLYDE GARST, son of Joseph Bowman Garst (867).  
Married Dec. 28, 1924, to Stella Grace Smith, born Dec. 7,  
1908.  
881 Martha Washington Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1926
- 881 MARTHA WASHINGTON GARST, dau. of John Clyde Garst  
(880). Married July 4, 1945, to Robert E. Gammon, born  
June 28, 1926.  
882 Janice Marilyn Gammon, b. Sept. 23, 1947  
Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Gammon, Piney Flats, Tenn.
- 868 JOHN CHRISTIAN GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786).  
Married Mary Lorimer.  
883 Bertha Estella Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1903, Blountville,  
Tenn.  
884 Mildred Eva Garst, b. Oct. 11, 1905, Blountville, Tenn.  
885 Mary Jane Elizabeth Garst, b. July 20, 1914, Santa  
Ana, Calif.
- 883 BERTHA ESTELLA GARST, dau. of John Christian Garst (868).  
Married Aug. 8, 1922, Raymond F. Schandoney.  
886 Raymond Frazier Schandoney, Jr., twin, b. Apr. 14,  
1923, married Barbara Burr, Oct. 27, 1947  
887 Lorraine Marie Schandoney, twin, b. Apr. 14, 1923,  
married Glenn Martin Nelson in 1944  
888 John Marvin Schandoney, b. Aug. 23, 1924  
889 Lucretia Joyce Schandoney, b. Sept. 14, 1927  
890 Gwendolyn May Schandoney, b. May 4, 1930  
891 Wilma Ann Schandoney, b. Oct. 11, 1932, d. Jan. 4,  
1934  
892 Helen Pauline Schandoney, b. Dec. 10, 1933
- 889 LUCRETIA JOYCE SCHANDONEY, dau. of Bertha E. G. Schan-  
doney (883). Married May 2, 1947, to Winfred Estil Oyler.  
893 John Estil Oyler, b. Aug. 19, 1948
- 884 MILDRED EVA GARST, dau. of John Christian Garst (868).  
Married Feb. 19, 1924, to Jess Whittaker.  
894 Mary Louise Whittaker, b. Nov. 1, 1924  
895 Barbara Lou Whittaker, b. Nov. 6, 1927  
896 Richard Lee Whittaker, b. Aug. 1, 1933  
897 Donald Glenn Whittaker, b. July 15, 1936
- 894 MARY LOUISE WHITTAKER, dau. of Mildred E. G. Whittaker  
(884). Married Dec. 24, 1943, to Jerry A. Smith.  
898 Gerald Allen Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1946

## SECTION THREE

85

- 885 MARY JANE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Christian Garst (868). Married Apr. 28, 1934, to Garfield C. Duncan.  
899 Garlande Estella Duncan, b. Aug. 19, 1938
- 787 HENRY ALPHIS GARST, son of Henry Garst (41). Born June 27, 1855, died in 1942. Married Julien Ann Bowman, born July 13, 1859, died Feb. 2, 1930.  
900 Mary Catherine Garst, b. Apr. 25, 1879, Sullivan, Tenn.  
901 Mattie M. Garst, b. Nov. 31, 1880, d. June 5, 1881  
902 Daniel Henry Garst, b. May 21, 1883, d. July 14, 1883  
903 Pierce Samuel Garst, b. June 4, 1887  
904 Cora Leona Garst, b. Dec. 16, 1888  
905 Lela Belle Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1895, d. Oct. 26, 1895  
906 Ada May Garst, b. May 9, 1897, married August, 1921, to Roy E. Clark
- 900 MARY CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Henry Alphis Garst (787). Married Sept. 12, 1907, to John Samuel Glover.  
907 Vernon Bowman Glover, b. Aug. 1, 1909, Blountville, Tenn.  
908 Velma May Bowman Glover, b. July 23, 1915, Blountville, Tenn.
- 907 VERNON BOWMAN GLOVER, son of Mary C. G. Glover (900). Married Feb. 14, 1931, to Lucile Smith.  
909 Eula Katherine Glover, b. Sept. 10, 1937, Blountville  
910 Rebecca Ruth Glover, b. Nov. 25, 1947, Blountville
- 904 CORA LEONA GARST, dau. of Henry Alphis Garst (787). Married Sept. 10, 1914, to Edward Stanford Glover.  
911 Edward Stanford Glover, Jr., died at birth  
912 Mildred Kathleen Glover, b. Mar. 26, 1918  
913 Eddie Pauline Glover, b. May 8, 1920
- 812 MILDRED KATHLEEN GLOVER, dau. of Cora Leona Garst Glover (904). Married Sept. 10, 1938, to William R. Jackson, b. Oct. 14, 1912.  
914 Edward Sidney Jackson, b. Oct. 10, 1942  
915 Joseph William Jackson, b. Jan. 20, 1948
- 913 EDDIE PAULINE GLOVER, dau. of Cora Leona Garst Glover (904). Married Apr. 14, 1946, to Ernest Boyce Thrasher, born Feb. 12, 1919. Add.: Blountville, Tenn.
- 903 PIERCE SAMUEL GARST, son of Henry Alphis Garst (787). Married Dec. 24, 1912, to Bertha Adalyne Wyne, born Apr. 22, 1894, at Indian Springs, Tenn. Add.: Blountville, Tenn.  
916 Galen Wilbur Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1913  
917 Paul Ivan Garst, b. Jan. 2, 1915

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 918 Helen Wyne Garst, b. Feb. 5, 1917  
 919 John Cecil Garst, b. May 3, 1918  
 920 Georgia May Garst, b. Oct. 16, 1919  
 921 Samuel Henry Garst, b. Sept. 3, 1921  
 920 Winnie Ruth Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1923
- 916 GALEN WILBUR GARST, son of Pierce Samuel Garst (903).  
 Married Sept. 25, 1937, to Christiana Allison. Add.: Blountville.  
 923 Mary Jane Garst, b. July 19, 1938  
 924 Carolyn Sue Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1940  
 925 Juliana Gayle Garst, b. May 25, 1943  
 926 Galen Wilbur Garst, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1947
- 917 PAUL IVAN GARST, son of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married  
 June 14, 1941, to Dardhya Alice Smith. Add., Blountville.  
 927 James Henry Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1942  
 928 Paul Ivan Garst, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1945
- 918 HELEN WYNE GARST, dau. of Pierce Samuel Garst (903).  
 Married June 29, 1941, to Charles Elmer Jones, Piney Flats,  
 Tenn.  
 929 Charles Samuel Jones, b. June 16, 1948
- 919 JOHN CECIL GARST, son of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Mar-  
 ried Sept. 25, 1946, to Kathryn Bare Smith. Add.: Rt. 7,  
 Westmunster, Md.  
 930 Sharon Anna Garst, b. Feb. 17, 1948
- 920 GEORGIA MAY GARST, dau. of Pierce Samuel Garst (903).  
 Married Kyle Jones. Add.: Blountville, Tenn.  
 931 Kyle David Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1948
- 922 WINNIE RUTH GARST, dau. of Pierce Samuel Garst (903).  
 Married Apr. 29, 1944, to Dorsey Lee Sproles. Add.: John-  
 son City, Tenn.  
 932 Frieda Lee Sproles, b. May 12, 1945
- 328 SAMUEL SHERFEY GARST, son of Henry Garst (41). Born May  
 5, 1853, died in 1938. Married Rebecca G. May, May 22,  
 1885. Rebecca was born in 1861 and died in 1947.  
 933 Paul E. Garst, now deceased  
 Dr. Samuel Sherfey Garst was the first president of what is  
 now Laverne College, California, was president of Ashland  
 University, Ashland, Ohio, and had a certificate from the  
 Jefferson Medical School of Pennsylvania, admitting him to  
 the School of Physicians and Surgeons of London, Eng. The  
 entire family is buried in Sullivan County, Tennessee, near  
 the Blountville home of Rev. S. H. Garst.



- 43 CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born April 26, 1820, and died Dec. 7, 1913. Lived at Gower, Mo. Married Richard H. Deakins, who was born in Maryland, Nov. 28, 1798, and died in Buchanan County, Missouri, July 12, 1873.
- 934 Samuel A. Deakins, b. Apr. 9, 1846, d. July 12, 1887
  - 935 John A. W. Deakins, b. Aug. 13, 1847, d. Apr. 12, 1915
  - 936 Richard T. M. O. Deakins, b. Feb., 1849, d. June 21, 1932
  - 937 Tennessee Deakins, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. Mar. 28, 1901
  - 938 Charles Montgomery Deakins, b. Sept. 22, 1883, d. Apr. 18, 1926
  - 939 Nancy Catherine Deakins, b. Feb. 16, 1855, d. Sept. 3, 1931
  - 940 Absalom Deakins, b. Aug. 2, 1858, d. Apr. 19, 1878
  - 941 Theodore Deakins, b. Feb. 13, 1860, d. Aug. 29, 1879

Aunt Catherine Deakins was a very active person throughout her whole life of more than 93 years. I remember her for her pleasing and lovable character. Always cheerful and kind to all. Loved her home and her church. Reared a large family, and was always busy in the home, but still found time to visit the sick and sorrowing. Gave help to the needy; charitable to a fault. All who knew her loved her. In her day, train travel lacked the comfort of modern conveniences, yet it seemed that her greatest joy and chief recreation was when once every year she boarded the train at St. Joseph, Mo., and visited her son Charles out on the west coast, alone, a nine-day trip with several changes. She said, "Well, this may be my last trip to see my boy," saying it each year from her 85th to her 90th year—she lived 20 months after making her last trip.—W. T. G.

- 934 SAMUEL A. DEAKINS, son of Catherine Garst Deakins (43). Born Apr. 9, 1846, died July 12, 1887. Married Matilda Maddox.
- 942 Thomas M. Deakins, d. 1936, St. Louis, Mo.
  - 943 Frederick Begtal Deakins, b. Apr. 29, 1881, d. June 2, 1935
  - 944 Lita A. Deakins, b. May 13, 1885
- 942 THOMAS M. DEAKIN, son of Samuel A. Deakin (934). Married Sept. 15, 1926, to Ella Nora Hurst, who died in 1934.
- 945 Rogers Deakin, b. July 13, 1897, St. Joseph, Mo.

- 945 ROGERS DEAKIN, M.D., son of Thomas M. Deakin (942).  
 Married Sept. 25, 1926, to Dorothy Jeffrey, born Oct. 1, 1905.  
     946 Carol Hurst Deakin, b. Oct. 20, 1930  
     947 Thomas Jeffrey Deakin, b. Apr. 17, 1936  
     948 Nora Wible Deakin, b. Dec. 8, 1941  
 Thomas Marion Deakin dropped the "s" from his name, and Dr. Rogers did likewise, and also dropped his middle name, Vancil. Add.: 5915 Clemens Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.
- 943 FREDERICK BEGTAL DEAKINS, son of Samuel A. Deakins (934). Married Lita A. Goble, born May 13, 1885, Kent, Iowa.  
     949 Fred Willard Deakins, b. Jan. 10, 1908, d. Mar. 31, 1908  
     950 Darlene Deakins, b. Dec. 26, 1909, d. Dec. 27, 1909  
     951 Roger Lloyd Deakins, b. Aug. 20, 1911  
     952 Allene Myrtle Deakins, b. July 28, 1914  
     953 Leta Deakins, b. Sept. 7, 1917  
 Add.: Mrs. Frederick B. Deakins, Gower, Mo.
- 951 ROGER LLOYD DEAKINS, son of Frederick B. Deakins (943).  
 Married Jan. 18, 1936, to Violet Sylvia Randall.  
     954 Randall Lloyd Deakins, b. July 10, 1940, Cristobal, C. Z.  
     955 Terral Carval Deakins, b. Jan. 14, 1944, Colon, Panama
- 952 ALLENE MYRTLE DEAKINS, dau. of Frederick B. Deakins (943). Married Dec. 27, 1933, to Robert Boyd Walker.  
     956 Darline Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1934, Cristobal, C. Z.  
     957 Robert Lee Walker, b. Jan. 11, 1936, Cristobal, C. Z.  
     958 Saralee Walker, b. June 11, 1941, Abilene, Texas
- 953 LETA DEAKINS, dau. of Frederick B. Deakins (943). Married Mar. 6, 1938, to Floyd Allen Robinson.  
     959 Fred Allen Robinson, b. June 14, 1941, Cristobal, C. Z.  
     960 Vandie Gail Robinson, b. Aug. 19, 1945, Margarita, C. Z.
- 935 JOHN A. W. DEAKINS, son of Catherine Garst Deakins (43).  
 Married Eliza J. Kinnaird.  
     961 Anna Mary Deakins  
     962 Catherine (Kate) Deakins, b. Dec. 16, 1872  
     963 Bettie Frances Deakins, b. Oct. 21, 1875  
     964 Lida T. Deakins, b. July 29, 1878, d. Jan. 9, 1934  
     965 Lula T. Deakins, b. Dec. 8, 1881  
     966 David B. Deakins

- 961 ANNA MARY DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935).  
Married George Washington Bogard.  
967 William J. Bogard  
968 Helen Ruth Bogard, married Robert R. Waddle  
969 Andrew D. Bogard
- 962 CATHERINE (KATE) DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins  
(935). Married first, Albert Edward Martney, born Sept.  
28, 1861.  
970 Edwin Deakins Martney, b. May 16, 1897  
971 Catherine Martney, b. Mar. 30, 1899  
972 John Thomas Martney, b. Dec. 8, 1901  
973 Gerald David Martney, b. Oct. 12, 1904, d. Mar. 7,  
1905  
974 Odin Kinnaird Martney, b. May 16, 1903  
Married second, July 4, 1921, Maurice G. Compton  
975 Maurice Compton, b. Sept. 2, 1922
- 970 EDWIN DEAKINS MARTNEY, son of Catherine Deakins Mart-  
ney (962). Married Aug. 22, 1941, to Magdalene Moffatt.  
976 Margaret Ruth Martney, b. July 13, 1946
- 972 JOHN THOMAS MARTNEY, son of Catherine Deakins Martney  
(962). Married Aug. 25, 1919, to Blanche Fee.  
977 Catherine Ellen Martney, b. Mar. 25, 1920  
978 Edward Maurice Martney, b. Feb. 12, 1922
- 974 ODIN KINNAIRD MARTNEY, son of Catherine Deakins Mart-  
ney (962). Married Mar. 28, 1927, to Ruth Robinson.  
979 Lee Kinnaird Martney, b. Apr. 14, 1928  
980 Peggy Ruth Martney, b. Dec. 8, 1930  
981 Gladys L. Martney, b. Jan. 4, 1932  
982 Byron Martney, b. July 23, 1936  
983 Gerald Davidson Martney, b. Aug. 11, 1938  
984 Roger Martney, b. Sept. 28, 1939  
985 Charles Martney
- 963 BETTIE FRANCES DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935).  
Married Apr. 16, 1902, to William Oscar Moore, b. Oct. 22,  
1872.  
986 Eugene Morrie Moore, b. Aug. 30, 1903  
987 Mary Hilah Moore  
988 Mildred Hazel Moore, b. July 3, 1908  
989 Frances Myrl Moore, b. Jan. 13, 1910  
990 Anna Eliza Moore, b. Apr. 8, 1912  
991 William Oscar Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1916  
992 George Burns Moore, b. Nov. 28, 1920
- 987 MARY HILAH MOORE, dau. of Bettie F. D. Moore (963). Mar-  
ried June 4, 1924, to Raymond Taylor.  
993 Betty Lou Taylor, b. Apr. 12, 1925

- 993 BETTY LOU TAYLOR, dau. of Mary Hilah Moore Taylor (987).  
Married Jan. 19, 1944, to Roy Barnett.  
994 David Lee Barnett, b. Mar. 28, 1945
- 989 FRANCES MYRL MOORE, dau. of Bettie F. D. Moore (963).  
Married Sept. 23, 1933, to Joel O. Brummett. Add., Box  
458, Gooding, Idaho.  
995 Monica Elaine Brummett, b. Aug. 15, 1934  
996 Carolyn Kay Brummett, b. Apr. 14, 1946  
997 Kenneth Joel Brummett, b. Apr. 13, 1947
- 991 WILLIAM OSCAR MOORE, son of Bettie Frances D. Moore  
(963). Married Nov. 18, 1938, to Wanda Dean.  
998 Byron Eugene Moore, b. Aug. 15, 1940  
998 Jerry Lee Moore, b. Mar. 8, 1943  
1000 William Dean Moore, b. Sept. 29, 1945
- 992 GEORGE BURNS MOORE, son of Bettie Frances D. Moore  
(963). Married Mar. 22, 1943, to Edith Faucett.  
1001 Ronald Albert Moore, b. Mar. 23, 1944
- 964 LIDA T. DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935). Mar-  
ried first, James F. Hines.  
1002 Esther Myrl Hines, twin, b. May 11, 1905, d. Dec.  
2, 1927  
1003 Eunice May Hines, twin, b. May 11, 1905, d. May  
11, 1905  
Married second, James B. Matney, a widower with one son,  
James B. Matney, Jr., who married Martha H. Henry.
- 965 LULA T. DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935). Mar-  
ried James William Gibson, b. Sept. 4, 1871. Add., Gower,  
Mo.  
1004 Gladys Gibson, b. Mar. 2, 1904  
1005 Theodore Wm. Gibson, b. June 21, 1906  
1006 Norman James Gibson, b. Mar. 23, 1908  
1007 Eugene Starks Gibson, b. Mar. 17, 1910  
1008 Robert Glenn Gibson, b. Mar. 31, 1912  
1009 John Holland Gibson, b. June 20, 1914  
1010 Richard Marion Gibson, b. Sept. 4, 1916  
1011 Marvin Lawrence Gibson, b. Sept. 15, 1918  
1012 David Ray Gibson, b. Dec. 9, 1920  
1013 Louanna Gibson, b. Mar. 26, 1923, married Willard  
A. Benton, Gower, Mo.
- 1004 GLADYS GIBSON, dau. of Lula T. Deakins Gibson (965).  
Married Nov. 5, 1907, to Charles Raymond Berry, Gower,  
Mo.  
1014 Jean Eleanor Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1932  
1015 Janette Berry, b. May 5, 1936  
1016 Charles Raymond Berry, b. Apr. 12, 1943

## SECTION THREE

91

- 1005 THEODORE WILLIAM GIBSON, son of Lula T. D. Gibson (965). Married Nov. 26, 1935, to Myrtle Jeannette Berg.  
1017 Jeanne Ruth Gibson, b. June 3, 1938, Chicago  
1018 Theodore James Gibson, b. May 15, 1942, Dallas
- 1008 ROBERT GLENN GIBSON, son of Lula T. Deakins Gibson (965). Married Apr. 5, 1941, to Rita Elizabeth Cousins, E. Orange, N. J.  
1019 Anna Margaret Gibson, b. Aug. 29, 1943
- 1009 JOHN HOLLAND GIBSON, son of Lula T. Deakins Gibson (965). Married Jan. 14, 1944, to Louise Simpson, Tampa, Fla.  
1020 Nancy Lou Gibson, b. Sept. 25, 1946
- 1010 RICHARD MARION GIBSON, son of Lula T. D. Gibson (965). Married June 18, 1941, to Geraldine Smith, Raleigh, N. C.  
1021 Richard Allen Gibson, b. Aug. 18, 1943
- 1011 MARVIN LAWRENCE GIBSON, son of Lula T. D. Gibson (965). Married Mar. 23, 1941, to Kathleen Courtney. Add.: Gower, Mo.  
1022 Sue Ellen Gibson, b. Nov. 19, 1945
- 938 CHARLES MONTGOMERY DEAKINS, son of Catherine G. Deakins (43). Married Jan. 3, 1884, to Mary Melvina Gartin, born Apr. 9, 1858.  
1023 Della Deakins, b. Sept. 29, 1885  
1024 Ola Deakins, b. Dec. 22, 1886  
1025 Maud Deakins, b. Mar. 3, 1889  
1026 Charles William Deakins, b. Dec. 4, 1891
- 1023 DELLA DEAKINS, dau. of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married June 23, 1909, to Clarence Proctor Grimes. Add.: Box 343, Cashmore, Wash.  
1027 Elmer Milton Grimes, b. July 4, 1910  
1028 Bruce Gilbert Grimes, b. Dec. 26, 1912  
1029 Howard Deakins Grimes, b. Nov. 3, 1914
- 1024 OLA DEAKINS, dau. of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married Nov. 23, 1910, to Bert William Rice, born Dec. 12, 1886.  
1030 Edwin Burton Rice, b. Sept. 28, 1911, mar. Lois L. Rankins, June 30, 1936  
1031 Florence Irene Rice, b. Nov. 4, 1913, add., Endicott, Wash.  
1032 Pearl Esther Rice, b. Mar. 10, 1916  
1033 Helen Katherine Rice, b. Apr. 20, 1918, add., Spokane, Wash.  
1034 Vivien Lenore Rice, b. Nov. 15, 1922, add., Rice, Wash.

- 1032 PEARL ESTHER RICE, dau. of Ola Deakins Rice (1024). Married Sept. 8, 1938, to John V. Ball. Add., Rice, Wash.  
1035 Linda Lou Ball, b. May 5, 1939
- 1025 MAUD DEAKINS, dau. of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married Jesse Stiles Owen.  
1036 Charles Marion Owen, b. Mar. 28, 1909  
1037 Vera Maud Owen, b. Aug. 23, 1913, married Kefton Black  
1038 Lloyd Vaughn Owen, b. Oct. 25, 1917, d. Aug. 22, 1928  
1039 Jay Kilborn Owen, b. Sept. 18, 1923  
1040 Richard Dean Owen, b. Mar. 3, 1928
- 1036 CHARLES MARION OWEN, son of Maud Deakins Owen (1025). Married Sept. 8, 1935, to Rose Marie Goskey.  
1041 Barbara Jean Owen
- 1026 CHARLES WILLIAM DEAKINS, son of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married Dec. 20, 1922, to Esther Woods. Add.: Midvale, Idaho.  
1042 Mary Maxine Deakins, b. May 28, 1924  
1043 David Dean Deakins, b. Mar. 30, 1928  
1044 Beverly June Deakins, b. July 2, 1929, d. 1929  
1045 Ethelyn Arline Deakins, b. Dec. 7, 1930
- 939 NANCY CATHERINE DEAKINS, dau. of Catherine Garst Deakins (43). Married Sept. 27, 1880, to William Gailey, born Sept. 15, 1858, died Nov. 4, 1931.  
1046 John Arthur Gailey, b. June 3, 1881, d. Apr. 30, 1946  
1047 Annie May Gailey, b. May, 1883, d. February, 1908  
1048 Laura Gailey, b. July 16, 1888, d. Sept. 20, 1908  
1049 Thomas William Gailey, b. Dec. 21, 1893
- 1046 JOHN ARTHUR GAILEY, son of Nancy C. D. Gailey (939). Married Oct. 12, 1904, to Ruth Bechtel, born Aug. 5, 1884. Add.: Mrs. Ruth Gailey, 509 E. Howard St., Pasadena, Calif.  
1050 Lloyd Everett Gailey, b. Feb. 18, 1906  
1051 Glenn Arthur Gailey, b. June 19, 1910  
1052 Willis Alvin Gailey, b. Dec. 22, 1911  
1053 Russell Laurance Gailey, b. Apr. 13, 1916  
1054 Dorothy Mae Gailey, b. Sept. 6, 1929
- 1051 GLENN ARTHUR GAILEY, son of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married June 3, 1931, to Murial Elenore Hanson, born Nov. 14, 1912.  
1055 Glenn Richard Gailey, b. Jan. 30, 1944  
Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn A. Gailey, Escondido, Calif.

- 1052 WILLIS A. GAILEY, son of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married Apr. 11, 1943, to Fern Evelyn Anderson, born Apr. 19, 1913. Add.: Escondido, Calif.  
 1056 John Arthur Gailey, b. Feb. 19, 1947
- 1053 RUSSELL LAURANCE GAILEY, son of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married May 25, 1941, to Dorothy Verna Parks, born Apr. 10, 1920. Add.: 9300 Annetta St., South Gare, Calif.  
 1057 Russell Laurance Gailey, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1946  
 1058 Carol Lynn Gailey, b. Oct. 12, 1949
- 1054 DOROTHY MAE GAILEY, dau. of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married Sept. 13, 1947, to Harry C. May, born Dec. 5, 1925. Add.: 509 E. Howard St., Pasadena, Calif.  
 1059 Lynda Diane May, b. May 28, 1948
- 1049 THOMAS WILLIAM GAILEY, son of Nancy C. D. Gailey (939). Married Oct. 8, 1913, to Mary Ellen Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1894. Add.: Route 2, Box 501, San Marcus, Calif.  
 1060 Willard Charles Gailey, b. Oct. 14, 1916
- 1060 WILLARD CHARLES GAILEY, son of Thomas William Gailey (1049). Married Sept. 4, 1938, to Doris Lucile Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1919. Add.: Valley Center, Calif.  
 1061 Lois Anne Gailey, b. Apr. 17, 1942  
 1062 Jack William Gailey, b. Mar. 29, 1947
- 44 SARAH GARST, dau of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Dec. 17, 1822. Died Nov. 12, 1917. Married Dec. 27, 1841, to Michael Bashor, who was born Sept. 16, 1811. He was a miller and planter. Both are buried in Knob Creek Cemetery.  
 1063 Susannah Bashor, b. Nov. 21, 1842  
 1064 Barbara Bashor, b. May 31, 1844  
 1065 Benjamin Bashor, b. Oct. 26, 1845  
 1066 Matilda Bashor, b. Sept. 9, 1847  
 1067 Isaac Bashor, b. Sept. 17, 1849  
 1068 Christley Bashor, b. Jan. 13, 1852  
 1069 Mary Bashor, b. May 8, 1854  
 1070 David Garst Bashor, b. Jan. 20, 1857  
 1071 Nancy Jane Bashor, July 26, 1859  
 1072 James Dossor Bashor, Jan. 16, 1862  
 1073 Sarah Magdalene Bashor, b. May 6, 1864, d. Nov. 12, 1917  
 1074 Henry Michael Bashor, b. Feb. 11, 1868
- 1070 DAVID GARST BASHOR, son of Sarah Garst Bashor (44). Married Oct. 3, 1879, to Martha Elizabeth Garst, dau. of

## OUR GARST FAMILY

William and Sarah (Thompson) Garst. She was born July 20, 1864, died Apr. 10, 1907.

- 1075 Martin Luther Bashor, b. Sept. 10, 1881
- 1076 Guy Tilden Bashor, b. Aug. 29, 1886
- 1077 Lelia Cox Bashor, b. Sept. 16, 1889, married Robt. L. Knie, El Paso, Tex.
- 1078 Eugenia Alma Bashor, b. Sept. 4, 1891
- 1079 Bonnie Nell Bashor, b. Dec. 9, 1897
- 1080 Martha Gladys Bashor, b. Dec. 7, 1901  
These died in infancy:
- 1082 Etha Etta Bashor
- 1083 Clarence Adams Bashor
- 1084 Roscoe Bashor
- 1085 Elizabeth Bashor
- 1086 Nile Bashor
- 1087 Sarah Edythe Bashor
- 1088 David Garst Bashor, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1909, d. Dec. 7, 1911

1075 MARTIN LUTHER BASHOR, son of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Gertha Madge Erwin. Add.: Erwin, Tenn.

- 1089 Paul Bashor
- 1090 David Earl Bashor

1089 PAUL BASHOR, son of Martin Luther Bashor (1075). Married Hazel Snyder.

- 1091 Michael Paul Bashor, b. 1948

1090 DAVID EARL BASHOR, son of Martin Luther Bashor (1075). Married Roberta Wrenne Pinson.

- 1092 David Paul Bashor, b. 1944
- 1093 Mark Murnell Bashor, b. 1946

1076 GUY TILDEN BASHOR, son of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Katie Hoffir. Add., Williamston, W. Va.

- 1094 Guy Tilden Bashor, Jr., Roanoke, Va.
- 1095 Karl Bashor, married, one daughter, Roanoke, Va.

1078 EUGENIA ALMA BASHOR, dau. of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Robert Taylor Williams. Add.: R. 6, Box 129, Jonesboro.

- 1096 David Williams
- 1097 Louise Williams

1079 BONNIE NELL BASHOR, dau. of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Lawrence E. Edwards. Add.: RR, Johnson City, Tenn.

- 1098 Lawrence E. Edwards, Jr.
- 1099 Charles Edwards
- 1100 Richard Edwards



## SECTION THREE

95

- 1101 Mary Elizabeth Edwards
- 1102 Vera Lu Edwards
- 1080 MARTHA GLADYS BASHOR, dau. of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Chester R. Story, a tinner, of Johnson City, Tenn.
  - 1103 Doris Elizabeth Story
- 1073 SARAH MAGDALENE BASHOR, dau. of Sarah Garst Bashor (44). Married Jan. 14, 1890, Samuel H. Copeland, who died Dec. 16, 1927.
  - 1104 Nana Lena Copeland, b. Sept. 1, 1891, married Smith, add.: 1266 Noble St., Detroit 1, Mich.
  - 1105 Tenna Edith Copeland, b. Apr. 7, 1893, married Sharp, add.: R.R., Butler, Okla.
  - 1106 Guy William Copeland, b. Dec. 15, 1895, d. June 13, 1918
  - 1107 Baby Robert Copeland, b. Sept. 14, 1897, d. Sept. 25, 1897
  - 1108 Lela Mae Copeland, b. July 15, 1898, married Bowles, add., 1917 NW 38th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
  - 1109 Sally Ruth Copeland, b. May 19, 1900, married Hathaway, add.: Cordell, Okla.
  - 1110 Samuel Paul Copeland, b. Mar. 24, 1906, add.: 2519 N. Harvey, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 45 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Married David Bowman, July 15, 1850. David was son of Deacon Joseph Bowman.
  - 1111 Daniel F. Bowman, b. Aug. 29, 1851, d. at 82
  - 1112 Joseph Bowman, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. in infancy
  - 1113 Henry Bowman, b. Feb. 13, 1856, d. in infancy
  - 1114 Alpheus Dane Bowman, b. July 5, 1857, d. in infancy
  - 1115 Peter Garst Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1859, d. past 80 years
  - 1116 Christian Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. in infancy
  - 1117 Mary Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. in infancy
  - 1118 Rebecca Ann Bowman, b. July 25, 1862, d. June 19, 1940
  - 1119 Sarah Magdaline Bowman, b. Feb. 18, 1865, d. 1945

NOTE: Elizabeth Garst Bowman was born July 17, 1824, died Nov. 20, 1892, and David Bowman was born Mar. 27, 1828, died July 30, 1896, making them live to be the same age to the day, and that fact is noted on their tombstones.
- 1111 DANIEL FREDERICK BOWMAN, son of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married, May 13, 1880, Susan Penel, born Mar. 26, 1856.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 1120 Ora P. Bowman, b. Apr. 25, 1881, d. May 14, 1888  
 1121 Nellie E. Bowman, b. Jan. 29, 1883  
 1122 Joseph W. Bowman, b. July 28, 1885  
 1123 Ethel V. Bowman, b. Jan. 31, 1887  
 1124 Barbara S. Bowman, b. May 20, 1895, d. Oct. 23, 1900  
 1125 Amy R. Bowman, b. Apr. 16, 1896  
 1126 Mary M. Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1897
- 1121 NELLIE E. BOWMAN, dau. of Rev. Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married, Oct. 27, 1909, Minor W. Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1885.  
 1127 Ester Susan Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1910, mar. June 14, 1938, Ernest E. Head, b. Nov. 8, 1900  
 1128 Mable Arlene Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1912  
 1129 M. Willard Miller, b. May 9, 1914  
 1130 Horace Gilmore Miller, b. Apr. 11, 1916, married Cynthia Rebecca Shields, b. Jan. 3, 1920  
 1131 Vera Elizabeth Miller, b. May 4, 1918  
 1132 Ray Bowman Miller, b. May 9, 1921
- 1129 M. WILLARD MILLER, son of Nellie E. Bowman Miller (1121). Married, June 1, 1944, Josephine Ruth Miller, born Apr. 20, 1919.  
 1133 Caroline Ruth Miller, b. Mar. 23, 1946  
 1134 Wayne Wright Miller, b. June 3, 1948
- 1131 VERA ELIZABETH MILLER, dau. of Nellie E. Bowman Miller (1121). Married Buford Abner Casey, born July 7, 1917.  
 1135 Samuel Abner Casey, b. July 17, 1946
- 1132 RAY BOWMAN MILLER, son of Nellie E. Bowman Miller (1121). Married, July 13, 1946, Anna Zoe Wilson, born Mar. 4, 1925.  
 1136 Jeffrey Bowman Miller, b. July 22, 1948
- 1112 JOSEPH W. BOWMAN, son of Rev. Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married Iota Cox, May 8, 1912.  
 1137 Charles C. Bowman, b. Mar. 16, 1913  
 1138 David F. Bowman, b. Aug. 3, 1914  
 1139 Minor W. Bowman, b. Dec. 16, 1915, d. Jan. 1, 1931  
 1140 William Ray Bowman, b. Aug. 14, 1917  
 1141 Ralph D. Bowman, b. June 8, 1919
- 1137 CHARLES C. BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Edna Peterson, born July 15, 1917.  
 1142 Joe Lynn Bowman, b. Aug. 23, 1936  
 1143 Carolyn Sue Bowman, b. June 15, 1940  
 1144 Judy Gale Bowman, b. July 20, 1944

- 1138 DAVID F. BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Dorothy Wilson, b. Mar. 13, 1919.  
1145 Jimmie Bowman, b. Oct. 30, 1920
- 1140 WILLIAM R. BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Lanis C. Clark, born Oct. 30, 1920.  
1146 Edward Clark Bowman, b. Aug. 20, 1943  
1147 Kylene Jill Bowman, b. Mar. 6, 1949
- 1141 RALPH DULANEY BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Gladine Shanks, born Sept. 14, 1921.  
1148 Rebecca Sue Bowman, b. Dec. 10, 1946  
1149 Timothy Allen Bowman, b. Apr. 15, 1948
- 1123 ETHEL VIRGINIA BOWMAN, dau. of Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111) Married, Oct. 27, 1909, Charles Wright, born Jan. 14, 1884.  
1150 Winona Blanche Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1910, married June 26, 1943, Massie Vernard Mayo, b. Dec. 25, 1907  
1151 Maurice Gerard Wright, b. Apr. 9, 1915, married Juanita Lee Clark, July 23, 1949. She was born Oct. 25, 1922  
1152 Alice Virginia Wright, b. Jan. 6, 1918
- 1152 ALICE VIRGINIA WRIGHT, dau. of Ethel V. Bowman Wright (1123). Married, Nov. 27, 1943, Albert John Geiger, b. Nov. 15, 1916.  
1153 Elizabeth Ann Geiger, b. Sept. 6, 1944  
1154 Kathleen Marie Geiger, b. Feb. 18, 1947  
1155 Margaret Virginia Geiger, b. July 16, 1949
- 1125 AMY R. BOWMAN, dau. of Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married Ben O. Miller, Apr. 30, 1919.  
1156 Rosele Miller  
1157 Dorothy Miller
- 1126 MARY M. BOWMAN, dau. of Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married Claude R. Simmons, Mar. 26, 1919.  
1158 C. Reynolds Simmons  
1159 Howard Simmons  
1160 Lewis Daniel Simmons  
1161 Waneta Simmons
- 1115 PETER GARST BOWMAN, son of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married first, Sarah Krause, born July 14, 1861, died Sept. 6, 1884.  
1162 Luther Bowman, b. in 1882, married Cortie Sexton

Married second, Sallie Pener, born Sept. 1, 1861, died Mar. 4, 1889.

1163 Maggie Bowman, married Charlie Fingafelt. Several children

Married third, Bettie Pener, born Oct. 24, 1864, died Mar. 24, 1943

1164 Florence Bowman, b. July 1, 1896

1165 Stella Bowman, died 1898

1166 George Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1898

1167 Beulah Bowman, b. Mar. 10, 1902

1168 Fred Bowman, b. July 13, 1905

1169 Axie Bowman, b. Oct. 24, 1907

1164 FLORENCE BOWMAN, dau. of Peter Garst Bowman (1115). Married John C. Fingafelt, born Oct. 28, 1884.

1170 Howard Russell Fingafelt, b. Mar. 13, 1911, d. Feb. 17, 1913

1171 Myrtle Fingafelt, b. Mar. 17, 1914, mar. George W. Ordin, b. Dec. 22, 1909

1172 Mary Elizabeth Fingafelt, b. Oct. 27, 1916, married Chas. W. Cash, b. July 17, 1920

1173 Ora Dulaney Fingafelt, b. May 13, 1918

1174 Cecil Garland Fingafelt, b. Oct. 31, 1922, d. Nov. 11, 1923

1175 Melba Lorraine Fingafelt, b. Aug. 5, 1926, mar. Chas. L. Blount, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1922

1173 ORA DULANEY FINGAFELT, son of Florence Bowman Fingafelt (1164). Married Jessie McInturff, born Oct. 2, 1920.

1176 Barbara Ann Fingafelt, b. Oct. 25, 1938

1177 Edward Dulaney Fingafelt, b. June 5, 1940

1178 Howard Wayne Fingafelt, b. May 5, 1943

1179 Lela Elizabeth Fingafelt, b. Oct. 2, 1946

1118 REBECCA ANN BOWMAN, dau. of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married, Jan. 3, 1883, J. Alfred Pritchett, born June 23, 1854, died Sept. 9, 1933.

1180 Reuel B. Pritchett, b. Apr. 13, 1884

1181 Claudia V. Pritchett, b. Jan. 5, 1886

1182 Elizabeth Pritchett, b. Oct. 16, 1887, d. Sept. 16, 1903

1183 John A. Pritchett, b. Aug. 19, 1891

1180 REUEL B. PRITCHETT, son of Rebecca Ann Bowman Pritchett (1118). Married, Sept. 29, 1911, Ella Poff, born Oct. 3, 1883.

1184 Gomer N. Pritchett, b. July 11, 1912

1185 Ethel N. Pritchett, b. Aug. 28, 1913

## SECTION THREE

99

- 1186 Erlene R. Pritchett, b. Sept. 16, 1915  
 1187 Evelyn C. Pritchett, b. Nov. 30, 1919, d. Aug. 10, 1942
- 1185 ETHEL N. PRITCHETT, dau. of Reuel B. Pritchett (1180).  
 Married Dr. Elgin Kintner, Apr. 4, 1942.  
 1188 Rebecca K. Kintner, b. June 9, 1943  
 1189 Richard Kintner, b. Mar. 2, 1948
- 1187 EVELYN C. PRITCHETT, dau. of Reuel B. Pritchett (1180).  
 Married A. B. Watkins, Oct. 8, 1940.  
 1190 Lynn Carroll Watkins, b. Aug. 2, 1942
- 1181 CLAUDIA V. PRITCHETT, dau. of Rebecca Ann Bowman  
 Pritchett (1118). Married, Dec. 19, 1906, William T. Range,  
 born Jan. 6, 1886.  
 1191 John Alfred Range, b. May 29, 1908  
 1192 Albert Kimmans Range, b. May 3, 1913, d. Sept. 6,  
 1914  
 1193 William Earl Range, b. Apr. 25, 1915, d. Apr. 12,  
 1916
- 1191 JOHN ALFRED RANGE, son of Claudia Pritchett Range (1181).  
 Married, Oct. 5, 1933, Nell Catlett, b. July 18, 1908  
 1194 Nell Range, b. Sept. 5, 1943
- 1183 JOHN ALFRED PRITCHETT, son of Rebecca Ann Bowman  
 Pritchett (1118). Married, June 2, 1922, Ethel Griffeth, born  
 Sept. 15, 1897.  
 1195 John Alfred Pritchett, Jr., b. June 4, 1925
- 1195 JOHN ALFRED PRICHETT, JR., son of John Alfred Pritchett,  
 Sr. (1183). Married, May 16, 1946, Mary Agnes Robinette,  
 born Aug. 7, 1924.  
 1196 Cassandra Lee Pritchett, b. June 25, 1947
- 1119 SARAH MAGDALINE BOWMAN, dau. of Elizabeth Garst Bow-  
 man (45). Married Andy Porter.  
 1197 Lodie Porter, married Tilda Murry. Several children  
 1198 Dall Porter, married Elias Vines. Several children  
 1199 Maud Porter, married
- 46 JOEL GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born 1826. Mar-  
 ried June 12, 1849, to Catherine Sherfey, born July 31, 1822.  
 1200 Benjamin Garst, b. Apr. 25, 1850  
 1201 Elizabeth Garst, b. May 25, 1851, d. Aug. 4, 1853  
 1202 Abraham Garst, b. 1853, d. 1894  
 Descendants of Joel Garst claim a second marriage for him,  
 but we haven't been able to get authentic proof and dates.

1200 BENJAMIN GARST, son of Joel Garst (46). Born Apr. 25, 1850. Married, Sept. 7, 1871, Martha Beals, born May 20, 1847.

- 1203 John Wesley Garst, b. Nov. 1, 1872
- 1204 Flora Elizabeth Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1874
- 1205 Barbara Etta Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1875
- 1206 Mary Abigail Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1876, d. Jan. 15, 1941
- 1207 Martha Alberta Garst, b. Oct. 26, 1878, d. Jan. 9, 1927

Second marriage, Feb. 19, 1882, Mary Frances Archer, born Aug. 16, 1858.

- 1208 Amanda Catherine Garst, b. Dec. 15, 1882
- 1209 Anna Eliza Garst, b. Nov. 20, 1884
- 1210 Nora Ellen Garst, b. Nov. 1, 1886
- 1211 Julia Viola Garst, b. Feb. 26, 1889
- 1212 Vergie Detany Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1892
- 1214 Samuel Elijah Paul Garst, b. Dec. 2, 1894
- 1215 Dollie Mandie May Garst, b. July 5, 1897, d. Aug. 6, 1897

Above information regarding the family of Joel Garst (46) was furnished by Frances Garst, daughter of Samuel E. P. Garst.

1203 JOHN WESLEY GARST, son of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Bertha Diehl, first marriage.

- 1216 Arlie E. Garst, b. in 1897, married Rose Mosh
- 1217 Lola Ray Garst, b. in 1899, married Virginia Ann Chase, b. 1903

Second marriage, to Abbie Bashor, born June 23, 1879.

- 1218 Villa Ruth Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1912
- 1219 Elmer Wesley Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1914
- 1220 Clyde Bashor Garst, b. May 25, 1920, d. in 1927

1204 FLORA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Samuel Houston Carder, born 1866, died 1906.

- 1221 Minnie Etta May Carder, b. 1902
- 1222 Houston Carder, b. 1903
- 1223 Maude Carder, b. 1905
- 1224 Creola Kate Carder, b. 1907

1206 MARY ABIGAIL GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Jake H. Kennerly, born Jan. 18, 1875.

- 1225 Z. Earl Kennerly, b. 1899, d. 1900
- 1226 Vernie Luther Kennerly, b. Dec. 27, 1903
- 1227 Blaine Kennerly, b. 1906, d. 1906
- 1228 Elmer Ray Kennerly, b. October, 1907
- 1229 Ina May Kennerly, b. Nov. 25, 1909

## SECTION THREE

101

- 1207 MARTHA ALBERTA GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200).  
Married Joseph Ledford, born 1876, died 1946.
- 1230 Ora Etta Ledford, b. 1902
  - 1231 Blaine Ledford, b. 1904
  - 1232 Leona Ledford, b. 1906, d. 1929
  - 1233 Alta Ledford, b. 1907
  - 1234 Maurine Ledford, b. 1908
  - 1235 Violet Ledford
  - 1236 Nelle Ledford } twins
  - 1237 Belle Ledford }
  - 1238 Earl Ledford
  - 1239 Howard Ledford
  - 1240 Paul Ledford
- 1208 AMANDA CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200).  
Married Albert Nelsen.
- 1241 Raymond Nelsen
  - 1242 Harry A. Nelsen
- 1209 ANNA ELIZA GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Mar-  
ried Jake Hicks, born 1881, died 1943.
- 1243 Goldie Hicks, b. 1905
  - 1244 Roby Hicks, b. 1913
- 1210 NORA ELLEN GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Mar-  
ried, Jan. 25, 1909, John Blaine Bacon, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 1245 Glenna Ruth Bacon, b. Oct. 6, 1909, Malvern, Iowa
  - 1246 Velma Pauline Bacon, b. Sept. 26, 1911, married  
Jess C. Gomez
  - 1247 Ruby Gordon Bacon, b. Apr. 13, 1914, Johnson City
  - 1248 Eldon Feith Bacon, b. July 23, 1917, d. Aug. 15, 1918
  - 1249 Harriette Lorraine Bacon, b. Nov. 23, 1919, Malvern,  
Iowa
  - 1250 Sherlie Louise Bacon, b. Nov. 13, 1924, Malvern,  
Iowa
- 1245 GLENNA RUTH BACON, dau. of Nora Ellen Garst Bacon  
(1210). Married Ivan C. Lundgren.
- 1251 Peggy Joy Lundgren, b. May 13, 1930
  - 1252 Ruth Bernadine Lundgren, b. July 29, 1932
- 1249 HARRIETTE LORRAINE BACON, dau. of Nora Ellen Garst  
Bacon (1210). Married Wayne C. Colden.
- 1253 Bernadine Louise Colden, b. Aug. 8, 1945
- 1250 SHERLIE LOUISE BACON, dau. of Nora Ellen Garst Bacon  
(1210). Married Leo Mack.
- 1254 Roy Lee Mack, b. Mar. 23, 1946

- 1211 JULIA VIOLA GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Samuel Light.

1255 Iva Light  
 1256 Buena Light, b. 1912  
 1257 Samuel Earl Light, b. 1915  
 1258 Louise Light  
 1259 Juanita Light

- 1212 VERGIE DETANY GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200)  
 Married first, Gordon McNeil, who died in 1913.  
 Married second, James Bowman, born 1875, died 1926.

1260 Ella Mae Bowman, b. 1915  
 1261 James Clarence Bowman, b. 1917  
 1262 Clyde Cecil Bowman, b. 1919  
 1263 Ileene Faye Bowman, b. 1921  
 1264 Bennie Buryl Bowman  
 1265 Virginia Bowman

Married third, W. C. Cramp, born 1874.

- 1214 SAMUEL ELIJAH PAUL GARST, son of Benjamin Garst (1200).  
 Married first, Feb. 14, 1917, Bertha Emerick, born May 29,  
 1897, died Mar. 25, 1928.

1266 Frances Pauline Garst, b. June 8, 1918  
 1267 Gerald Blaine Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1920  
 1268 Robert Franklin Garst, b. Feb. 14, 1923

Married second, Mar. 25, 1929, Florence Irene Arterburn.

1269 Lorene Maxine Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1930  
 1270 Peggy Joan Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1933

- 1202 ABRAHAM GARST, son of Joel Garst (46). Married Lucinda  
 E. White, born 1857, died 1938.

1271 Laura B. Garst, b. May 15, 1878, d. Oct. 13, 1907

- 1271 LAURA B. GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst (1202). Married  
 John M. Church.

No further record of the family of Abraham, son of Joel,  
 son of Fred, II.

NOTE: Abraham Garst, son of Joel, and wife Lucinda, and  
 dau. Laura B. Church, also Mattie, first wife of John  
 Adam Garst, are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery,  
 four miles from Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 47 FREDERICK GARST, III, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born  
 Jan. 4, 1830, and died Sept. 18, 1904. Married Nov. 29, 1854,  
 to Mahala Adaline Miller, born Mar. 1, 1834, died May 8,  
 1916.



- 1272 Charles Martin Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1855, d. Nov. 10, 1939
- 1273 Sarah Garst, b. Sept. 15, 1856, d. Sept. 29, 1856
- 1274 Frederic Melvin (Meb) Garst, b. Aug. 10, 1857, d. May 10, 1927
- 1275 Reuben Arnold Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. June 21, 1910
- 1276 George Washington Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1860, Watson, Mo.
- 1277 Mary Jane Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1862, d. Mar. 6, 1937
- 1278 Frances Ellen Garst, b. Sept. 28, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1948

First five of above children born in Washington County, Tennessee, last two born in Atchison County, Missouri.

- 1272 CHARLES MARTIN GARST, son of Frederick Garst III (47). Married first, Isabelle Hall, born Nov. 11, 1862, died Oct. 15, 1895.

1279 Sylvester Frederick Garst, b. Sept. 15, 1886, Watson, Mo.

1280 Leon Louis Garst, b. Feb. 26, 1893, Watson, Mo. Married second, Jan. 27, 1897, Nettie Clayton.

- 1279 SYLVESTER FREDERICK GARST, son of Charles Martin Garst (1272). Married, Oct. 27, 1907, Elnora Crockett, born Apr. 29, 1884, died Dec. 21, 1936. Add., Watson, Mo.

1281 Gilbert Glenn Garst, b. May 15, 1909, d. May 24, 1909

1282 Orville Sylvester Garst, b. June 12, 1910

1283 Gladys Elizabeth Garst, b. May 16, 1913

1284 Willis Willabelle Garst, b. Aug. 20, 1916, married Edw. Greever, Jr., Dec. 31, 1939

1285 Edythe Cavell Garst, b. Nov. 7, 1918, married Vincent J. Fritch, Jr.

1286 Merris Meredith Garst, b. Dec. 28, 1920

1287 Merville Miles Garst, b. July 13, 1924

- 1282 ORVILLE SYLVESTER GARST, son of Sylvester Frederick Garst (1279). Married, July 19, 1934, Belva Carder.

1288 Charles Miles Garst, b. June 22, 1935

1289 Richard Sylvester Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1936

- 1283 GLADYS ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Sylvester Frederick Garst (1279). Married, Feb., 1935, Thomas C. Hardesty, who died Feb. 21, 1947. Add.: 549 W. Century Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

1290 Beverly Norann Hardesty, b. Jan. 1, 1936

- 1286 MERRIS MEREDITH GARST, son of Sylvester Frederick Garst (1279). Married Mary Liesman, born Dec. 6, 1920. Add.: Rockport, Mo.  
 1291 Brenda Kay Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1939  
 1292 Janet Marlene Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1942
- 1280 LEON LOUIS GARST, son of Charles Martin Garst (1272). Married, July 24, 1910, Alma Benedict.  
 1293 Charles Sherman Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1912  
 1294 Juanita Nettie Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1915  
 1295 Aileen Ora Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1917
- 1293 CHARLES SHERMAN GARST, son of Leon Louis Garst (1280). Married Edith Bimberger, Jan. 20, 1934.  
 1296 Amy Norma Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1938, d. Mar. 14, 1938  
 1297 Virginia Kay Garst, b. Apr. 30, 1941  
 1298 Charles Leon Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1945
- 1294 JUANITA NETTIE GARST, dau. of Leon Louis Garst (1280). Married, May 30, 1936, Byron James Carder.  
 1299 Clara Ann Carder, b. Nov. 24, 1940  
 1300 Judith Aileen Carder, b. Jan. 20, 1944, d. Apr. 3, 1944  
 1301 Byron Leon Carder, b. Nov. 18, 1947
- 1295 AILEEN ORA GARST, dau. of Leon Louis Garst (1280). Married, May 29, 1934, Clifton Bimberger.  
 1302 Clifford Leon Bimberger } twins, b. Aug. 10, 1937  
 1303 Clifton Joe Bimberger }  
 1304 Kenneth Van Bimberger, b. Oct. 21, 1944  
 1305 Benny Allen Bimberger, b. Sept. 30, 1946
- 1277 MARY JANE (JENNIE) GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, III (47). Married Charles Montgomery Good, born Mar. 1, 1860, died Feb. 5, 1941.  
 1306 Frederic Arnold Good, b. Aug. 15, 1883  
 1307 John Ortle Good, b. Dec. 15, 1887  
 1308 Harry Lloyd Good, b. Oct. 28, 1889
- 1306 FREDERIC ARNOLD GOOD, son of Mary Jane Garst Good (1277). Married, June 2, 1908, Bessie Robertson, born Oct. 11, 1889. Add.: 1091 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 6, Calif.  
 1309 Frederic Arnold Good, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1915  
 1310 George Edward Good, b. May 13, 1919
- 1309 FREDERIC ARNOLD GOOD, JR., son of Frederic Arnold Good (1306). Married Dorris Petty, Nov. 1, 1942. Add.: Mr. and

Mrs. Frederic A. Good, Jr., 10507 Oxnard, No. Hollywood, Calif.

1311 Frederic Arnold Good, III, b. Aug. 28, 1943

1312 Robert Clayton Good, b. Aug. 28, 1946

1310 GEORGE EDWARD GOOD, son of Frederic Arnold Good (1306). Married Dorothy Baker, June 4, 1945. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. George E. Good, 2517 Fulton Rd., LaVerne, Calif.

1308 HARRY LLOYD GOOD, son of Mary Jane Good (1277). Married, Sept. 11, 1917, Gladys Sheldon, born Apr. 4, 1895.

1313 Milford Eugene Good, b. June 20, 1924

1314 Thais Good, b. Mar. 30, 1927

1313 MILFORD EUGENE GOOD, son of Harry Lloyd Good (1308). Married, in 1941, Lucy Urban.

1315 Paul Good, b. Nov. 5, 1943

1316 Mark Good, b. May 3, 1945

1278 FRANCES ELLEN GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, III (47). Married John Andes, born Nov. 2, 1859.

1317 Grover Frederick Andes, b. Dec. 4, 1885

1318 Naomi Edith Andes, b. July 14, 1887, d. Nov. 14, 1888

1319 Alpha Marie Andes, b. Mar. 31, 1900

1317 GROVER FREDERICK ANDES, son of Frances E. Garst Andes (1278). Married, Feb. 14, 1910, Flossie L. Brubaker, born May 13, 1888.

1320 John Dennis Andes, b. Jan. 11, 1911, married Elroe Carlson, June 2, 1937, McPherson, Kans.

1321 Autumn Violet Andes, b. Nov. 4, 1915, married Milton Schlenber, June 1, 1939, Windom, Kans.

1322 Mary Rosalee Andes, b. Feb. 9, 1921, Windom, Kans., married Earl W. Jasper, Dec. 25, 1942

NOTE: The information concerning the descendants of Frances Ellen Garst was furnished by Grover F. Andes, Windom, Kans.

1319 ALPHA MARIE ANDES, dau. of Frances E. Garst Andes (1278). Married, May 30, 1920, George Earl Watkins. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. George E. Watkins, 306 E. Wea, Paola, Kans.

1274 FREDERIC MELVIN GARST, son of Frederick Garst, III (47). Married Melissa Tennessee Taylor.

1323 Loren Russell Garst, b. Apr. 9, 1889

- 1323 LOREN RUSSELL GARST, son of Frederick Melvin Garst (1274). Married Feb. 27, 1918, Ella Adeline Berlin, born Dec. 12, 1891. Add.: 901 W. 7th St., Grand Island, Neb.
- 1324 Dale Eldon Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1919, married Madge Kyam, Nov. 22, 1947
  - 1325 Elaine Marjorie Garst, b. Mar. 5, 1920
  - 1326 Anna Vernella Garst, b. Dec. 18, 1923
  - 1327 Margene Ella Garst, b. Dec. 24, 1926
  - 1328 Loren Robert Garst, b. Sept. 28, 1931
- 1325 ELAINE MARJORIE GARST, dau. of Loren Russell Garst (1323). Married Elmer Edwin Austine, Sept. 25, 1942.
- 1329 Marjorie Sue Austine, b. Aug. 19, 1946
- 1275 REUBEN ARNOLD GARST, son of Frederick, III (47). Married Linnie Frances McCray, born June 8, 1866.
- 1330 Albert Garst, b. June 21, 1888
  - 1331 David Elmer Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1892
  - 1332 Charles Raymond Garst, b. June 3, 1895, d. Dec. 6, 1946
  - 1333 Bessie Myrl Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1897
  - 1334 Ruby Marie Garst, b. Feb. 24, 1901
- 1330 ALBERT GARST, son of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married Myrtle Lloyd, Mar. 24, 1914. Add.: Hamburg, Iowa.
- 1335 Virginia Frances Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1918, married Edwin C. Hamilton, Oct. 16, 1949
- 1331 DAVID ELMER GARST, son of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married second, Leona Greenwood Flinn, Mar. 23, 1922.
- 1336 Arnold Eugene Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1914, son of a previous marriage
- 1336 ARNOLD EUGENE GARST, son of David Elmer Garst (1331). Married Wilma Green, Oct. 26, 1940.
- 1337 Rita Jean Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1941
  - 1338 Joyce Ann Garst, b. Oct. 20, 1946
- 1333 BESSIE MYRL GARST, dau. of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married Theron F. Bellus, Jan. 1, 1920.
- 1339 Danny Edward Bellus, b. Oct. 11, 1920
  - 1340 Forrest Arnold Bellus, b. June 22, 1922
- 1339 DANNY EDWARD BELLUS, son of Bessie M. Garst Bellus (1333). Married Maybelle Maurine Graper at Ottawa, Kans., Feb. 27, 1944.
- 1341 Robert Edward Bellus, b. Apr. 20, 1946

- 1340 FORREST ARNOLD BELLUS, son of Bessie M. Garst Bellus (1333). Married Shirley Jean Pickering, at Ottawa, Kans., Jan. 22, 1946.
- 1342 Marcia Jeanne Bellus, b. July 4, 1947
- 1334 RUBY MARIE GARST, dau. of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married Homer Wright Quinn, Mar. 1, 1924. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Homer W. Quinn, Easton, Missouri.
- 48 SUSANNAH GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Married in Tennessee, Dec. 21, 1850, Rev. Michael M. Bashor, son of Benjamin and Mary Bashor, and nephew of the Michael Bashor who married Sarah Garst. He was born Sept. 29, 1830, died June 19, 1908. Susannah, the daughter of Frederick, II, and Sarah Frantz Garst, was born Feb. 15, 1832, died Sept. 15, 1902.
- 1343 Mary Margaret Bashor, b. Jan. 1, 1852, d. May 6, 1873, in Colorado. Married William Bryant
- 1344 Frederick Franklin Bashor, b. Apr. 27, 1855, d. Nov. 21, 1856
- 1345 George Whitfield Bashor, b. Sept. 6, 1856, d. May 13, 1943
- 1346 Adam Alexander Bashor, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Oct. 8, 1900, drowned off Alaska. Married Kate Brumbaugh, in 1880
- 1347 William Henry Bashor, b. Jan. 24, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1920, in Colorado. Married Lucy Brubaker
- 1348 Noah Nathaniel Bashor, b. Feb. 4, 1860, d. Dec. 13, 1912, married Mattie . . . . .
- 1349 Amanda Catherine Bashor, b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. Aug. 23, 1945, Albany, Ore. Married Philip Baltimore
- 1350 Sarah Madeline Bashor, b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. Aug., 1948, at Amity, Ore. Married George Massey
- 1351 Jacob Franklin Bashor, b. May 7, 1867, d. Oct. 3, 1910. Married Ida . . . . .
- 1352 Levi Matthew Bashor, b. Mar. 14, 1869, d. Nov. 26, 1946, at Monroe, Wash. Married Anna Jones
- 1353 Nancy Zipporah Bashor, b. July 10, 1871, d. Nov. 15, 1939, at Modesta, Calif. Married C. Frank Rinehart
- 1354 Benjamin Franklin Bashor, b. Apr. 3, 1873, d. June 22, 1940, at Spokane, Wash. Married first, Emma C. Waide, second, Nellie . . . . .
- 1355 Mary Anna Bashor, b. Nov. 6, 1875, d. Sept. 29, 187?
- 1356 Sudie Elizabeth Bashor, b. Jan. 16, 1878, d. Nov. 4, 1930, at Lewiston, Idaho. Married Dr. S. A. Roe

- 1345 GEORGE WHITFIELD BASHOR, son of Susannah Garst Bashor (48). Married Mary Jane Given, July 18, 1878.  
 1357 Amy Ethel Bashor, b. May 10, 1879, d. Apr. 26, 1881  
 1358 Lester Waldo Bashor, b. June 19, 1881  
 1359 Oscar Elmer Bashor, b. Dec. 12, 1882, d. Apr. 6, 1948  
 1360 Archie Lawrence Bashor, b. Nov. 23, 1884  
 1361 Clara Eunice Bashor, b. Feb. 6, 1887  
 1362 Horace Arthur Bashor, b. June 5, 1889  
 1363 Ernest George Bashor, b. Sept. 9, 1891  
 1364 Charles Lloyd Bashor, b. Nov. 9, 1893, married Lelia B. Stutz, 1927
- 1358 LESTER WALDO BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor (1345). Married Lottie Jones, who died Feb. 20, 1916.  
 1365 Norma May Bashor, b. Sept. 8, 1904  
 1366 Glen Waldo Bashor, b. Oct. 26, 1905, d. Feb. 16, 1922  
 Married second, Emergene Cook, in 1919.  
 1367 Leonard George Bashor, b. Mar. 3, 1920  
 1368 Howard Lester Bashor, b. June 6, 1921  
 1369 Miles Wellington Bashor, b. Apr. 1, 1926, d. Apr. 17, 1926
- 1365 NORMA MAY BASHOR, dau. of Lester Waldo Bashor (1358). Married, in 1925, Rollyn S. Gibson, divorced in 1932.  
 1370 Charlotte Mae Gibson, b. June 5, 1926  
 1371 James Rollyn Gibson, b. Mar. 16, 1930  
 Married second, Kenneth H. Chappell, in 1944.
- 1370 CHARLOTTE MAE GIBSON, dau. of Norma M. Bashor Gibson (1365). Married Robert E. Walker, in 1944.  
 1372 Randall Robert Walker, b. Aug. 18, 1945
- 1368 HOWARD LESTER BASHOR, son of Lester Waldo Bashor (1358). Married Betty Blakesley.  
 1373 Karen Mae Bashor, b. Apr. 25, 1941
- 1359 OSCAR ELMER BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor (1345). Married Sylvia Miller in 1907.  
 1374 Esther Clara Bashor, b. Nov. 15, 1908  
 1375 Edith Sylvia Bashor, b. May 24, 1910, married Russell J. Stevenson, 1930  
 1376 Lois Therma Bashor, b. Nov. 8, 1911  
 1377 Winona Oscar Bashor, b. July 31, 1916
- 1374 ESTHER CLARA BASHOR, dau. of Oscar Elmer Bashor (1359). Married Ted Muhs, in 1934.  
 1378 Janice Wileen Muhs, b. Nov. 15, 1935  
 1379 Frederick Henry Muhs, b. Nov. 15, 1939  
 1380 Roberta Mae Muhs, b. Apr. 8, 1944

- 1376 LOIS THERMA BASHOR, dau. of Oscar Elmer Bashor (1359)  
Married Elton T. Reeves, in 1936.  
1381 Delores Amy Reeves, b. Oct. 1, 1937  
1382 Rosemary Reeves, b. Sept. 12, 1941
- 1377 WINONA OSCAR BASHOR, dau. of Oscar Elmer Bashor (1359).  
Married John M. Prindle, in 1940.  
1383 Virginia Ann Prindle, b. Feb. 25, 1941  
1384 Marilyn Louise Prindle, b. July 16, 1943  
1385 James Arthur Prindle, b. Sept. 18, 1947
- 1360 ARCHIE LAWRENCE BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor  
(1345). Married Mable C. Harr, in 1905.  
1386 Lavina Irene Bashor, b. Sept. 1, 1908  
1387 Eva Naomi Bashor, b. July 6, 1911, married Dr.  
Creighton R. Dobson, 1938  
1388 Richard C. Louis Bashor, b. Feb. 23, 1920
- 1386 LAVINA IRENE BASHOR, dau. of Archie L. Bashor (1360).  
Married Ronald F. Matthews, in 1936.  
1389 Ellen Claire Matthews, b. Mar. 8, 1943  
1390 Kathleen Lois Matthews, b. Sept. 3, 1948
- 1362 DR. HORACE A. BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor  
(1345). Married Glaydice Lucille Slosson, in 1921.  
1391 Robert Horace Bashor, b. Mar. 14, 1922, mar. Co-  
rinne . . . . ., 1948  
1392 Philip Slosson Bashor, b. July 26, 1925
- 1363 DR. ERNEST GEORGE BASHOR, son of George Whitfield  
Bashor (1345). Married Dr. Jane M. Slosson, in 1918.  
1393 Doris Jane Bashor, b. June 18, 1920, married Mel-  
vin J. McKently, 1944  
1394 Ruth Nadine Bashor, b. July 1, 1921  
1395 Janet Ernestine Bashor, b. Mar. 9, 1927
- 1394 RUTH NADINE BASHOR, dau. of Dr. Ernest G. Bashor (1363).  
Married Lieut. Constantine R. Bricca, in 1944.  
1396 Christopher Bricca, b. Apr. 13, 1945  
1397 Robert Bruce Bricca, b. Oct. 16, 1946  
1398 Constantine Raphael Bricca, III, b. July 23, 1948
- 1395 JANET ERNESTINE BASHOR, dau. of Dr. Ernest G. Bashor  
(1363). Married George W. Wright, in 1946.  
1399 Roxie Jane Wright, b. Dec. 7, 1946
- 49 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born about  
1835, Married Alfred Lawson, born Apr. 16, 1821, died Mar.  
15, 1909.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 1400 Edgar Lawson, married Hannah . . . . ., both deceased
- 1401 Tennie Lawson
- 1402 Barbara Catherine Lawson, b. Sept. 11, 1871, d. Sept. 12, 1942
- 1401 TENNIE LAWSON, dau. of Barbara Garst (49). Married George W. Bogard. Add.: Mrs. G. W. Bogard, St. Joseph, Mo., 323 W. Racine St.
- 1403 Adopted a daughter, now Mrs. George Miller, 5016 Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.
- 1402 BARBARA CATHERINE LAWSON, dau. of Barbara Garst Lawson (49). Married Wilbur Peebles, Sept. 21, 1892.
- 1404 Ruth E. Peebles, b. Jan. 3, 1894
- 1405 Judd Glenn Peebles, b. July 21, 1895, add.: Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Peebles, 2536 So. Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
- 1406 Frances Z. Peebles, b. Sept. 1, 1896, d. Jan. 12, 1941
- 1404 RUTH E. PEEBLES, dau. of Barbara C. L. Peebles (1402). Married Herbert Erickson. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Erickson, Westboro, Mo.
- 1407 James Herbert Erickson, b. Dec. 12, 1920, married Cleva P. Nuckolls
- 1408 Barbara Ann Erickson, b. Oct. 29, 1922
- 1409 Frances Ruth Erickson, b. Oct. 1, 1927, married
- 1410 Doris Jaqueline Erickson, b. Dec. 13, 1932
- 1408 BARBARA ANN ERICKSON, dau. of Ruth E. P. Erickson (1404). Married, Dec. 1, 1941, James Clifford Wade, b. Mar. 17, 1918.
- 1411 James Clifford Herbert Wade, b. July 18, 1945  
Barbara Ann's husband was killed in service in Germany Mar. 13, 1945, and his son was born four months later. Add., Mrs. Herbert Erickson, Westboro, Mo.
- 51 PETER GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Oct. 23, 1837, died Apr. 1, 1922. Peter was a carpenter and farmer. Buried at Cabool, Mo. Lived at Watson, Mo. Married first, Malinda J. McNeal, Apr. 15, 1866. She died Mar. 23, 1872.
- 1412 Fannie Garst, who died of diphtheria at age 15  
Married second, Cordelia Helen Morrow, Sept. 19, 1875. She was born Aug. 24, 1856.
- 1413 George E. Garst, b. Sept., 1876, married Helen R. Cane
- 1414 Luther Garst, b. 1879, d. 1886



## SECTION THREE

111

- 1415 Henry H. Garst, b. Sept. 2, 1886  
 1416 Edna Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1889, d. Jan. 22, 1919  
 1417 Merritt Eugene Garst, b. July 27, 1891, d. Sept. 11, 1949
- 1415 HENRY H. GARST, son of Peter Garst (51). Married Bertha L. Belt, Apr. 14, 1914. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Garst, 1400 Sunset Ave., Chico, Calif.  
 1418 Lucile B. Garst, b. June 27, 1930
- 1418 LUCILE B. GARST, dau. of Henry H. Garst (1415). Married M. J. Stephenson, Sept. 2, 1946. Add.: Chico, Calif.  
 1419 Carol Lou Stephenson, b. June 25, 1947
- 1416 EDNA GARST, dau. of Peter Garst (51). Married E. J. Stauffer, Jan. 22, 1919.  
 1420 Nora Stauffer, add.: Hedgewood Lane, Glenn Elyn, Ill.
- 1417 MERRITT EUGENE GARST, son of Peter Garst (51). Married first, Lucy Spurlock, Feb. 14, 1913.  
 1421 Nora Faye Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1914  
 1422 Merritt Eugene Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1917  
 Married second, Bertha Florence Petry, Sept. 10, 1924.  
 1423 Corella Ilene Garst, b. May 14, 1927, married LeRoy Hellgren, Rt. 1, Box 1095A, Beaverton, Ore.
- 1421 NORA FAYE GARST, dau. of Merritt Eugene Garst (1417). Married Robert Lewis Lathim, Aug. 15, 1931. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Latham, Snake River, Wash.  
 1424 Mary Dolores Lathim, b. Mar. 19, 1933  
 1425 Jon Joseph Lathim, b. Jan. 10, 1936  
 1426 David Lewis Lathim, b. Dec. 28, 1938  
 1427 Daniel Arthur Lathim, b. July 12, 1942  
 1428 Joel Eugene Lathim, b. July 20, 1946  
 1429 William George Lathim, b. Nov. 10, 1948
- 1422 MERRITT EUGENE GARST, Jr., son of Merritt Eugene Garst, Sr. (1417). Married Eleanor Garst. Add.: W. 3025 Euclid Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
 1450 Eugenia Garst, b. Dec. 15, 1945
- 53 JOHN GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Oct. 3, 1839, died Sept. 26, 1914. Married Sarah Frances Stepp and settled near Watson, Mo., and both were active members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Watson.  
 1451 Effie May Garst, b. Nov. 28, 1873  
 1452 Orah W. Garst, b. Dec. 28, 1874, d. Sept. 27, 1926  
 1453 Lutie Ann Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1876

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 1454 Virgil Paul Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1880  
 1455 Ibra Ray Garst, b. July 18, 1883, d. Feb. 22, 1884  
 1456 Ethel Iva Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1889  
 1457 Mary Pearl Garst, b. Mar. 15, 1891
- 1451 EFFIE MAY GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married William Lloyd White, born June 14, 1882. Add.: Auburn, Neb.  
 1458 John William White, b. Apr. 29, 1904  
 1459 Ruth Verlene White, b. Dec. 1, 1906  
 1460 Merle Lee White, b. Apr. 19, 1908  
 1461 Marion Frances White, b. Jan. 8, 1910  
 1462 Howard Hall White, b. Dec. 8, 1911  
 1463 Clyde C. White, b. June 1, 1913
- 1458 JOHN WILLIAM WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, Mar. 1, 1928, Eva Sallach, born May 28, 1904.  
 1464 Wayne Allen White, b. Mar. 14, 1932  
 1465 Neal Vernon White, b. Jan. 10, 1935  
 1466 Dale Lawrence White, b. Aug. 27, 1939  
 Add.: John Wm. White, Auburn, Neb.
- 1459 RUTH VERLENE WHITE, dau. of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married Norbert Ouimette Fratt, July 30, 1904. Add.: 2300 Garvard Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
 1467 Norbert Ouimette Fratt, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1943  
 1468 John William Fratt, b. Sept. 12, 1946  
 1469 Frederic White Fratt, b. Jan. 25, 1949
- 1460 MERLE LEE WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, Apr. 2, 1932; Bernice Mae Putman, born Jan. 10, 1908. Add., 2130 Woodward, Lincoln, Neb.  
 1470 Joan Lee White, b. Aug. 30, 1933  
 1471 Gordon Stanley White, b. Nov. 7, 1935  
 1472 Lloyd William White, b. Oct. 2, 1943
- 1461 MARION FRANCES WHITE, dau. of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, Sept. 3, 1932, Eston Lee Clarke, born May 24, 1909.  
 1473 Ruth Ann Clarke, b. Mar. 5, 1935  
 1474 Carol Frances Clarke, b. Sept. 9, 1938  
 1475 Robert Lee Clarke, b. July 6, 1940  
 1476 Eston White Clarke, b. Nov. 23, 1945
- 1462 HOWARD HALL WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, May 5, 1935, Ruth Louise Barnett, born May 9, 1914. Add.: Tacoma, Wash., c/o Carsten Packing Co.  
 1477 Kyle Barnett White, b. Sept. 5, 1942  
 1478 John Rex White, b. May 4, 1946

## SECTION THREE

113

- 1463 CLYDE C. WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married Eleanor Clizbe, July 28, 1940. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde C. White, Glenwood, Iowa, 303 First St.  
1479 Herbert Lee White, b. Aug. 17, 1942  
1480 Susan Elizabeth White, b. Nov. 7, 1947
- 1452 ORAH WELLINGTON GARST, son of John Garst (53). Married, Dec. 4, 1912, Ruth Morrow, born Aug. 14, 1876. Add.: Mrs. Ruth Garst, Rocky Point, Wyo.  
1481 Millard Wellington Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1913  
1482 Russell Allen Garst, b. Feb. 17, 1916
- 1481 MILLARD WELLINGTON GARST, son of Orah W. Garst (1452). Married, in 1948, Mrs. Wyoma C. Yocum, b. May 30, 1918, a widow with two daughters, Patty and Almonetta.  
1483 Walis Warren Garst, b. Jan. 11, 1949
- 1482 RUSSELL ALLEN GARST, son of Orah Wellington Garst (1452). Married Shirley Ann West. Add.: Gillette, Wyo.  
1484 Linda Lou Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1942  
1485 Jo Ann Garst, b. June 2, 1945  
1486 Orah William Garst, b. June 2, 1948
- 1453 LUTIE ANN GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married Apr. 18, 1906, Thomas H. Woolsey, b. Feb. 28, 1870, died Dec. 7, 1925. Add.: Mrs. Lutie Woolsey, R. 7, Greenville, Tenn.  
1487 Edith Garst Woolsey, b. Jan. 21, 1907  
1488 Paul Howard Woolsey, married Nelle Johnson, Aug. 30, 1936  
1489 Frances Alice Woolsey, b. Jan. 30, 1911  
1490 Ruth Wilma Woolsey, b. Sept. 15, 1912, died in infancy  
1491 Alma Pearl Woolsey, b. Nov. 26, 1914  
1492 Thomas Herbert Woolsey, b. Dec. 16, 1916
- 1487 EDITH GARST WOOLSEY, dau. of Lutie Ann Garst Woolsey (1453). Married T. Moody Dunbar, Aug. 30, 1936.  
1493 Howard Raymond Dunbar, b. Mar. 11, 1938  
1494 Carolyn Sue Dunbar, b. Aug. 8, 1941  
1495 Stanley Keith Dunbar, b. Jan. 1, 1947
- 1491 ALMA PEARL WOOLSEY, dau. of Lutie Ann Garst Woolsey (1453). Married, June 16, 1939, Wilbur K. Morgan.  
1496 Barbara Jane Morgan, b. June 19, 1944  
1497 Thomas King Morgan, b. July 22, 1946  
1498 Jolene Aleta Morgan, b. Oct. 3, 1947
- 1454 VIRGIL PAUL GARST, son of John Garst (53). Married first, Aug. 9, 1910, Virlinda Beal Brittain, who was born Nov. 19, 1881, died Feb. 16, 1920.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 1499 Paul Stanley Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1911, married Gertrude . . . . . in May, 1938
- 1500 Margaret Louise Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1913, married Frank H. Peck, Oct. 4, 1940
- 1501 Virginia Mae Garst, b. July 8, 1915, married Dallas C. Messer, Aug. 25, 1938, have two children  
[Twin to Virginia Mae (still-born)]
- 1502 Ralph Ernest Garst, b. May 6, 1919, d. Jan. 14, 1943  
After Virilinda's death, Dr. Garst married Frances Mae Landiss, who was born Aug. 8, 1922. Add.: Malad, Idaho.
- 1502 RALPH ERNEST GARST, son of Dr. Virgil Paul Garst (1454). Married, Mar. 7, 1942, Bette Lyle Spencer.
- 1503 Paula Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1943, just a few days after her father's death in an airplane accident.
- Ralph was a first Lieutenant and a wonderful pilot, with 900 flying hours to his credit. He was on furlough in the U. S. after a trip to Africa with a plane, and had visited briefly with his sister in Omaha and his parents in Malad, Idaho, and his wife in Tucson, Ariz., and was on the way back to his command by way of Dallas, Texas. An eyewitness to the accident said the Navy Patrol Bomber seemed to strike on one wheel when it started to land at Dallas Air Field, and bounced 75 feet in the air, and then crashed before it could be righted. So great sorrow!
- 1456 ETHEL IVA GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married Herbert M. Grebe, born June 12, 1888. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Grebe, Rockport, Mo.
- 1504 Virgil Herbert Grebe, b. Oct. 26, 1917, d. Nov. 12, 1944, married Fay Harrington, Apr. 1, 1944
- 1505 Willard Eugene Grebe, b. Sept. 6, 1920
- 1506 Byron Calvin Grebe, b. June 10, 1924
- 1506 BYRON CALVIN GREBE, son of Ethel Iva Garst Grebe (1456). Married Dovie Marie Dossey, Nov. 19, 1947.
- 1507 Gordon Stewart Grebe, b. Aug. 22, 1948
- 1457 MARY PEARL GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married June 5, 1917, Joseph Elliott Marlatt, born Mar. 4, 1880. Add.: Fairview, Mo.
- 1508 David Eldred Marlatt, b. Mar. 28, 1918, d. Nov. 2, 1935
- 1509 Allen Lee Marlatt, b. Apr. 8, 1919, mar. Marjorie Rosenbohm, June 10, 1950
- 1510 Lora Lucille Marlatt, b. Sept. 18, 1920
- 1511 Bonnie Mae Marlatt, b. Feb. 12, 1926, married Geo. B. Domaz, July 17, 1949

- 54 **GEORGE WASHINGTON GARST**, son of Frederick Garst, II (27).  
Born Nov. 2, 1841, died Mar. 10, 1908. Married Sarah M. May, who was born Nov. 21, 1847, died July 13, 1921.
- I Wm. Francis Garst, b. Dec. 31, 1867, d. May 24, 1945
  - II Mollie F. Garst, b. June 5, 1870, d. Mar. 12, 1946
  - III Nina Garst, b. Mar. 31, 1872, Jonesboro, Tenn.
  - IV Florence Mae Garst, b. Feb. 9, 1874
  - V Fred C. Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1876
  - VI Sarah Garst, b. Nov. 18, 1878, mar. Chas. Frank Shafer, b. July 6, 1867, d. Mar. 31, 1945
  - VII Rufus M. Garst, b. Aug. 24, 1880
  - VIII B. Franklin Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1882
  - IX Grace Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1884
  - X Edna Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1886
  - XI Roy Garst, b. Mar. 28, 1888
  - XII Raymond G. Garst, b. June 30, 1892
- I **WILLIAM F. GARST**, son of George Washington Garst (54).  
Married Laura Slifer, who was born Jan. 4, 1867. Deceased.  
Family lived at McPherson, Kans.
- 1512 Harland D. Garst, b. Dec. 18, 1893, married Elizabeth Geis, May 10, 1926, add.: McPherson, Kans., Rt. 1
  - 1513 Lowell C. Garst, b. Aug. 9, 1902, married Beulah Garretts, Apr. 27, 1930, add.: McPherson, Kans.
- II **MOLLIE F. GARST**, dau. of George Washington Garst (54).  
Married first, Jan. 9, 1890, Emery Anderson, b. Mar. 1, 1855.
- 1514 Albert R. Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1891
  - 1515 Alice M. Anderson, b. Feb. 2, 1896
  - 1516 Alma G. Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1899
- Married second, in 1937, John M. Frantz.
- 1514 **ALBERT R. ANDERSON**, son of Mollie F. Garst Anderson (II). Married, Sept. 2, 1928, Inez Ricketts, born Aug. 9, 1895. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Bert R. Anderson, Box 841, Borger, Texas.
- 1515 **ALICE M. ANDERSON**, dau. of Mollie F. Garst Anderson (II). Married, Oct. 19, 1914, Stanley Bretches. Add.: McPherson, Kans.
- 1517 Alma Mae Bretches, b. Oct. 27, 1915
  - 1518 Zelma Louise Bretches, b. Apr. 15, 1918
  - 1519 Alta Marie Bretches, b. July 19, 1925
  - 1520 Galen Wayne Bretches, b. Apr. 4, 1934
  - 1521 Max Earl Bretches, b. Sept. 10, 1936

- 1516 ALMA G. ANDERSON, dau. of Mollie F. Garst Anderson (II). Married June 10, 1924, Leland Moore. Add.: 126 So. Pine St., Newton, Kans.
- III NINA GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54). Married John Henry Blake, who was born Mar. 2, 1862, died Feb. 2, 1932. Add.: Mrs. Nina G. Blake, 320 Douglas St., Wenatchee, Wash.
- 1522 John Byron Blake, b. June 29, 1899, d. June 2, 1913
- 1523 Harvey Dalton Blake, b. Jan. 19, 1902, married Frances Hairston, May 15, 1932. Add.: 320 Douglas St., Wenatchee, Wash.
- IV FLORENCE MAE GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54). Married Jess H. Rains.
- 1524 Idona Ruth Rains, b. Aug. 5, 1898
- 1525 Vivian Velma Rains, b. Mar. 16, 1901
- 1526 Kenneth Theodore Rains, b. July 14, 1904
- Add.: Mrs. Florence Garst Rains, 577 Texas St., Pomona, Calif.
- 1524 IDONA RUTH RAINS, dau. of Florence Garst Rains (IV). Married Chester S. Allison.
- 1527 Ronald S. Allison
- 1525 VIVIAN VELMA RAINS, dau. of Florence Garst Rains (IV). Married Dr. Charles W. Harmes, b. Sept. 5, 1889, at Kansas City, Kans. Add.: 1933 Harwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.
- 1528 Marilyn Jean Harmes, b. June 8, 1930
- 1529 Phyllis Mae Harmes, b. July 6, 1935
- 1530 Charles Stanley Harmes, b. Apr. 29, 1940
- 1526 KENNETH THEODORE RAINS, son of Florence Garst Rains (IV). Married Iona Odetta Frahm.
- 1531 Sheila Kaye Rains
- V FREDERICK CASIMERE GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54). Born Jan. 5, 1876, Jonesboro, Tenn. Married Feb. 15, 1903, Marie Dessie Kuns, born July 23, 1879, died Mar. 9, 1941. Add.: Fred C. Garst, R. 2, Kennewick, Wash.
- 1532 George Frederick Garst, b. Oct. 7, 1910
- 1533 Wilfred Kuns Garst, b. July 14, 1913, d. Apr. 20, 1918
- 1534 Ronald Joseph Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1918
- 1532 GEORGE FREDERICK GARST, son of Frederick C. Garst (V). Married, Feb. 7, 1935, Elzada B. Barber. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Geo. F. Garst, Rt. 2, Kennewick, Wash.

## SECTION THREE

117

- 1535 Helen Beatrice Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1936  
 1536 George Paul Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1939  
 1537 William Joseph Garst, b. June 18, 1940  
 1538 David Phillip Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1941  
 1539 Frederick James Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1943  
 1540 Ruth Marie Garst, b. Jan. 10, 1947
- 1534 RONALD JOSEPH GARST, son of Frederick C. Garst (V).  
 Married, Mar. 2, 1939, Barbara McCaffree, b. May 19, 1918.  
 1541 Kenneth Michael Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1940  
 1542 Stephen Wilfred Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1942  
 1543 Linda Anne Garst, adopted at six months  
 Married second, Thelma Anne Cochran.  
 Add.: 651, NE 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- VII RUFUS M. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54).  
 Married first, Apr. 1, 1908, Nettie Showalter.  
 1544 Lloyd E. Garst, b. June 16, 1909  
 1545 Kenneth Lee Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1916  
 Married second, Caroline Snyder, born Sept. 2, 1899.  
 1546 Edna C. Garst, b. Oct. 16, 1929  
 1547 Dorothy Rowena Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1931  
 1548 Shirley Garst, d. as small child  
 1549 Rufus Sherman Garst, b. Jan. 10, 1938
- 1544 LLOYD E. GARST, son of Rufus M. Garst (VII). Married  
 Ludmilla Alexandra de Civray, Aug. 10, 1935. She was  
 born of Russian Aristocracy in Ashkebad, Turkestan, Apr.  
 20, 1910. Lloyd is a Civil Engineer with the U. S. Bureau of  
 Reclamation. His home is Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 1550 David Lloyd Garst, b. Sept. 26, 1936  
 1551 Peter de Civray Garst, b. Mar. 23, 1941
- 1545 KENNETH L. GARST, son of Rufus M. Garst (VII). Mar-  
 ried Debbie Perryman of Louisiana in 1940.  
 1552 Kathryn Ann Garst, b. Jan., 1942  
 1553 Kenneth Lee Garst, Jr., b. in 1943  
 1554 John Perryman Garst, b. in 1948  
 Add.: Capt. Kenneth L. Garst, AO—559127, 8th Fighter  
 Group, APO 929, c/o P.M., San Francisco, Calif. (In Japan.)
- 1546 EDNA C. GARST, dau. of Rufus M. Garst (VII). Married  
 LaVerne Morris. Add.: Dawn, Mo.
- 1547 DOROTHY ROWENA GARST, dau. of Rufus M. Garst (VII).  
 Married Teddy Lenz. Add.: 408 W. 17th St., Wichita, Kans.

- VIII BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARST, son of George W. Garst (54).  
 Married first, Feb. 10, 1907, Clydia Ethel Chester, born  
 Apr. 7, 1885, died Jan. 1, 1919.  
     1555 Chester Raymond Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1909  
     1556 Beulah Mildred Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1911  
     1557 Merle Franklin Garst, b. May 17, 1915  
 Married second, Glenna Helena Lynch, May 6, 1921. Her  
 birthdate, June 20, 1897. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. B. Frank  
 Garst, Guymon, Okla.  
     1558 Glennell Gay Garst, b. July 28, 1923  
     1559 Cyvilla Grayce Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1924
- 1555 CHESTER RAYMOND GARST, son of B. Frank Garst (VIII).  
 Married, Dec. 25, 1934, Martha Estelle Wallis, born Mar.  
 16, 1910.  
     1560 Treva Lynnette Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1943  
     1561 Chester Gordon Garst, b. Oct. 14, 1946
- 1556 BEULAH MILDRED GARST, dau. of B. Frank Garst (VIII).  
 Married, Jan. 3, 1931, Orris Henry Ingham, born July 18,  
 1908.  
     1562 Orris James Ingham, b. Dec. 10, 1936
- 1557 MERLE FRANKLIN GARST, son of B. Frank Garst (VIII).  
 Married, Dec. 24, 1937, Ula Elden Kisner, born Apr. 2, 1914.  
     1563 Lynn Franklin Garst, b. June 27, 1946  
     1564 Patricia Ann Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1948
- 1558 GLENNELL GAY GARST, dau. of B. Frank Garst (VIII).  
 Married, Sept. 14, 1941, Jack Neff Dettle. Add.: Stratford,  
 Tex.  
     1565 Gary Neff Dettle, b. Aug. 26, 1943  
     1566 Bruce Dee Dettle, b. Aug. 8, 1945
- 1559 CYVILLA GRAYCE GARST, dau. of B. Frank Garst (VIII).  
 Married John Page Butt, July 15, 1944. Add.: Clayton, N. M.  
     1567 John Frank Butt, b. June 4, 1945  
     1568 Thomas Page Butt, b. Oct. 18, 1948
- IX GRACE GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54).  
 Married, Aug. 11, 1904, Herbert Caldwell, deceased. Add.:  
 Mrs. Grace Caldwell, R. 1, Box 650, Brownsville, Texas.  
     1569 Frank Moffett Caldwell, b. Dec. 28, 1913, married  
     Naomi Mona Benninghofen, Jan. 17, 1945  
     1570 Eugene Fields Caldwell, b. Nov. 29, 1923
- X. EDNA GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54). Mar-  
 ried Charles T. Loughton. Add.: Claremore, Okla.



- 1571 Charlotte Laughton, b. June 12, 1910, married Melvin Tinsley
- 1572 Charles T. Laughton, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1911, lives in Tulsa, Okla.
- 1573 Robert Laughton, b. Aug. 8, 1914, lives in Hollywood
- 1574 Gail Laughton, b. June 21, 1921, harpist extraordinary
- 1573 ROBERT LAUGHTON, son of Edna Garst Laughton (X).  
Married . . . . .
- 1575 Barbara Laughton, b. in 1944
- XI ROY A. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54). Married Bertha M. Schelb, born Feb. 4, 1888.
- 1576 Arthur W. Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1910, mar. June 6, 1936, Helon Roy, have Marcia Ann, and Paul Henry
- XII RAYMOND GEORGE GARST, son of George W. Garst (54). Married Nov. 25, 1914, Gertrude Miller.
- 1577 George A. Garst, b. May 25, 1919
- 1578 Hazel M. Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1924
- Married second, Harriet Williams. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Garst, 5753½ Huntington Dr., No. Los Angeles 32, Calif.
- 1577 GEORGE A. GARST, son of Raymond George Garst (XII). Married, March, 1943.
- 1579 George Garst
- 1580 Richard Garst
- 56 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARST, SR., son of Fred. Garst II (27). Married Sept. 10, 1868, Arminta Hackett, b. Mar. 7, 1850, d. Dec. 31, 1923. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, Sept. 10, 1918.
- 1581 William Tell Garst, b. Nov. 11, 1869
- 1582 John Barton Garst, b. Feb. 24, 1871
- 1583 Josephine Hackett Garst, b. Apr. 1, 1874
- 1584 Jesse Oden Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1877
- 1585 Mary Gertrude Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1885, d. Sept. 10, 1948
- 1586 Alice Arminta Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1887
- 1587 Benjamin Franklin Garst, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1893

Benjamin Franklin Garst was born April 3, 1842, at Limestone, Tenn. At 15 years of age, he came with his brother, Frederick Garst, III, to Atchison County, Missouri, following a covered wagon on foot all the way. He worked for this brother for nearly two years at 50 cents a day and board, a day's work being from daybreak till dark, with chores extra. The next three summers he farmed, and in the winter months

drove a 6-yoke ox-team for a freighter, from Nebraska City, Neb., to Fort Laramie, Wyo., each wagon loaded with flour, salt, sugar, bacon, etc., and back with hides and furs. Forded the Platte River three times each way, at times encountering Indians, and in camp each night, surrounded by howling wolves and coyotes.

Arminta Hackett Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1850, at Terre Haute, Ill., in true pioneer fashion, shared the farm work on the farm of her father, Solomon Hicks Hackett, driving an ox team in winter to haul fodder for the stock. Her father drove his fattened hogs and geese a distance of 155 miles to the old Myric stock yards at Chicago—there were no railroads.

After their marriage, Ben, Sr., and Arminta settled on an 80-acre farm near Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. In their home, daily, wholesome, Christian living inspired confidence and respect, and a feeling of absolute security prevailed. The father in that home had strong convictions, was unbiased and broad-minded, with a sense of justice for all. His honesty, integrity, and fairness was beyond reproach. He lived by the Golden Rule, and was honored and respected and trusted by all. He never broke a promise, and so his word was his bond. His sterling qualities were enhanced immeasurably by his wife's calm modesty, sweet disposition, consideration for others and her devotion to home and family. She practiced neatness and cleanliness of body and mind, and with patience taught her children to be punctual at meals for the blessing, and on time at school and church. The memory of these parents is indeed precious to their children.

- 1581 WILLIAM TELL GARST, first-born son of Benj. F. Garst (56). Married, Feb. 24, 1897, Cora Finnell of Hamburg, Iowa, who was born Dec. 13, 1874, died May 20, 1946. When Cora was 13, her mother died, and Cora denied herself further educational advantages and took full charge of the home. With great courage and industry she cared for her three brothers and three sisters, keeping them in school and in Sunday School. To their credit, each of them honored and respected her, fully recognizing the sacrifice she made for them. In March 1912, William and Cora adopted two girls, Miriam and Ruth Montgomery, daughters of Lucille Montgomery, a trained nurse. Their father, a young lawyer of St. Louis, was accidentally killed, and their mother was unable to care

for them and practice her profession. Having no children of her own, Cora Garst was pleased to bestow upon these girls all her love and affection. They have grown up to be good citizens, and they delight to honor her memory.

- 1588 Miriam Mertilla Garst, b. July 31, 1906. Married Oct. 5, 1940, George J. Blei. Miriam graduated with distinction at Westport High School in Kansas City, and at Missouri University, 1929, in Social Science. Has done social service work in Kansas City and St. Louis, and secret service work for the government in Washington. George Blei graduated from the Law School of Washington University in St. Louis.
- 1589 Ruth Montgomery Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1908. Married June 5, 1929, Arvan D. Reese. Ruth graduated with distinction at Westport High School in Kansas City, and from Missouri University, in 1929, in Journalism. Arvan graduated from Missouri University in 1929. Served through World War II, attaining the rank of Captain, and is with Army Intelligence in Japan, stationed at Tokyo, in charge of petroleum distribution for the Far East. The family resides at Chillicothe, Mo., 7-Acres.
- 1590 Patricia Jo Reese, b. July 30, 1931
- 1591 Arvan Doerr Reese, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1934
- 1592 Garst Royston Reese, b. Nov. 19, 1936
- 1593 James Robert Reese, b. Aug. 7, 1938
- 1594 Adopted Ruthanne Reese, Dec., 1949, b. Oct. 7, 1947

Wm. T. Garst married, June 4, 1949, Mrs. Claudia Covington Garst, of Wichita, Kans., widow of Errett J. Garst, son of T. C. Garst, son of David, son of Frederick II. They had two children, Julia Evelyn (Judy) and Herman C. For more about them, refer to Errett J. Garst's record. Claudia is a college graduate, piano major, and taught music and art for years. Since teen-age, she has been an earnest Bible student and teacher. During World War I, she worked for the U. S. Treasury in Washington, and there met Errett J. Garst, and his sister, Julia Catherine Garst.

W. T. Garst was born Nov. 11, 1869, on his father's farm of 240 acres near Watson, Mo., where they farmed and fed cattle. He did not dislike farm work, but would rather assist in feeding and fattening the 150 steers for the market each year. This interest led him to select cattle order buying as

his life work, and from January 1900 to the present—more than 50 years—he has been at the Kansas City Livestock Market, in the saddle, buying cattle to go back to the country to feed and graze. Kansas City is known to be the greatest stocker and feeder market in the world, shipping cattle to most of the states and to several foreign countries. In 1922, he took up fishing as his summer hobby, and spent many happy, healthful hours with rod and reel. In 1939, his winter hobby became genealogy—hence, this volume.

- 1582 JOHN BARTON GARST, son of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Oct. 13, 1898, Daisy Dean Delzell, b. Aug. 8, 1879, d. Oct. 8, 1949. John B. is District Manager of the Shenandoah Life Insurance Co., and his address is Box 1031, Martinsville, Va.
- 1595 John Delzell Garst, b. May 20, 1902, at Marshall, Mo.
  - 1596 James Franklin Garst, b. June 21, 1905, at Sterling, Colo., married Dec. 31, 1933, Maudella Knowles. Add.: c/o Louisiana Supply Co., Sulphur, La.
- 1595 JOHN DELZELL GARST, son of John Barton Garst (1582) Married, Apr. 8, 1936, Marietta Darby, b. Aug. 24, 1911. Add.: Tarrytown, N. Y.
- 1597 John Delzell Garst, Jr., b. June 12, 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina
  - 1598 Jane Watkins Garst, b. May 29, 1940, at Buenos Aires
  - 1599 David Blackburn Garst, b. Apr. 8, 1943, at Buenos Aires
- 1583 JOSEPHINE HACKETT GARST, dau. of Benj. F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married, Dec. 27, 1899, William Gilkerson Rippey, b. May 30, 1870, d. June 3, 1932.
- 1600 Harold Garst Rippey, b. Oct. 28, 1900, at Kansas City, Mo.
- 1600 HAROLD GARST RIPPEY, son Josephine H. G. Rippey (1583). Married first, Winifred Crockett, Jan. 1, 1921.
- 1601 James C. Rippey, b. Nov. 17, 1928
- Winifred's add.: Mrs. C. E. Hegendeffer, 5307 Pawnee Lane, Kansas City 3, Kans.
- Harold married second, Mildred Post, July 13, 1933.
- 1602 Mildred Elaine Rippey, b. Apr. 16, 1934
  - 1603 Josephine Lawrence Rippey, b. Jan. 10, 1936
  - 1604 Janet Lee Rippey, b. Dec. 5, 1937

## SECTION THREE

123

- 1601 JAMES CROCKETT RIPPEY, son of Harold Garst Rippey (1600). Married, June 1, 1947, Barbara Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1928.  
1605 Krissa Lee Rippey, b. Mar. 3, 1949  
1606 Carla Jean Rippey, b. May 21, 1950  
Add.: Mr. and Mrs. James C. Rippey, 2823 Bethany St., Kansas City, Kans.
- 1584 JESSE ODEN GARST, son of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Mattie Grover.  
1607 Jessie Rachel Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1904
- 1607 JESSIE RACHEL GARST, dau. of Jesse Oden Garst (1584). Married May 26, 1930, Waldo Bert Oatey, b. Jan. 24, 1902. Add.: 1554 Parkway, Dubuque, Iowa.
- 1585 MARY GERTRUDE GARST, dau. of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Thomas P. Stahl. They lived in Siloam Springs, Ark.
- 1586 ALICE ARMINTA GARST, dau. of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr., (56). Married, Dec. 26, 1909, David Warner Maupin, b. Oct. 1, 1886, d. Apr. 21, 1942.  
1608 Warner Garst Maupin, b. May 4, 1912, Marshall, Mo.  
1609 Elizabeth Garst Maupin, b. Sept. 15, 1914, Phoenix, Mo.  
1610 Patricia Ann Maupin, b. Aug. 6, 1929, Jefferson City, Mo.
- 1608 WARNER GARST MAUPIN, son of Alice A. G. Maupin (1586). Married Evelyn Dester, in 1940.  
1611 Bonnie Lee Maupin, b. July 25, 1943, Moline, Ill.  
1612 Robert Warner Maupin, b. Aug. 3, 1946, Charlotte, N. C.
- 1609 ELIZABETH GARST MAUPIN, dau. of A. A. G. Maupin (1586). Married, Sept. 15, 1937, Charles Henry Coats. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Coats, 220 Barberry St., Mexico, Mo.  
1613 David Allen Coats, b. Jan. 29, 1947, Mexico, Mo.
- 1587 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARST, JR., son, B. F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Pauline Andrews, Nov. 1, 1913. She was born Dec. 31, 1894. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Garst, 618 So. Mt. Olive St., Siloam Springs, Ark.  
1614 Mildred Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1915, Logan, Colo.  
1615 Benjamin Franklin Garst, III, b. Feb. 2, 1918, Iliff, Colo.  
1616 John B. Garst, b. July 29, 1934, Siloam Springs, Ark.

- 1614 MILDRED GARST, dau. of Benj. Franklin Garst, Jr. (1587). Married, Aug. 3, 1940, Charles Henry Hogan, b. Jan. 15, 1915. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Hogan, 224 No. Pine St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 1617 Charles Michael Hogan, b. Jan. 16, 1943  
 1618 Patrick Allan Hogan, b. Dec. 31, 1949
- 1615 BENJ. FRANKLIN GARST, III, son of B. F. Garst, Jr. (1587). Married first, Dortha Stancil, b. July 27, 1920, d. May 29, 1947.  
 1619 Benjamin Franklin Garst, IV, b. Feb. 24, 1941  
 1620 Barbara Ann Garst, b. Feb. 17, 1943  
 Married second, Ruth Arline Jacobson, b. Aug. 25, 1929. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Garst, 500 Central Ave., No. Little Rock, Ark.
- 28 ANNA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Aug. 2, 1785, died Oct. 22, 1858. Married, Jan. 15, 1801, Richard Gordon, son of Giles Gordon, a Revolutionary War soldier. Richard was born Dec. 12, 1774, in Buckingham County, Virginia, died Dec. 17, 1857, in Clark County, Ohio. They had seventeen children, and raised them all to maturity, except Eliza, who died at age 17.  
 1621 John Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. Feb. 15, 1880  
 1622 James Gordon, b. Sept. 27, 1803, d. in Kansas  
 1623 William Gordon, b. Jan. 15, 1805, d. Jan. 19, 1863  
 1624 Andrew Gordon, b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. at Cherryvale, Kans.  
 1625 Lettie Gordon, b. Dec. 2, 1808, d. Jan. 19, 1893  
 1626 Giles Gordon, b. Mar. 3, 1810, d. Roanoke Co., Va.  
 1627 Anna Gordon, b. July 23, 1811, d. near Yellow Springs, Ohio  
 1628 Eliza Gordon, b. Mar. 10, 1813, d. Aug. 28, 1830  
 1629 Mary Gordon, b. Oct. 15, 1814, d. Sept. 9, 1896  
 1630 Richard Gordon, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1816, d. Sept. 24, 1878  
 1631 Catherine Gordon, b. May 15, 1818, d. Nov. 29, 1906  
 1632 George Gordon, b. June 7, 1820, d. 1900, Grape Grove, Ohio  
 1633 Mazy Gordon, b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. May 31, 1900  
 1634 Sarah Gordon, b. Jan. 18, 1824, d. No. Manchester, Ind.  
 1635 David Gordon, b. Nov. 15, 1825, d. Meadville, Mo.  
 1636 Frederick Gordon, b. June 10, 1827, d. Nov. 6, 1866  
 1637 Delilah Gordon, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. No. Topeka, Kans.

Anna Garst, daughter of Frederick and Magdalena (Rauch) Garst, came with her husband and older children, to High-

land County, Ohio, stopping on White Oak Creek, where there was a small settlement. They traded their wagon and one horse for fifty acres of land, and built a house and a round-log barn on it. At one time, there seemed to be imminent trouble with the Indians in Clark County, some sixty miles from White Oak, and our Gordon family started the 375-mile trip back to Virginia, settling on Mason's Creek, near Salem. On October 7, 1816, they again started for Ohio—such was the pioneer spirit! They came to the home of an aunt and uncle of Anna, Mary (Garst) and Christian Frantz, and later bought a farm on which they lived the rest of their lives. The back part of the farm joined the Frantz farm, located four miles from Springfield, Ohio.

Both Richard and Anna were buried near the orchard on this farm, as was the daughter, Eliza, who had died 10 years earlier. They were buried in hand-made walnut caskets, hewn from a solid walnut log. After Anna and Richard had been buried some 60 years (Eliza 70 years) they were moved to Bethel Twp. Cemetery, where they have a suitable monument. The solid walnut caskets were still in a good state of preservation.

Anna had been a member of the Church of the Brethren for 47 years before her death, and Richard transferred from the Episcopalian to the Brethren Church. Neither had much education in school, she being married at fifteen, but they lived their busy lives in such a way that their children were impressed with the great importance of *industry, honesty, and morality*, summed up in *Christianity*.

NOTE: Fuller records are in possession of Anna's great, great granddaughter, Mrs. Rollin A. Stukeley (Mary Ruth Powell) of 321 N. Walnut St., Van Wert, Ohio.

- 1621 JOHN GORDON, SR., son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Married, Apr. 1, 1824, Mary Waggoner, who was born in Germany, June 11, 1805, and brought to America when she was three months old. She died Mar. 22, 1886, and is buried at Grape Grove, Ohio.
- 1638 James Burney Gordon, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. Nov. 3, 1921
- 1638 JAMES BURNEY GORDON, son of John Gordon, Sr. (1621). Married Sept. 10, 1867, Sarah P. Evans, b. Jan. 13, 1848, d. July 17, 1922.

- 1639 Mazie Gordon, b. Aug. 18, 1868, d. Mar. 16, 1949  
 1640 Mattie Gordon, b. May 24, 1874  
 1641 Vandale Gordon, b. July 10, 1879  
 1642 Dr. Stanton E. Gordon, b. Apr. 3, 1870  
 1643 Margaret Bell Gordon, b. Apr. 12, 1881, mar. Harry Nagley, Xenia, Ohio
- 1639 MAZIE GORDON, dau. of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married, Mar. 17, 1889, Lewis A. Larick, b. Dec. 3, 1861, d. June 6, 1933.  
 1644 Harry O. Larick  
 1645 Olive Larick, b. Oct. 21, 1897
- 1644 HARRY O. LARICK, son of Mazie Gordon Larick (1639). Married Mildred Beal. They live at Sabina, Ohio.  
 1646 Paul Larick
- 1646 PAUL LARICK, son of Harry O. Larick (1644). Married Mary Lou Maloney.  
 1647 Lynn Patrick Larick  
 1648 Julia Ann Larick
- 1645 OLIVE LARICK, dau. of Mazie Gordon Larick (1639). Married, Sept. 2, 1914, Austin J. Black, b. Feb. 28, 1890. This family lives at Lancaster, Ohio.  
 1649 Robert Black, mar. Jane Williams, lives in Columbus, Ohio  
 1650 George Black  
 1651 Mazie Virginia Black, b. May 4, 1926  
 1652 William Lewis Black, b. Aug. 11, 1927
- 1650 GEORGE BLACK, son of Olive Larick Black (1645). Married Mary Lou Stiddem. Live in Newark, Ohio.  
 1653 Virginia Mae Black
- 1640 MATTIE GORDON, dau. of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married Ennis D. Carr, of Blanchester, Ohio. Live at Columbus, Ohio.  
 1654 Gordon B. Carr, married Genevieve Lang of Cristline, Ohio
- 1641 VANDALE GORDON, dau. of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married, June 9, 1901, Cyrus Braden Smith, b. May 8, 1879. Address: Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Smith, R.R. 2, Jamestown, Ohio.  
 1655 Ruth Cyrene Smith, b. July 20, 1907
- 1655 RUTH CYRENE SMITH, dau. of Vandale Gordon Smith (1641). Married, Mar. 3, 1928, Ralph A. Gonzales, b. Mar. 19, 1904,



San Juan, P.R. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Gonzales, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

- 1666 Lohr Gonzales, b. Aug. 11, 1930, junior in Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- 1667 Martha Marilyn Gonzales, b. Nov. 15, 1935

1642 DR. STANTON E. GORDON, son of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married Letitia Stanley, July 17, 1901, at Connersville, Ind.

- 1668 Dr. Stanley B. Gordon, b. July 19, 1905
- 1669 Helen Gordon, b. Dec. 14, 1910

1668 DR. STANLEY B. GORDON, son of Dr. Stanton E. Gordon (1642). Married Dorothy Kelsey, of Evansville, Ind. Dr. Gordon is a surgeon at New Memorial Hospital, Connersville, Ind.

- 1670 David Kelsey Gordon
- 1671 Stanley B. Gordon

1669 HELEN GORDON, dau. of Dr. Stanton E. Gordon (1642). Married Harold Banks, Aug. 3, 1940. They live in Muncie, Ind.

- 1672 Cole Gordon Banks

1622 JAMES GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Married in Clark County, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1825, Nancy Maginty.

- 1673 Mazy Gordon, mar. Henry Bartlett, lived in Topeka, Kans.
- 1674 There were other children

1623 WILLIAM GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28) Born in Roanoke County, Virginia. Married, Apr. 16, 1829, Delilah Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1811, d. Jan. 19, 1863. William is buried in Bethel Twp. Cemetery, near Springfield, Ohio.

- 1675 Elizabeth Gordon, b. Apr. 12, 1842, d. Dec. 13, 1842
- 1676 Rosetta Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1853
- 1677 Harriett Gordon, b. June 15, 1836, d. Apr. 29, 1837
- 1678 William Ross Gordon, b. Feb. 14, 1850
- 1679 Sarah Gordon
- 1670x Phoebe Gordon, b. Jan. 22, 1846
- 1671x David Gordon
- 1672x Oliver K. Gordon, b. Oct. 19, 1844, d. May 24, 1864 killed in the Civil War
- 1673x Allen T. Gordon, b. Mar. 8, 1848
- 1674x Ezra Gordon, b. June 14, 1840
- 1675x Harrison Gordon, b. Oct. 22, 1839
- 1676x Henry M. Gordon, b. May 27, 1834, d. July 1, 1911

- 1624 **ANDREW GORDON**, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Highland County, Ohio. Married Sarah Bogarth, July 23, 1829. Died at Cherryvale, Kans.
- 1677x Richard Gordon, died about 1880, mar. Sarah Watkins Gordon, 1854
  - 1678x Giles Gordon, b. Dec. 30, 1846, d. Apr. 28, 1928
  - 1679x Jasper Gordon, b. July 19, 1839, d. Mar. 14, 1923
  - 1680 Eliza Gordon, b. July 19, 1839, d. at Cherryvale, Kans.
  - 1681 Sarah Jane Gordon, b. Nov. 8, 1869
  - 1682 Isabelle Gordon, b. Sept. 24, 1842, d. Apr. 1, 1874
- 1678x **GILES GORDON**, son of Andrew Gordon (1624). Born in Greene County, Ohio. Mar. Mary Catherine Moon, Feb. 1, 1866. Both died at Clark Hills, Ind.
- 1683 John Addeson Gordon, b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Sept. 16, 1901
  - 1684 Edward Berk Gordon, b. Mar. 16, 1870, d. Sept. 14, 1931
  - 1685 Frederick Ira Gordon, b. Sept. 20, 1876
  - 1686 Rosie Gordon, b. June 1, 1874, now deceased
- 1684 **EDWARD BERK GORDON**, son of Giles Gordon (1678x). Married Mary J. Amm in 1893.
- 1687 Zella Coral Gordon, mar. Charles B. Sayre, Agra. Prof. in Geneva, N. Y.
- 1685 **FREDERICK IRA GORDON**, son of Giles Gordon (1678x). Married first, Flora Wilson.
- 1688 Orville Gordon
- Married second, Marjorie Huckins. They live at Ogden, Ill. Horse buyer.
- 1686 **ROSIE GORDON**, dau. of Giles Gordon (1678x). Mar. Jan. 24, 1893, Charles G. Nicewander, b. 1862, d. 1941. Lived in Colfax, Ind.
- 1689 Hazel Nicewander, b. 1894, mar. Claude Fickle, 1 son, LaFayette, Ind.
  - 1690 Lloyd Nicewander, b. 1897, mar. Thelma Wingate, Advance, Ind., 2 children
  - 1691 Mary M. Nicewander, b. 1903, d. 1910
  - 1692 John Gordon Nicewander, b. 1906
  - 1693 Richard G. Nicewander, b. 1913, mar. Mariam Miller
- 1692 **JOHN GORDON NICEWANDER**, son of Rosie G. Nicewander (1686). Married Ruth Stark. Lived at Muncie, Ind.
- 1694 John Nicewander
  - 1695 Mary K. Nicewander

1679x JASPER GORDON, son of Andrew Gordon (1624). Born in Greene County, Ohio. Married Mary Ellen Powell, b. Nov. 1, 1836. Went to Cherryvale, Kans., where Mary Ellen died Nov. 12, 1879.

1696 Clarinda Dell Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1861, d. 1871, S. Solon, Ohio

1697 Sarah Mary Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1861, d. Mar. 20, 1917, Altoona, Kans.

1698 Arthur Sylvester Gordon, b. Nov. 28, 1874, d. Oct., 1920

Three young children buried at S. Solon, Ohio

Jasper married second, Mary Catherine Casey, b. July 28, 1854, d. Apr. 19, 1935, at Nowata, Okla., where Jasper died Mar. 14, 1924.

1699 Grace Gordon, b. Nov. 21, 1881

1700 Ray Gordon, b. Feb. 13, 1884

NOTE: From 1875 to 1880, or thereabouts, occurred a great migration from Madison County, Ohio, to Iowa and Kansas. Usually whole families and their connections went. The Powell, Gordon, Thomas, and other families went, sometimes 40 or 50 in one wagon-train, and many settled at Cherryvale, Kans.

1697 SARAH MARY GORDON, dau. of Jasper Gordon (1679x). Born in Madison County, Ohio. Mar. Oct. 20, 1890, in Kansas, Wm. Edgar Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

1701 Harry Aubrey Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1904

1702 Nina Ruth Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1910

1703 Harley Leonard Smith, b. May 10, 1897, d. Dec., 1926

1704 Nellie Eddianda Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1891

1701 HARRY AUBREY SMITH, son of Sarah M. G. Smith (1697). Mar. Sept. 19, 1926, Jemima Audin, b. Sept. 18, 1908.

1705 Loraine Smith

1706 Harry Smith

1707 Yvonne Smith

1708 Edward Smith

1709 Sally Smith

1702 NINA RUTH SMITH, dau. of Sarah Mary G. Smith (1697). Mar. Aug. 7, 1928, Vivien Frank Cone.

1710 Vivien Ruth Cone

1711 Barbara Cone

- 1704 NELLIE EDDIENDA SMITH, dau. of Sarah M. G. Smith (1697).  
Mar., July 26, 1917, Forest Earl Davidson, b. May 6, 1896.  
Family lived at Costa Mesa, Calif.  
1712 Clyde Davidson  
1713 Cecil Davidson
- 1698 ARTHUR SYLVESTER GORDON, son of Jasper Gordon (1679x).  
Mar., Oct. 13, 1897, at Thayer, Kans., Zadie Rodman, b.  
May 13, 1875. Killed in oil field accident at Yates Center,  
Kans.  
1714 Harold Jasper Gordon, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Wichita,  
Kans.  
1715 Edith Lorene Gordon, b. Feb. 11, 1900, single  
1716 Hazel Ethlyn Gordon, b. April 5, 1901, mar. R. L.  
Babcock  
1718 Frank Sylvester Gordon, b. Apr. 14, 1904, Wichita,  
Kans.  
1719 Dorothy Ellen Gordon, b. Jan., 1907, mar. Jack  
Chase, Golden, Colo.  
1720 Daisy Mae Gordon, b. May 31, 1915  
1721 Bertha Gordon, d. at six weeks
- 1699 GRACE GORDON, dau. of Jasper Gordon (1679x). Married,  
Sept. 14, 1904, George W. Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1882, d. Aug. 8,  
1929.  
1722 Homer Baker  
1723 Beryl Baker
- 1700 RAY GORDON, son of Jasper Gordon (1679x). Born at Cherry-  
vale, Kans. Mar., Nov. 4, 1914, Mollie Coons, b. Nov. 9,  
1887. Live at Nowata, Okla.  
1724 Richard Gordon  
1725 Leslie Gordon  
1726 Truman Gordon
- 1680 ELIZA GORDON, dau. of Andrew Gordon (1624). Married  
Charles A. Wheatley, of Madison County, Ohio, July 4, 1852.  
Eliza died at Cherryvale, Kans.  
1727 Jonas Wheatley  
1728 Andrew Wheatley  
1729 Fremont Wheatley  
1730 William Wheatley  
1731 Alice Wheatley
- 1681 SARAH JANE GORDON, dau. of Andrew Gordon (1624). Born  
in Greene County, Ohio. Mar. James M. Hand, b. Apr. 21,  
1839, d. Dec. 13, 1871, buried in S. Solon, Ohio, cemetery.  
She mar. second, Edward Slattery, Webb City, Mo.

- 1732 Malinda E. Hand, b. May 16, 1860, d. Aug. 29, 1861  
Two infant daughters d. Sept. 3, 1864, and July 5,  
1865
- 1733 Cora Hand, b. 1862, mar. Thompson, had 3 children,  
lived in Kansas City, not heard from since 1901
- 1734 Margaret Hand, b. 1866, mar. Deeds, had 2 dau.,  
lived in N. Y. C.
- 1682 ISABELLE GORDON, dau. of Andrew Gordon (1624). Married,  
Oct. 21, 1855, Stephen Decatur Powell (brother of Ruth  
Stukey's grandfather). She died in Cherryvale, Kans., and  
was shipped to S. Solon, Ohio, in an all-metal casket. This  
was something new and outstanding, as it was the first metal  
casket ever seen in Madison County.
- 1735 Mary Ellen Powell, b. Apr. 11, 1862, d. Feb. 9, 1867
- 1625 LETTIE GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Married  
in Clark Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1826, Philip Minnick, b. 1807,  
d. 1827. After his death Lettie married Lewis Miller.
- 1736 Giles Miller  
1737 Richard Miller  
1738 Guilford Miller  
1739 Anna Miller, mar. . . . . Heckman  
1740 Rebecca Miller, mar. . . . . Miller  
1741 Catherine Miller, mar. . . . . Mishler  
1742 Phoebe Miller, mar. Samuel S. Ulrey  
1743 Sally Miller, mar. . . . . Robinson  
1744 Lucinda Miller, died single
- 1626 GILES GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in  
Roanoke County, Virginia. Married first, Aug. 16, 1832, in  
Clark County, Ohio, Phoebe Stephens, b. Mar. 16, 1814, d.  
Apr. 29, 1861.
- 1745 Harriett Gordon, b. May 22, 1833, d. July 24, 1834  
1746 Richard Gordon, b. Sept. 16, 1834, d. near Cherry-  
vale, Kans.  
1747 John Gordon, b. Oct. 1, 1836, d. July 18, 1838  
1748 Huldah Gordon, b. July 7, 1838, d. near S. Solon, O.  
1749 Mary Gordon, b. Oct. 4, 1840, mar. William Wheat-  
ley—"Shack"  
1750 Sarah Elizabeth Gordon, b. July 7, 1842, d. in Kansas  
1751 Emma Zetta Gordon, b. Sept. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 25,  
1901  
1752 Clark William Gordon, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. Aug., 1902  
1753 Cynthia Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1849, d. Dec. 23, 1902  
1754 Andrew Gordon, b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. Jan. 14, 1930  
1755 Evindale Gordon, b. Oct. 4, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1941

Giles Gordon married second, a widow, Delilah Moon Linson, b. Nov. 17, 1824, and died in 1917.

- 1746 RICHARD GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1626). Born in Clarke County, Ohio. Mar. Amanda Carr, Dec. 22, 1875. Little is known of the family.

1756 Vernie Gordon, married, had 2 sons and a daughter, went to California

1757 Emma Gordon, mar. James Carney, both had died by 1943

1758 Samuel Gordon, married and lived at Cherryvale, Kans.

- 1748 HULDAH GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626). Born in Clarke County, Ohio. Mar. Zara Insley, Nov. 2, 1854.

1759 Phoebe Insley, mar. . . . . McBride

1760 Mary Insley, mar. . . . . Brown

1761 Elvira Insley

- 1761 ELVIRA INSLEY, dau. of Huldah Gordon Insley (1748). Married William Orr.

1762 John Orr, of Dayton, Ohio

1763 Leah Orr, mar. . . . . Florence of S. Charleston, Ohio

- 1750 SARAH ELIZABETH GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626) Mar. in Madison County, Ohio, and died at West Plains, Mo. Mar., Mar. 17, 1863, James Walton Thomas, b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. when his son Elmer was one mo. old.

1764 James Thomas

1765 Gordon Thomas

1766 Joseph Thomas

1767 Emma Thomas, mar. . . . . Behmer

1768 Mary Thomas

1769 Letitia Thomas

1770 One died in infancy

1771 Elmer Thomas, of Neodesha, Kans.

Sarah married a second time.

- 1751 EMMA ZETTA GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626). Grandmother of Mrs. Ruth Stuckey of Van Wert, Ohio. Mar., Nov. 12, 1860, Philip Powell, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1841, d. Apr. 20, 1891, in Van Wert County, Ohio.

1772 Willis Clark Powell, b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. June 17, 1943

1773 Flavius Austin Powell, b. May 5, 1863, d. Apr. 10, 1918

1774 John Powell, b. Feb. 23, 1865, d. Sept. 16, 1928

1775 Margaret Ann Powell, b. July 25, 1868, d. Feb. 21, 1902

1776 Charley Powell, b. Apr. 9, 1870, Mrs. Stukey's father

- 1777 Evin Dale Powell, b. Nov. 9, 1872
- 1778 Franklin Powell, b. Jan. 27, 1879, d. Jan., 1916
- 1779 Cecelia Belle Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1878
- 1780 Richard Powell, b. Oct. 20, 1876, d. Apr. 12, 1892, single
- 1781 Mabel Powell, b. Aug. 28, 1881, d. Apr. 25, 1948
- 1782 Viola Mae Powell, b. Oct., 1885, d. Mar., 1906, mar. Anthony Steepleton
- 1783 Sarah Ellen Powell, b. Nov. 20, 1886, mar. John Wiley Allen, Sept. 8, 1912. He was killed in an auto accident, Feb. 24, 1939, buried at Flint, Mich. Sarah Ellen lives at Orlando, Fla., winters, and spends summers in Ohio and Michigan.
- 1784 Sammy Powell, b. Oct. 1, 1880, d. as a child
- 1785 Mary Powell, died in infancy
  
- 1772 WILLIS CLARK POWELL, son of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751). Married, Dec. 3, 1882, Hester Ann Bressler, b. 1860, d. Aug. 16, 1926. Both buried near Grover Hill, Ohio.
  - 1786 Laura Powell, b. 1884
  - 1787 Claudia Powell, b. May 23, 1886, in Allen Co., Ohio  
Infant b. and d. Sept. 6, 1888
  - 1788 Nellie Powell, b. Aug. 9, 1890, d. 1919
  - 1789 Hazel Powell, b. Dec. 16, 1893, d. Dec. 18, 1893
  - 1790 Ralph W. Powell, b. May 22, 1897
  
- 1786 LAURA POWELL, dau. of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Clarence Wiseley, who died early in 1950, in Toledo, Ohio, where his family still lives.
  - 1791 Doyle Wiseley, undertaker
  - 1792 Charlton Wiseley
  - 1793 Betty Jane Wiseley. All three married
  
- 1787 CLAUDIA POWELL, dau. of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Wm. A. Calihan.
  - 1794 Daniel A. Calihan, b. 1905, married and lives in Texas
  - 1795 Martha Ann Calihan, b. 1911
  
- 1795 MARTHA ANN CALIHAN, dau. of Claudia P. Calihan (1787). Married Warren Struble of Wauseon, Ohio.
  - 1796 Richard Struble, b. 1932
  - 1797 Billy Kaye Struble, b. May 1940. She and her mother killed when their car was struck by a train
  
- 1788 NELLIE POWELL, dau. of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Olney Frank Thompson.
  - 1798 Nelle Rose Thompson, mar. Charles Hartwick, Paulding, Ohio
  - 1799 Richard Thompson

- 1790 RALPH W. POWELL, son of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Osee Van Voorhis of Grover Hill, Ohio. Address: 2023 Fairfax Road, Toledo, Ohio.  
 1800 Ralph L. Powell, b. Feb. 26, 1916  
 1801 Mary Alice Powell, b. Mar. 28, 1918
- 1773 FLAVIUS AUSTIN POWELL, son of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751). Mar. in 1887, Emma Gertrude Noffsinger, b. Aug. 16, 1870, Union City, Ind.  
 1802 George Clifford Powell, b. July 5, 1888  
 1803 Mary Luthera Powell, b. Mar. 18, 1892  
 1804 Velma Loretta Powell, b. Dec. 22, 1894  
 1805 Wilbur Ray Powell, b. Nov. 11, 1896  
 1806 Margaret Ellen Powell, b. Dec. 26, 1890, d. May 1948  
 1807 Verna Powell, b. 1898, d. 1900
- 1802 GEORGE CLIFFORD POWELL, son of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Mar. Mildred Lorette Chalker, and they live at Fowlerville, Mich.  
 1808 Doris Powell, b. 1914  
 1809 Beatrice Powell, b. 1916  
 1810 Lewis Powell, b. 1919  
 1811 Clifford Powell, b. 1920
- 1803 MARY LUTHERA POWELL, dau. of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Married Henry Clinton Case.  
 1812 Raymond William Case, b. July 27, 1916  
 1813 Alfred Clinton Case, b. Aug. 1, 1914, d. Mar. 5, 1918  
 1814 Kenneth Walter Case, b. Dec. 4, 1918, mar. Betty La Monte, 5 children
- 1812 RAYMOND WILLIAM CASE, son of Mary L. P. Case (1803). Married Margaret Cadetts. Add., Fowlerville, Mich.  
 1815 Sandra Ann Case, b. Apr. 16, 1940
- 1804 VELMA LORETTA POWELL, dau. of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Married Claud Stewart.  
 1816 Pauline Stewart, b. Oct. 22, 1913
- 1805 WILBUR RAY POWELL, son of Flavius Austin Powell (1773). Married first, Lucile Welch, who died, and he then married Garnet Beanblossom. They live in Arizona.  
 1817 Jean Powell  
 1818 Jack Powell
- 1806 MARGARET ELLEN POWELL, dau. of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Married Edward Smith, a native of the Netherlands.  
 1819 Edward Smith, Jr.



- 1774 JOHN POWELL, son of Emma Zetta Gordon Powell (1751).  
Mar. Jan. 1, 1888, at Grover Hill, Ohio, Mornelvia Sutton,  
b. Oct. 8, 1868, d. Dec. 30, 1940.
- 1820 Ida Jane Powell, b. Feb. 11, 1889, d. May 10, 1935
  - 1821 Clarence Alfred Powell, b. Mar. 20, 1892, d. Dec. 5,  
1913
  - 1822 Alvin Powell, b. June 21, 1894, d. Feb. 3, 1946
  - 1823 Clura Viola Powell, b. Feb. 13, 1902
  - 1824 Vivian Powell, b. July 2, 1905
- 1820 IDA JANE POWELL, son of John Powell (1774). Mar. Ray-  
mond Heath, Paulding, Ohio.
- 1825 Margaret Heath
  - 1826 Kathryn Heath
  - 1827 John Raymond Heath, mar. and has son
- 1822 ALVIN POWELL, son of John Powell (1774). Mar., June 18,  
1924, Mildred Standley.
- 1828 Standley Alvin Powell, b. and d. Jan. 19, 1926
  - 1829 Barbara Lou Powell, b. Feb. 22, 1928
- 1823 CLURA VIOLA POWELL, dau. of John Powell (1774). Mar.,  
Oct. 20, 1921, Lawrence Edwin Flickinger, b. Nov. 12, 1898,  
live near Zanesville, Ind.
- 1830 Wayne J. Flickinger, b. Nov. 27, 1923
  - 1831 Betty Jean Flickinger, b. Apr. 23, 1925
  - 1832 June Elaine Flickinger, b. Mar. 9, 1927
- 1824 VIVIAN POWELL, dau. of John Powell (1774). Mar., Feb. 6,  
1926, Willard Hayes, b. Jan. 6, 1906.
- 1833 Willard Hayes, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1927
  - 1834 Jacquelin M. Hayes, b. June 1, 1928
- Vivian Powell Hayes is married a second time.
- 1775 MARGARET ANN POWELL, dau. of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751).  
Mar. Aug. 23, 1890, Grant McClure, b. Apr. 16, 1868, d. Dec.  
8, 1921.
- 1835 Emma Zetta McClure, b. July 17, 1891, d. Sept. 29,  
1892
  - 1836 Ray Alexander McClure, b. July 8, 1893
  - 1837 Leona May McClure, b. Nov. 23, 1895
  - 1838 Ida Jane McClure, b. Dec. 9, 1897
  - 1839 Clarence A. McClure, b. Apr. 2, 1901
- 1836 RAY ALEXANDER McCLURE, son of M. A. P. McClure (1775).  
Mar. Madeline Goliver, Oct. 26, 1927, live at Grover Hill,  
Ohio.

- 1840 Helen Eileen McClure, b. Apr. 11, 1928  
 1841 Janet McClure, b. June, 1934  
 1842 Allen Ray McClure, b. Mar., 1938
- 1837 LEONA MAY McCLURE, dau. of M. A. P. McClure (1775).  
 Married, Dec. 21, 1917, Carl A. Snyder of Basil, Ohio.  
 1843 Wilda Marie Snyder, b. June 4, 1925
- 1838 IDA JANE McCLURE, dau. of M. A. P. McClure (1775).  
 Married, June 14, 1922, Darrel Endsley.  
 1844 John Darrel Endsley, b. Apr. 13, 1923  
 1845 Keaton Lyle Endsley, b. Jan. 18, 1925  
 1846 Carol Mack Endsley, b. July 15, 1927
- 1839 CLARENCE A. McCLURE, son of M. A. P. McClure (1775).  
 Married Ruby Carmean of Van Wert County, Ohio.  
 1847 Phyllis Loraine McClure, b. Jan. 1, 1927, d. Mar. 17, 1929  
 1848 Barbara Jean McClure, b. May 8, 1928  
 1849 Beverly Joanna McClure, b. Nov. 28, 1930  
 1850 Robert Dean McClure, b. Apr. 11, 1934  
 1851 Winton Duane McClure, b. Sept. 28, 1936
- 1776 CHARLEY POWELL, son of Emma Zetta G. Powell (1751).  
 Mar., Sept. 23, 1895, Eliza Luvina Kohn, b. June 3, 1878.  
 He died Jan. 17, 1942, and was buried in Middle Creek cemetery.  
 1852 Crystal Powell, b. Apr. 17, 1896  
 1853 Glen Leroy Powell, b. Nov. 26, 1899, d. Dec. 16, 1916  
 1854 Mary Ruth Powell, b. Feb. 18, 1902 (Mrs. Stukey)  
 1855 Harold Kohn Powell, b. Aug. 11, 1906  
 1856 Barbara Ellen Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1913  
 1857 Irene Elizabeth Powell, b. Mar. 19, 1916
- 1852 CRYSTAL POWELL, dau. of Charley Powell (1776). Mar.  
 July 22, 1914, Don Ellsworth Gillespie, b. Feb. 8, 1895.  
 1858 John Ellsworth Gillespie, b. Jan. 4, 1916  
 1859 Eldon Lavonne Gillespie, b. June 9, 1918  
 1860 Charles Wallace Gillespie, b. July 2, 1920
- 1858 JOHN E. GILLESPIE, son of Crystal Powell Gillespie (1852).  
 Mar. July 22, 1939, Alma Brewer, of Clifton, Ohio. Live at  
 Vandalia.  
 1861 Peggy D. Gillespie, b. May 26, 1941  
 1862 Sharon Lee Gillespie, b. May 4, 1945
- 1859 ELDON LAVONNE GILLESPIE, son of C. P. Gillespie (1852).  
 Married Virginia Johnson of Lawrenceberg, Ind.  
 1863 Dennis Lavonne Gillespie, b. Mar. 16, 1945  
 1864 Jeffery Lynn Gillespie, b. Sept. 19, 1948

## SECTION THREE

137

- 1860 CHARLES W. GILLESPIE, son of C. Powell Gillespie (1852).  
Married, Nov. 11, 1944, Frances O'Hara of Greenville, Tex.  
1865 Don Wallace Gillespie, b. July 10, 1946  
1866 Stephen Gillespie, b. 1949
- 1854 MARY RUTH POWELL, dau. of Charley Powell (1776). Mar-  
ried, Dec. 30, 1922, Rollin Amos Stukey, b. July 14, 1901,  
son of John O. and Harriet (Woodard) Stukey, of Grover  
Hill, Ohio. Add., 321 N. Walnut St., Van Wert, Ohio.  
1867 David Powell Stukey, b. Dec. 19, 1928  
1868 Jack E. Stukey, b. Feb. 19, 1930  
1869 J. Charles Stukey, b. Feb. 5, 1936  
1870 Elmer Denniston Stukey, b. Apr. 3, 1938
- 1856 BARBARA ELLEN POWELL, dau. of Charley Powell (1776).  
Mar., Jan. 21, 1935, Clyde Leroy Sanderson, b. Mar. 30, 1911.  
Live near Grover Hill, Ohio.  
1871 Joseph Clifton Sanderson, b. Oct. 28, 1936  
1872 Ray Charleton Sanderson, b. May 1941, d. Feb.  
1943 (scalded)  
1873 Lou Ellen Sanderson, b. Mar. 11, 1944  
1874 Richard Philip Sanderson, b. Dec. 5, 1945
- 1777 EVIN DALE POWELL, son of Emma Zetta G. Powell (1751).  
Mar., Feb. 26, 1894, Ella Mell. They were divorced, and he  
married Anna Neese, and had five children.  
1875 Noble Isaac Powell, b. Sept. 16, 1898, d. Feb. 24,  
1924  
1876 Cladah Geneva Powell, b. Dec. 28, 1900  
1877 Arvilla Alma Powell, b. Apr. 17, 1904  
1878 Eva Catherine Powell, b. Aug. 12, 1908, mar. John  
Robinson, live at Ohio City, Ohio.  
1879 Woodrow Wilson Powell, b. Jan. 30, 1913
- 1876 CLADAH GENEVA POWELL, dau. of Evin Dale Powell (1777).  
Mar. Ervin Reed.  
1880 Maxine Reed, b. Dec. 23, 1925  
1881 Carolyn Ann Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1930
- 1880 MAXINE REED, dau. of Cladah Geneva Powell (1876). Mar.  
William C. Treece, and they live on No. Walnut St., Van  
Wert, Ohio.  
1882 Steven Kent Treece, b. Oct. 8, 1949
- 1877 ARVILLA ALMA POWELL, dau. of Evin Dale Powell (1777).  
Mar. George Hipp, now divorced.  
1883 Anna Marie Hipp  
1884 Patricia Joan Hipp

- 1879 WOODROW WILSON POWELL, son of Evin Dale Powell (1777).  
Mar. Ruby King, a widow. Live at Grover Hill, Ohio.  
1885 Van Evan Powell  
1886 Linda Sue Powell, b. June 25, 1945
- 1779 CECELIA BELLE POWELL, dau. of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751).  
Married, Jan. 9, 1898, George Morningstar, b. Mar. 30, 1875,  
d. Dec. 25, 1926.  
1887 Sammy Morningstar, died in infancy  
1888 Lawrence Morningstar  
1889 Herschel Louis Morningstar, b. 1901  
1890 Walter Morningstar  
1891 Clarence Alfred Morningstar  
This family all lived at Ehrhart, S. C.
- 1781 MABEL POWELL, dau. of Emma Zetta Gordon Powell (1751).  
Mar., Sept. 17, 1898, Dempster M. Paxton.  
1892 Gaylor Paxton, married, lives at Coleman, Mich.  
1893 Cecil Jacob Paxton, lives in Flint, Mich. Married.  
1894 Beulah Ida Paxton, mar. Bert Holland, lives at  
Ovid, Mich.  
1895 Carl A. Paxton  
1896 Doyle Maywood Paxton, lives at Gladwin, Mich.  
1897 Mary Ruth Paxton  
1898 Beatrice Paxton, drowned at 10 years  
1899 Zella Crystal Paxton, mar. . . . . Knight  
1900 Viola Mae Paxton  
1901 Doris Golda Paxton  
1902 C. D. Paxton } twins  
1903 C. W. Paxton }  
1903B Mildred Paxton, mar. Lou Knight, 3 children
- 1752 CLARK WILLIAM GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1626). Mar.  
ried first, Margaret A. Insley, second, Martha J. Price.  
1904 John Clark Gordon, b. May 15, 1872  
1905 Heanon Francis Gordon, b. June 24, 1873, d. Aug.  
13, 1940  
1906 Andrew Gordon, b. Dec. 29, 1869  
1907 Rosabel Gordon, b. Oct. 30, 1875  
1908 Ida Gordon, mar. Oliver Tracy  
1909 Emma Gordon  
1910 Charles Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1880  
1911 Phoebe Gordon, b. Jan. 6, 1883, mar. Bert King, d.  
May 5, 1949  
1912 Martha Gordon, b. Mar. 7, 1885  
1913 Louvisa Gordon, mar. a Mr. Dye  
Infant, died at 18½ months

- 1904 JOHN CLARK GORDON, son of Clark William Gordon (1752).  
Mar. twice, was killed by hit and run driver on Highway  
142, near London, Ohio.  
1914 Leonard Gordon  
1915 Elmer Gordon  
1916 Robert Gordon
- 1905 HEANON FRANCIS GORDON, son of Clark W. Gordon (1752).  
Mar. Mary Scott.  
1917 Fred Lee Gordon, b. Dec. 3, 1913  
1918 Clarence Scott Gordon, b. Aug. 18, 1915  
1919 Edith Juanita Gordon, b. Dec. 28, 1918, d. Nov. 21,  
1937  
1920 Ruth Maxine Gordon, b. Jan. 5, 1922  
1921 Heanon Francis, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1926  
Mrs. Heanon Gordon lives in Springfield, Ohio.
- 1753 CYNTHIA GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626). Mar. 1865,  
John Wesley Thomas, b. June 2, 1843, d. Aug. 10, 1886.  
Lived near So. Solon, Ohio.  
1922 Dicella Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1866, d. Nov. 5, 1892  
1923 Robert Raymond Thomas, b. May 10, 1868, d. Dec.  
11, 1871  
1924 Effie May Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1869, d. Nov. 27, 1870  
1925 Sarah L. Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1871  
1926 Minnie Thomas, b. Jan. 6, 1872, d. Sept. 8, 1872  
1927 Jennie Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1874, mar. David Daugh-  
erty  
1928 Warden Emery Thomas, b. July 1, 1877, d. Oct. 31,  
1930  
1929 Walter Howard Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1879  
1930 Hilton Lester Thomas, b. May 2, 1884, d. Mar. 13,  
1920  
Infant b. and d. 1881
- 1925 SARAH L. THOMAS, dau. of Cynthia Gordon (1753). Mar.  
Willis Higbee, Sept. 7, 1895. Lives at Jeffersonville, Ohio.  
1931 Geneva Decella Higbee, b. Nov. 28, 1896  
1932 Freida Elizabeth Higbee, b. July 18, 1898  
1933 Nellie Corwin Higbee, b. Mar. 18, 1901. Married.
- 1928 WARDEN EMERY THOMAS, son of Cynthia Gordon (1753).  
Mar. Dec. 24, 1900, Effie D. Fergusson.  
1934 Pauline Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1915, lives at So. 6th  
St., Osage City, Kans.  
Mrs. Warden E. Thomas lives at Milford, Ill.
- 1755 EVINDALE GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1626). Mar. in  
1872, Mary Price, b. Sept. 20, 1855, d. June 5, 1930.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 1935 Delilah Gordon, b. Aug. 22, 1873, d. Apr. 20, 1949  
 1936 Blanche Gordon, b. Nov. 18, 1875, d. Oct. 28, 1948  
 1937 Ada Margaret Gordon, b. Jan. 1, 1878, d. 1896  
 1938 Bessie Gordon  
 1939 Elsie Gordon, b. July 21, 1891, d. 1930  
 1940 Giles Gordon  
 1941 Coral Gordon  
 1942 Lestie Gordon, mar. Henry Gestring, 3 children, at Cooter, Mo.  
 1943 Laura Gordon, b. 1900, d. Apr. 1, 1946
- 1935 DELILAH GORDON, dau. of Evindale Gordon (1755). Mar. Oct. 19, 1890, at Grover Hill, Ohio, James C. Shinaberry, b. Dec. 25, 1866, d. July 13, 1937. Delilah and James are both buried at Georgetown, Ark.
- 1944 Elmer Shinaberry, b. July 21, 1891  
 1945 Effie Ellen Shinaberry, b. Nov. 21, 1893, d. Sept. 30, 1930  
 1946 Hattie Blanche Shinaberry, b. May 3, 1896  
 1947 Nellie Fern Shinaberry, b. Aug. 17, 1898  
 1948 Hazel Irene Shinaberry, b. Apr. 26, 1901  
 1949 James Abner Shinaberry, b. June 8, 1903  
 1950 Ethel Maude Shinaberry, b. Apr. 24, 1909  
 1951 Freddie Clarence Shinaberry, b. Sept. 12, 1911  
 1952 Raymond Shinaberry, b. Feb. 13, 1915  
 1953 Ralph Shinaberry, b. Oct., 1916  
 All married and live in the vicinity of Georgetown.
- 1936 BLANCHE GORDON, dau. of Evindale Gordon (1755). Mar. Ben Hertzog and lived at Smackover, Ark. Their children were:
- 1954 Mrs. W. A. Tuberville, Memphis, Tenn.  
 1955 Raymond Hertzog, Smackover, Ark.  
 1956 Louis Hertzog, Smackover, Ark.  
 1957 Emmett Hertzog, Lexington, Ky.  
 1958 O. G. Hertzog, Selma, Ala.
- 1627 ANNA GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Roanoke County, Virginia, died near Yellow Springs, Ohio. Mar. first, John Bogarth, who died soon. Mar. second, . . . . . Fogle.
- 1959 Elias Fogle  
 1960 Anna Fogle  
 1961 Louie Fogle, married
- 1960 ANNA FOGLE, dau. of Anna Gordon Fogle (1627). Married Al Confer.
- 1962 Fernando W. Confer  
 1963 Raymond Confer

## SECTION THREE

141

- 1964 Gladys Confer
  - 1965 Verna Confer
  - 1966 Earl Confer
  - 1967 Georgia Confer
- 1629 MARY GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). B. in Botetourt County, Virginia, d. in Clark County, Ohio. Mar. Mar. 25, 1832, William Donovan, b. Dec. 27, 1805, d. Mar. 26, 1887.
- Daughter, b. June 4, 1836, d. in infancy
  - 1968 Marion Donovan, b. Aug. 31, 1838, d. June 28, 1917
  - 1969 George Donovan, b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. at Celina, Ohio
  - 1970 Raper Donovan, b. Dec. 8, 1846, d. Aug. 25, 1875
  - 1971 James Donovan, b. June 24, 1848, d. Apr. 15, 1870
  - 1972 Eliza Jane Donovan, b. Nov. 8, 1845, d. Nov. 4, 1924
  - 1973 Alfred Donovan, b. 1835, d. 1853
  - Daughter, b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. in infancy
  - 1974 Martha Donovan, b. Jan. 14, 1851, d. Apr. 11, 1886
  - 1975 Mary Donovan, b. Jan. 20, 1853
  - 1976 Emma Donovan, b. Feb. 11, 1854
  - 1977 John Donovan, b. Mar. 31, 1856
- 1630 RICHARD GORDON, JR., son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar., Jan. 14, 1838, Clarke County, Ohio, Leah Keplinger, b. Dec. 18, 1817, d. Feb. 25, 1892.
- 1978 Eliza Gordon, b. Feb. 2, 1839, d. Oct. 29, 1919
  - 1979 Charity Gordon, b. July 27, 1840, d. 1917
  - 1980 Aaron Gordon, b. July 2, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1920
  - 1981 Amos Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. Sept. 4, 1909
  - 1982 Wright Gordon, b. Dec. 27, 1847, d. Apr. 19, 1918
  - 1983 Sarah Gordon, b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. June 9, 1909
  - 1984 Mathias Gordon, b. Aug. 17, 1852
  - 1985 Kemp Gordon, b. 1845, d. 1906
- 1978 ELIZA GORDON, dau. of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar. Sept. 4, 1856, George Washington Little, b. in Virginia, Apr. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 12, 1924.
- 1986 Joseph Sylvester Little
  - 1987 Theolinda Jane Little
  - 1988 George Alva Little
  - 1989 Cora Idella Little
  - 1990 Anna V. Little
  - 1991 Burton Hayes Little
  - 1992 Ella A. Little
- 1979 CHARITY GORDON, dau. of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar., Feb. 4, 1858, Joel Little, b. 1840, d. 1920.
- 1993 Willis Little
  - 1994 Ida Little
  - 1995 Cyrus Little

- 1980 AARON GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar.,  
Aug. 13, 1863, Mary M. Towell, b. Dec. 11, 1841.  
1996 Raper Gordon  
1997 Jesse Gordon
- 1981 AMOS GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar.,  
Aug. 31, 1865, Margaret McCune, b. Feb. 28, 1843, d. Jan.  
24, 1902.  
1998 Ocie Gordon, mar. . . . . Butcher  
1999 Charley Gordon  
2000 Grace Gordon  
2001 Lillie Gordon  
2002 Ella Gordon  
2003 Fannie Gordon  
2004 Bertha Gordon  
2005 Carl Gordon
- 1982 WRIGHT GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar.  
Oct. 14, 1868, Louisa M. Casper of Greene County, Ohio.  
2006 Dora Forest Gordon  
2007 Frank Percy Gordon  
2008 Freddy Casper Gordon  
2009 Ada Mabel Gordon  
2010 Flora Ethel Gordon
- 1983 SARAH GORDON, dau. of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar.,  
Aug. 7, 1870, Harlan Little.  
2011 Artie Bane Little  
2012 Addie E. Little  
2013 Nellie Little  
2014 Effie Little
- 1985 KEMP GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar.  
Sarah Jane Towell, b. 1849, d. 1919.  
2015 Foster Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1879, d. Aug. 18, 1887  
2016 Susie Gordon, b. Aug. 14, 1885, d. Aug. 18, 1886  
All buried in Grape Grove Cemetery.
- 1631 CATHERINE GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar.  
in Clarke County, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1837, Samuel Leffel, b.  
June 12, 1815, d. Apr. 30, 1900.  
2017 Lucinda Leffel, b. August, 1838  
2018 Jacob Leffel, b. Dec. 23, 1841  
2019 Anna Leffel, b. Jan. 24, 1845  
2020 John Leffel, b. May 4, 1847  
2021 Joshua Leffel, b. Dec. 18, 1849, d. 1858  
2022 William B. Leffel, b. Dec. 18, 1851  
2023 Andrew Gordon Leffel, b. July 6, 1855  
2024 Sarah Jane Leffel, b. May 10, 1858



- 2025 Lydia Leffel, b. Jan., 1863  
 2026 Richard Leffel, d. in infancy  
 2027 David Leffel, d. in infancy  
 2028 Clark Leffel, d. in infancy
- 1632 GEORGE GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Clark County, Ohio, buried in Grape Grove, Ohio. Mar. Jan. 13, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1823, d. Sept. 26, 1845. Her sister, Wm. Gordon's wife.  
 2029 Enos N. Gordon, b. Oct. 15, 1842  
 2030 Amanda Gordon, b. May 19, 1844  
 George Gordon married second, Nov. 3, 1846, Mrs. Louisa Kee, b. Feb. 26, 1818.  
 2031 Smith Gordon, b. 1847  
 2032 Ardamishia Gordon, mar. Samuel Sutton  
 2033 Xarisa Gordon, mar. Miller  
 2034 Giles Wilson Gordon, mar. Keplinger
- 2029 ENOS N. GORDON, son of George Gordon (1632). Mar., Oct. 29, 1863, Mary J. Downey, b. Oct. 3, 1842, in Greene County, Ohio, lived at New Jasper, Ohio.  
 2035 Clara Alwilda Gordon, b. Feb. 8, 1865  
 2036 Emma Amanda Gordon, b. June 3, 1866  
 2037 Eleanor Viola Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1868, mar. Moses Adison Strong, Aug. 16, 1885  
 2038 Elizabeth Luella Gordon, b. June 16, 1873, mar. Lucian Elmer Hargrave, Mar. 27, 1898  
 2039 Archie Pendleton Gordon, b. Feb. 24, 1878, mar., Oct. 25, 1899, Julia Mabel Moses, b. Sept. 24, 1879
- 2035 CLARA ALWILDA GORDON, dau. of Enos Neff Gordon (2029). Mar. Jan. 21, 1886, Daniel Osco Spahr. Lived at New Jasper, Ohio.  
 2040 Roy Cecil Spahr, b. June 12, 1887  
 2041 Bessie Belle Spahr, b. July 27, 1888  
 2042 Lelia Edna Spahr, b. Sept. 23, 1890  
 2043 Raymond Gordon Spahr, b. Sept. 23, 1890  
 2044 Russel Osco Spahr  
 2045 Reva Clara Spahr, b. Apr. 1, 1902
- 2040 ROY CECIL SPAHR, son of Clara A. Gordon Spahr (2035). Mar. Bessie Mitchener, Dec. 22, 1909.  
 2046 Helen Vertal Spahr
- 2042 LELIA EDNA SPAHR, dau. of Clara A. Gordon Spahr (2035). Mar. Robie Bartlett.  
 2047 Melville Spahr Bartlett, b. Mar. 6, 1912

- 2036 EMMA AMANDA GORDON, dau. of Enos N. Gordon (2029).  
Mar., Jan. 20, 1895, George A. Miller.
- 2048 William Opal Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1890, mar. Ellsworth Donoho, b. Mar. 26, 1880
  - 2049 Effie Leona Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1892, mar. Grover Woolbridge
  - 2050 Carrie Luella Miller, b. June 17, 1893, d. Sept. 15, 1904
  - 2051 Mary Gordon Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1896
  - 2052 Leland Alfred Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1899
  - 2053 Owen Osco Miller, b. May 17, 1901
  - 2054 George Milton Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1903
  - 2055 Ivan John Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1904
  - 2056 Edith Christine Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1908  
Son, died in infancy, Sept. 30, 1910
- 2030 AMANDA GORDON, dau. of George Gordon (1632). Marr.,  
Mar. 6, 1861, Daniel P. Little, b. Sept. 14, 1840, Greene  
County, Ohio.
- 2057 Rosa May Little, b. Oct. 25, 1862, mar., Aug. 28,  
1892, William Brown. Rosa is buried at Springfield,  
Ohio.
  - 2058 Charley Little, b. Aug. 17, 1864
- 2058 CHARLEY LITTLE, son of Amanda Gordon Little (2030).  
Mar., Aug. 9, 1887, Lillie Hough, b. Dec. 17, 1868, in Clark  
County, Ohio.
- 2059 Christine E. Little, b. June 6, 1889
  - 2060 Myrtle E. Little, b. Dec. 8, 1893
- 1633 MAZY GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar.,  
Mar. 13, 1842, in Clarke County, Ohio, Anthony Keplinger,  
Jr., son of Anthony and Sarah Keplinger. Anthony, Jr.,  
died Nov. 23, 1888.
- 2061 Willis Keplinger, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. Mar. 16, 1856
  - 2062 Adeline Keplinger, b. Sept. 20, 1845, Aug. 9, 1930
  - 2063 Julia Ann Keplinger, b. Mar. 23, 1847, d. July 13,  
1880
  - 2064 Sarah Keplinger, b. Feb. 26, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1932
  - 2065 Enos Keplinger, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1930
  - 2066 Anna Alzina Keplinger, b. June 11, 1853, d. Sept. 11,  
1930
  - 2067 Aaron Keplinger, b. May 16, 1855, d. Dec. 30, 1930
  - 2068 Delilah Keplinger, b. May 16, 1857, d. June 10, 1909,  
mar. Dew
  - 2069 Mary Keplinger, b. July 2, 1860
  - 2070 Theodosia Keplinger, b. Sept. 12, 1862, d. July 19,  
1939

- 2062 ADELIN KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy G. Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. Sept. 29, 1864, John Bernheisel, b. May 26, 1832, d.  
Oct. 1, 1897, in Kansas.  
2071 Florence Bernheisel  
2072 Clara Bernheisel  
2073 Winfield Bernheisel  
2074 Jesse Bernheisel  
2075 Willis Bernheisel
- 2063 JULIA ANN KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy G. Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. Hezekiah Evans. Lived in Madison County, Ohio.  
2076 Ulysses Evans  
2077 Anna Evans  
2078 John A. Evans  
2079 Etta Evans  
2080 Blanche Evans
- 2064 SARAH KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. . . . . Robinson.  
2081 Clarence Robinson  
2082 Jay Robinson  
2083 Ella Robinson  
2084 Ada Robinson
- 2065 ENOS KEPLINGER, son of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. in 1874, in Kansas, Sarah Ann Hart, b. Dec. 18, 1855.  
2085 Truman Keplinger  
2086 Gertrude Keplinger
- 2066 ANNA ALZINA KEPLINGER, dau. of M. G. Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. Edward Alexander May.  
2087 Myrtle May  
2088 Amy May  
2089 Ernest May
- 2067 AARON KEPLINGER, son of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. in 1879, Josephine Bailey.  
2090 Harry Denman Keplinger  
2091 Lloyd Leslie Keplinger  
2091B Ila Keplinger
- 2069 MARY KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. . . . . Wells.  
2092 Lucy Wells  
2093 Nina Wells  
2094 Lillie Wells
- 2070 THEODOSIA KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy G. Keplinger (1633).  
Mar. Charley Powell, grandson of Robert Powell of Jeffer-

sonville, Ohio.

2095 Ralph Powell  
2096 Marlin Powell

- 1634 SARAH GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Clark County, Ohio, d. near N. Manchester, Ind. Mar., Oct. 13, 1844, Charles Barrett, d. 1902.

2097 Gordon Barrett, only known child

- 2097 GORDON BARRETT, son of Sarah G. Barrett (1634). Married.  
2098 Wilbur Barrett, of Los Angeles, Calif.

- 1635 DAVID GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). B. in Clark County, Ohio, d. in Meadville, Mo. Mar., Nov. 4, 1845, Eliza Keplinger, b. 1824.

2099 Mary Gordon, b. 1847, mar. Oct. 11, 1866, John Hidy, Fayette County, Ohio

2100 Thomas P. Gordon, b. 1847, mar. Huldah Creaner, Aug. 20, 1868

- 1636 FREDERICK GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar., Mar. 8, 1849, in Clarke County, Ohio, Huldah Barrett, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Dec. 31, 1895.

2101 Malissa Gordon

2102 Adalissa Gordon

2103 Ruth Ellen Gordon

2104 Elisha Gordon, b. Nov. 30, 1853, d. Oct. 20, 1940

2105 Amanda Gordon, b. 1855, d. 1939

2106 Richard Gordon

2107 Sarah Gordon

- 2101 MALISSA GORDON, dau. of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. first, Martin Griffith, second, Olin Allen.

2108 Loretta Griffith

2109 Lily Griffith, d. young

2110 Della Griffith

2111 John Griffith

2112 Samuel Griffith

- 2103 RUTH ELLEN GORDON, dau. of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. Joseph Thomas, b. May 6, 1852, d. 1935.

2113 Gordon Thomas

2114 Frederick Thomas

2115 Anna Thomas

2116 Barrett E. Thomas

- 2104 ELISHA GORDON, son of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar., Mar. 28, 1872, Caroline Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

2117 Frederick Pearl Gordon, b. May 30, 1876

2118 Louie Belle Gordon, b. Dec. 19, 1872

- 2105 AMANDA GORDON, dau. of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. Lewis Cass Brock.  
 2119 Ethel Brock  
 2120 Rosetta Brock  
 2121 Sarah Brock. Also an infant who died young.
- 2106 RICHARD GORDON, son of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. Amanda Carr.  
 2122 Lownie Gordon  
 2123 William Gordon  
 2124 Daisy Gordon
- 1637 DELIAH GORDON, daughter of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar. in Clarke County, Ohio, Rev. Joshua Barrett, Baptist Minister, brother of Huldah, Fred G.'s wife. Last known to have lived in No. Topeka, Kans. Pastor there.
- 30 JACOB GARST, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Dec. 20, 1790, died Dec. 6, 1879. Married Tamsey Richardson, born 1789, died Sept. 13, 1883. Jacob operated a ferry on the Roanoke River. They are buried side by side in Lockett Cemetery, in Roanoke County, Virginia, about 3 miles west of Salem.  
 2125 Jane Garst, married Matt Robinson  
 2126 Mary Garst  
 2127 George W. Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d. July 3, 1890  
 2128 Joseph Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1896  
 2129 Henry Clay Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1909
- 2126 MARY GARST, dau. of Jacob and Tamsey Garst (30). Married John Bowie.  
 2130 George Bowie  
 2131 Prescott Bowie
- 2127 GEORGE W. GARST, son of Jacob Garst (30). Married first, May 13, 1845, Mary Ann Linkenauer, d. May 24, 1854.  
 2132 Elizabeth Mary Garst, b. Aug. 6, 1846, d. Feb. 18, 1864, buried in Lockett Cemetery  
 2133 John Henry Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1847, left home in 1869  
 2134 Joseph Taylor Garst, b. Apr. 8, 1850, d. Oct. 10, 1911  
 2135 Lucy Frances Garst, b. May 1, 1852  
 2136 Julia Hester Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1854  
 Married second, June 14, 1855, Mary Frances Lockett, born Feb. 14, 1835, died Mar. 10, 1926. Dau. of Jacob, son of John Nicholas, I.  
 2137 Jacob Benjamin Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Mar. 16, 1926

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 2138 Jane Ann Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1858  
 2139 Forrest James Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1925. Buried in Lockett Cemetery  
 2140 Jack Garst, b. Dec. 31, 1861  
 2141 Susan Mildred Garst, b. Apr. 19, 1864  
 2142 Charles William Garst, b. July 21, 1866, marr. Lulu Moody  
 2143 Eliza K. Neal Garst, b. May 4, 1868  
 2144 Maggie Lewis Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1870, marr. W. C. Leslie  
 2145 Robert Lee Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1872  
 2146 Frank Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1874

NOTE: Above record taken from the George Garst Bible, owned by Jack Garst, and now passed on to one of his children.

A check of the records at Roanoke County court house, Salem, Va., shows only four of George's fifteen children mentioned in his will—Book B1, page 484—namely, Joseph Taylor, Jacob Benjamin, Forrest James, and Jack, they being the only ones living when the will was made.

- 2134 JOSEPH TAYLOR GARST, son of George W. Garst (2127). Married Sarah Alice Dinwiddie, b. Apr. 11, 1854, d. Mar. 24, 1947.  
 2147 George William Garst, b. Mar. 16, 1877  
 2148 Julia Persinger Garst, b. Apr. 1, 1880  
 2149 Frederick Raymond Garst, b. July 3, 1883, d. Jan. 17, 1919
- 2147 GEORGE WILLIAM GARST, son of Joseph Taylor Garst (2134). First marriage:  
 2150 William Garst  
 2151 Gladys Garst  
 Second marriage, Dec. 16, 1923, Dove Lou Sarver. Add., Rt. 2, Salem, Va.
- 2148 JULIA PERSINGER GARST, dau. of Jos. Taylor Garst (2134). Married George Harrison Woody, June 17, 1896.  
 2152 Mary Alice Woody, b. June 17, 1897  
 2153 Frederick Taylor Woody, b. Aug. 17, 1902, d. Nov. 20, 1904  
 2154 Julia Clayton Woody, b. Oct. 9, 1912  
 2155 George Raymond Woody, b. May 25, 1917
- 2152 MARY ALICE WOODY, dau. of Julia P. Garst Woody (2148). Married Nathaniel B. Harvey.  
 2156 Nathaniel B. Harvey, Jr.  
 2157 George Millard Harvey

## SECTION THREE

149

- 2154 JULIA CLAYTON WOODY, dau. of Julia P. G. Woody (2148).  
Married first, George W. Rigsby, Jan. 15, 1930.  
2158 Sarah Marie Rigsby, b. Nov. 23, 1938  
2159 Julia Ann Rigsby, b. May 29, 1941  
Married second, Howard C. Kellam, Apr. 15, 1945  
2160 Carolyn Sue Kellam, b. Apr. 27, 1947
- 2155 GEORGE RAYMOND WOODY, son of Julia P. G. Woody (2148).  
Married Mary Helen Kidd, July 6, 1939.  
2161 Linda Lee Woody, b. Dec. 18, 1940  
2162 Francis Earl Woody, b. Sept. 29, 1943  
All information regarding Joseph Taylor Garst's descendants  
was furnished by Mrs. Julia P. Woody, 314 Melton Road,  
Navy Point, Warrington, Fla.
- 2149 FREDERICK RAYMOND GARST, son of Joseph T. Garst (2134).  
Married Bessie Jean Chester, b. Jan. 10, 1887, d. Jan. 16,  
1919.  
2163 Virginia Louise Garst, b. Nov. 28, 1918  
Virginia's mother died when Virginia was six weeks old, and  
the next day, Jan. 17, 1919, her father died. Both are buried  
in the same grave in Sherwood Cemetery in Salem, Va. Vir-  
ginia's mother's youngest sister took wee Virginia and raised  
her to be a splendid young woman. She is a first-class avia-  
trix, one of the Americans of the British Air Transport Aux-  
iliary, ferrying planes within the British Isles for 18 months,  
during World War II. At present Virginia is employed as a  
tester by the coffee firm of J. A. Folger & Co., and her ad-  
dress is: Miss Virginia Garst, 307 Natchez Building, New  
Orleans, La.
- 2135 LUCY FRANCES GARST, dau. of George W. Garst (2127).  
Married Jacob Biddinger. Lived in California.  
2164 Claude Biddinger. Several others.
- 2136 JULIA HESTER GARST, dau. of George W. Garst (2127). Mar-  
ried Ballard Linkenauger.  
2165 Bessie Linkenauger, mar. Wells  
2166 Pearl Linkenauger, mar. Hamilton
- 2137 JACOB BENJAMIN GARST, son of George W. Garst (2127).  
Married, Dec. 24, 1879, Susan Elizabeth Peters, b. Apr. 19,  
1883, d. Nov. 20, 1939.  
2167 Nora Myrtle Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1880, d. Apr. 8, 1950  
2168 Mary Louise Garst, b. Nov. 28, 1881  
2169 Marvin Emery Garst, b. July 9, 1883, d. July, 1948

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 2170 George Ballard Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1885, d. at age 83  
 2171 Arminta White Garst, b. Jan. 9, 1887  
 2172 Claude Thomas Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1889  
 2173 Julia Mae Garst, b. Sept. 19, 1890, d. May 30, 1940  
 2174 Clara Ethel Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1893  
 2175 Bessie Gladys Garst  
 2176 Runnella Pearl Garst  
 2177 Lillian K. Garst
- 2167 NORA MYRTLE GARST, dau. of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).  
 Married, July 20, 1911, Oscar Bell Wright, b. Aug. 29, 1879,  
 Belford County, Virginia.  
 2178 Aubrey Jacob Wright, b. July 15, 1912, marr. Ora  
 Mabel Wilkinson  
 2179 Helen Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 6, 1914  
 2180 Harold Bell Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1919
- 2179 HELEN ELIZABETH WRIGHT, dau. of N. M. G. Wright (2167).  
 Marr., Sept. 29, 1934, W. Gordon Barnard, b. Aug. 12, 1910.  
 2181 Helen Suzanna Barnard, b. Oct. 12, 1935  
 2182 Lowell G. Barnard, b. Nov. 30, 1940  
 2183 Frederick Taylor Barnard, b. Jan. 29, 1945
- 2180 HAROLD BELL WRIGHT, son of Nora M. G. Wright (2167).  
 Married Beulah Dore Treadway, June 27, 1940.  
 2184 Harold Bell Wright, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1941  
 2185 Gerald Neil Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1942  
 2186 Jonathan E. Wright, b. Sept. 29, 1947, d. in infancy  
 2187 Donna Lynn Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1949
- 2168 MARY LOUISE GARST, dau. of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).  
 Mar. in 1909, George Edward Trout, who is a building con-  
 tractor in Roanoke, Va.  
 2188 George Edward Trout, Jr., b. May 7, 1912, d. July 1,  
 1930  
 2189 Harry David Trout, b. Apr. 4, 1915  
 2190 Arthur Garst Trout, b. Nov. 17, 1918  
 2191 Doris Louise Trout, b. Sept. 16, 1922, d. Nov. 5, 1949
- 2189 HARRY DAVID TROUT, son of Mary L. Garst Trout (2168).  
 Mar. Dec. 24, 1936, Melva Bowman.  
 2192 Tracy Ann Trout, b. Aug. 2, 1940  
 2193 Harry David Trout, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1942
- 2190 ARTHUR GARST TROUT, son of Mary L. Garst Trout (2168).  
 Mar. in Roanoke Co., Virginia, July 22, 1944, Joyce Hash.  
 2194 Terryee Lynn Trout, b. Dec. 17, 1946
- 2169 MARVIN EMERY GARST, son of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).  
 Mar. in Roanoke County, Virginia, July 20, 1911, Maggie



- Naff, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
- 2195 Emory Garst, b. June 6, 1913
  - 2196 Margaret Garst, b. Jan. 16, 1915
  - 2197 Francis Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1917, mar. Bessie Hatcher, 1937
  - 2198 Charlotte Garst, b. Aug. 5, 1919, mar. Joseph Barnes, Jr.
  - 2199 David Garst, b. May 5, 1922, d. May 9, 1938
  - 2200 Ruth Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1924
- 2195 EMORY GARST, son of Marvin E. Garst (2169). Mar., Sept. 14, 1939, in Roanoke, Va., Lillian Seay, b. Sept. 14, 1917.
- 2201 David Garst, b. May 13, 1942
  - 2202 Marybeth Garst, b. May 13, 1949
- 2196 MARGARET GARST, dau. of Marvin E. Garst (2169). Mar. in Roanoke, Va., May 9, 1936, Linwood Roberts, b. July 3, 1911.
- 2203 William Carter Roberts, b. Sept. 29, 1939
  - 2204 Margaret Anne Roberts, b. Sept. 3, 1944
- 2200 RUTH GARST, dau. of Marvin E. Garst (2169). Mar. in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 3, 1948, Samuel Jett, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1923.
- 2205 Walter Shields Jett, b. Dec. 29, 1949
- 2170 GEORGE BALLARD GARST, son of Jacob B. Garst (2137). Mar., June 24, 1906, Clara M. Hubbard, b. Jan. 22, 1885.
- 2206 George Layman Garst, b. Mar. 11, 1907, mar. Lucille Chilton
  - 2207 Robert Taylor Garst, b. Oct. 27, 1908
  - 2208 Ralph White Garst, b. June 5, 1910, d. July 1, 1910
  - 2209 Howard Clifton Garst, b. June 3, 1914
- 2207 ROBERT TAYLOR GARST, son of George Ballard Garst (2170). Mar., Oct. 16, 1937, Billie Penn, b. Mar. 15, 1916.
- 2210 Carol Lee Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1943
  - 2211 Clara Jean Garst, b. Apr. 9, 1946
- 2209 HOWARD CLIFTON GARST, son of George B. Garst (2170). Mar., in Roanoke, Mar. 27, 1943, Virginia Bower, b. Aug. 13, 1912.
- 2212 Mary Catherine Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1946
- 2171 ARMINA WHITE GARST, dau. of Jacob Benj. Garst (2137). Mar., Nov. 25, 1913, Sidney F. Johnston.
- 2213 Cornelius Sidney Johnston, b. Sept. 24, 1914
  - 2214 Holbrooke Garst Johnston
  - 2215 Julian Carlyle Johnston
  - 2216 Suella Jean Johnston, mar. David Wood Finley

- 2172 CLAUDE T. GARST, son of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).  
Mar., Nov. 14, 1914, Mary Pearl Gibbs, b. Sept. 5, 1890.  
2217 Mary Suella Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1924
- 2174 CLARA ETHEL GARST, dau. of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).  
Mar. Walter J. Henry, Nov. 25, 1913.  
2218 Iris Susan Henry, b. May 31, 1915, mar. Byron  
Williams, Jr.  
2219 Hilda Lorraine Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1917  
2220 Neilson Francis Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1920
- 2219 HILDA LORRAINE HENRY, dau. of Clara E. G. Henry (2174).  
Mar. Raymond Flint, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 26, 1944.  
2221 Jerry Flint, b. Apr. 6, 1947, adopted  
2222 Barry Flint, b. Jan., 1950, adopted
- 2176 RUNNELLA PEARL GARST, dau. of Jacob Benj. Garst (2137).  
Mar., Nov. 18, 1915, Damon Ramsey, of North Carolina.  
2223 Randolph Ramsey  
2224 Maurice Ramsey
- 2223 RANDOLPH RAMSEY, son of Runnella P. Garst Ramsey  
(2176). Mar. Margaret Maness.  
2225 John Randolph Ramsey
- 2129 HENRY CLAY GARST, son of Jacob Garst (30). Mar., June  
15, 1852, Elizabeth Humphries, b. Feb. 11, 1834, d. Aug. 8,  
1909.  
2226 Charles Edward Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1853, d. Sept. 10,  
1916  
2227 Virginia Green Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1855, mar. Jos. P.  
Wray  
2228 Henrietta Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1857  
2229 George Washington Garst, b. Oct. 1, 1860  
2230 Walter Pitzer Garst, b. July 21, 1862  
2231 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. June 26, 1866, d. July 31,  
1942, mar. Edward P. Battin  
2232 Thomas Clay Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1868, mar. Elizabeth  
Cooper  
2233 Tamsey Rena Garst, b. Oct. 24, 1870, d. Feb. 14,  
1938
- 2226 CHARLES EDWARD GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (2129).  
Married first, Mar. 4, 1873, Mary Lucy Lavinder, d. Aug.  
18, 1886.  
2234 John Lewis Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1874, d. Sept. 4, 1944  
2235 James Ballard Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1877, d. Jan. 30, 1946  
2236 Elijah Gale Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1880

## SECTION THREE

153

- 2237 Charles Cannady Garst, b. May 18, 1884, d. March, 1887  
 Married second, May 13, 1888, Sarah Columbia Shaver, b. Apr. 2, 1867
- 2238 Jacob Henry Garst, b. May 22, 1889, d. Nov. 9, 1891  
 2239 Alfonso Herbert Garst, b. June 23, 1895, single  
 2240 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. July 24, 1897, mar. Jerry S. Ferguson, Oct. 12, 1918  
 2241 Dolly Gertrude Garst, b. Oct. 29, 1904  
 2242 Charles Edward Garst, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1909
- 2234 JOHN LEWIS GARST, son of Charles Edward Garst (2226). Married, Dec. 30, 1897, Alie Ann Murray, b. Mar. 31, 1871. Add., Mrs. Alie Ann Garst, 529 Tennessee St., Salem, Va.
- 2243 Lila Mae Garst, b. Apr. 13, 1899  
 2244 Thelma Audrey Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1903  
 2445 Ruby Lee Garst, b. July 4, 1905, mar. Seibert W. Lavinder, Aug. 21, 1947  
 2246 John Atlee Garst, b. Dec. 11, 1909  
 2247 Winton Wiley Garst, b. Dec. 8, 1913, mar. Lettie Gae Newland
- 2243 LILA MAE GARST, dau. of John Lewis Garst (2234). Married Samuel Newton Eblen, May, 1919. Add., Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Newton Eblen, 10 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- 2248 Phillip Newton Eblen, b. Apr. 6, 1920  
 2249 Sara Ann Eblen, b. Feb. 7, 1922  
 2250 Ruby Mae Eblen, b. Apr. 6, 1924  
 2251 Thelma Joyce Eblen, b. Oct. 11, 1928  
 2252 John Paul Eblen, b. Nov. 24, 1935
- 2248 PHILLIP NEWTON EBLEN, son of Lila M. Garst Eblen (2243). Married, Nov. 7, 1942, Thelma Suzanna Blevins, b. Dec. 11, 1921.
- 2253 Anna Sue Eblen, b. June 11, 1947
- 2250 RUBY MAE EBLEN, dau. of Lila Mae Garst Eblen (2243). Married Evan Hollingsworth, Mar. 12, 1946. Live at Alpena, S. D.
- 2254 Samuel Richard Hollingsworth, b. May 12, 1949
- 2246 JOHN ATLEE GARST, son of John Lewis Garst (2234). Married, July 21, 1927, Katherine Fichenger, b. Aug. 12, 1909. Add., Mr. and Mrs. John Atlee Garst, Valley Dale Ave., Salem, Va.
- 2255 Richard Lewis Garst, b. May 2, 1928, mar. Elaine Kelly, Aug. 2, 1949

- 2235 JAMES BALLARD GARST, son of Charles Edward Garst (2226).  
Married about 1896, Minnie Ida Coffman, b. Aug. 16, 1873,  
d. Sept. 27, 1922.  
2256 Henderson Jefferson Garst, b. Mar. 31, 1899, d. Feb.  
1, 1939
- 2256 HENDERSON J. GARST, son of James Ballard Garst (2235).  
Married, Nov. 17, 1918, Emma Aldine Kelly, b. Aug. 13,  
1903.  
2257 Minnie Inez Garst, b. July 29, 1919  
2258 Evelyn Irene Garst, b. Dec. 13, 1922, mar. Robt. M.  
Ferrell, Dec. 8, 1945  
2259 Marie Norma Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1924
- 2257 MINNIE INEZ GARST, dau. of Henderson J. Garst (2256).  
Married, Dec. 24, 1940, Burkes McClawn Duncan, b. Dec. 9,  
1917.  
2260 Betty Carolyn Duncan, b. Jan. 31, 1944
- 2259 MARIE NORMA GARST, dau. of Henderson J. Garst (2256).  
Married, Dec. 24, 1947, Ralph O. Gravely, b. Oct. 17, 1925  
2261 Ralph O. Gravely, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1949
- 2241 DOLLY GERTRUDE GARST, dau. of Chas. Edw. Garst (2226).  
Married William H. Smallwood, July 19, 1919.  
2262 Dolly Viola Smallwood, b. July 8, 1921  
2263 Merle Evelyn Smallwood, b. Oct. 3, 1922  
2264 Neil Hamilton Smallwood, b. Dec. 4, 1924  
2265 Elen Elizabeth Smallwood, b. May 21, 1926  
2266 Lillian Josephine Smallwood, b. June 13, 1928  
2267 Margaret Elsie Smallwood } twins, b. Apr. 20, 1931  
2268 David Levi Smallwood }
- 2242 CHARLES EDWARD GARST, JR., son of Chas. E. Garst (2226).  
Married Gertrude Aster Morris, Dec. 9, 1929.  
2269 Charles Rudolph Garst, b. Apr. 25, 1931  
2270 Edward Morris Garst, b. July 10, 1934  
2271 Keith Tate Garst, b. July 11, 1937  
2272 Connie Faye Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1941  
2273 Roger Ray Garst, b. July 4, 1944  
2274 Gary Lee Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1948
- 2228 HENRIETTA (NETTIE) GARST, dau. of H. C. Garst (2129).  
Married Stephen Kesler.  
2275 Oliver Oscar Kesler, b. July 31, 1878, deceased  
2276 Thomas Elmer Kesler, b. Apr. 2, 1880  
2277 Loura Adalee Kesler, b. Apr. 8, 1882  
2278 Annie Laura Kesler, b. Dec. 20, 1884  
2279 Julius Grover Kesler, b. Oct. 25, 1887

## SECTION THREE

155

- 2280 Virgie Elizabeth Kesler, b. Jan. 17, 1890  
 2281 William Bryan Kesler, b. Jan. 17, 1893  
 2282 John Daniel Kesler, b. Jan. 14, 1895
- 2276 THOMAS ELMER KESLER, son of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).  
 Married Lura Mae Holdren, May 17, 1914.  
 2283 Roscoe Erwin Kesler, b. Apr. 2, 1915  
 2284 Velma Irene Kesler, b. Jan. 3, 1917, mar. Clyde  
 Owen Pickins  
 2285 Virginia Elizabeth Kesler, b. Apr. 23, 1920, mar.  
 Thomas E. Bettes  
 2286 Thomas Elmer Kesler, Jr., b. May 17, 1922, de-  
 ceased
- 2283 ROSCOE ERWIN KESLER, son of Thos. Elmer Kesler (2276).  
 Married Mary Ellen Gregg.  
 2287 Gerald Wayne Kesler, b. 1941  
 2288 Terry Foster Kesler, b. 1946  
 2289 Charles Thomas Kesler, b. 1949
- 2277 LOURA ADALEE KESLER, dau. of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).  
 Married Lon Jeter, Dec. 23, 1916.  
 2290 Zeaula Mae Jeter, b. Jan. 17, 1920
- 2278 ANNIE LAURA KESLER, dau. of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).  
 Married James William Meadlin.  
 2291 Gladys Myrtle Meadlin, b. Jan. 29, 1907, mar. Wil-  
 ton M. Taylor  
 2292 Lucile Ruth Meadlin, b. May 8, 1909  
 2293 James Leonard Meadlin, b. Aug. 22, 1910  
 2294 Beauton Ruby Meadlin, b. Oct. 4, 1914  
 2295 Hazel Ozell Meadlin, b. Jan. 13, 1916  
 2296 Kesler Doyle Meadlin, b. Sept. 6, 1924
- 2292 LUCILE RUTH MEADLIN, dau. of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).  
 Married Jess C. Alley.  
 2297 Sharlyn Jean Alley, b. 1935
- 2293 JAMES LEONARD MEADLIN, son of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).  
 Married Fannie Bess Johnson.  
 2298 Dorothy Lou Meadlin, b. 1935
- 2294 BEAUTON RUBY MEADLIN, dau. of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).  
 Married Willie Gibbs (now deceased).  
 2299 Jaletta Ann Gibbs, b. 1936  
 2300 Bennie Janey Gibbs, b. 1942
- 2295 HAZEL OZELL MEADLIN, dau. of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).  
 Married Roy B. Steward.  
 2301 James Ray Steward, b. 1940

- 2302 Catherine Lee Steward, b. 1943  
 2303 Gary Stephen Steward, b. 1948  
 2304 Linda Diane Steward, b. April, 1950
- 2296 **KESLER DOYLE MEADLIN**, son of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).  
 Married Robbie Jo Scott.  
 2305 Sharon Gail Meadlin, b. 1948
- 2279 **JULIUS GROVER KESLER**, son of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).  
 Married Susie Ann Meadlin, Nov. 24, 1912.  
 2306 Velda Mae Kesler, b. May 2, 1916  
 2307 Sybil Leona Kesler, b. Oct. 24, 1919  
 2308 Herschel Darold Kesler, b. Aug. 8, 1921  
 2309 Daphne Ruth Kesler, b. Aug. 26, 1925  
 2310 Dorothy Nell Kesler, b. Jan. 26, 1927  
 2311 Delmar Glendal Kesler, b. Aug. 15, 1929  
 Three others died in infancy
- 2306 **VELDA MAE KESLER**, dau. of Julius Grover Kesler (2279).  
 Married Lloyd J. Johnson.  
 2312 Darold Lloyd Johnson, b. 1944  
 2313 Grover Dee Johnson, b. 1947
- 2307 **SYBIL LEONA KESLER**, dau. of Julius Grover Kesler (2279).  
 Married Eugene Black.  
 2314 Barry Eugene Black, b. 1947
- 2309 **DAPHNE RUTH KESLER**, dau. of Julius Grover Kesler (2279).  
 Married William Raymond Blevins.  
 2315 Ruth Ann Blevins, b. 1948
- 2310 **DOROTHY NELL KESLER**, dau. of Julius G. Kesler (2279).  
 Married Henry Dail Blevins.  
 2316 Jerry Dail Blevins, b. 1948
- 2280 **VIRGIE ELIZABETH KESLER**, dau. of Henrietta G. Kesler  
 (2228). Married Charles Monroe Meadlin, Nov. 3, 1929.  
 2317 Henrietta Gertrude Meadlin, b. Dec. 18, 1930
- 2282 **JOHN DANIEL KESLER**, son of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).  
 Married Alva Wickersham, Dec. 24, 1925.  
 2318 Lila Faye Kesler, b. Sept. 9, 1928, mar. Ralph Hocutt  
 2319 Revenna Ann Kesler, b. Nov. 12, 1931  
 2320 Jesse Dan Kesler, b. Mar. 29, 1935  
 2321 Patsy Jay Kesler, b. June 8, 1940  
 2322 Danny Lee Kesler, b. Sept. 7, 1942  
 Three others died in infancy
- 2230 **WALTER PITZER GARST**, son of Henry Clay Garst (2129).  
 Married Fannie Jeffreys, June 13, 1886.

## SECTION THREE

157

- 2323 Walter Gray Garst, b. Oct. 20, 1887
  - 2324 Carey Henry Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1890
  - 2325 Anne Elizabeth Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1894
  - 2326 Edna Jane Garst, b. May 19, 1896
  - 2327 Mary Reba Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1900
  - 2328 Pattie Vaughn Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1902
  - 2329 Homan Wadsworth Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1904
  - 2330 Frazier LeRoy Garst, b. Apr. 7, 1907
- 2323 WALTER GRAY GARST, son of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).  
Married Alma Slyder.
- 2331 Cathryn Garst
- 2325 ANNE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Walter P. Garst (2230).  
Married J. Hugh Ferguson.
- 2332 Garland Derwood Ferguson, mar. Janie Belle Chick
  - 2333 Harold Buford Ferguson
  - 2334 Hugh A. Ferguson
- 2333 HAROLD BUFORD FERGUSON, son of A. E. G. Ferguson (2325).  
Married Ann Hazel Radford.
- 2335 John Buford Ferguson
- 2334 HUGH A. FERGUSON, son of Anne E. G. Ferguson (2325).  
Married Carolyn Ruth Cramer.
- 2336 Carolyn Ruth Ferguson
  - 2337 Roger Wade Ferguson
- 2326 EDNA JANE GARST, dau. of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).  
Married John Lewis Crush.
- 2338 Jack Crush
- 2327 MARY REBA GARST, dau. of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).  
Married William Irby Saunders.
- 2339 William Garst Saunders
  - 2340 Robert Sheldon Saunders
  - 2341 John Vaden Saunders
  - 2342 James Pitzer Saunders
  - 2343 Mary Fannie Saunders
- 2339 WM. GARST SAUNDERS, son of Mary R. G. Saunders (2337).  
Married Carolyn Keith Pauley.
- 2344 Janetta Ann Saunders
- 2330 FRAZIER LEROY GARST, son of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).  
Married, Jan. 2, 1930, Kathleen Willet, b. Sept. 8, 1905.
- 2345 Jack Millard Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1930, mar. Virginia Mae McCray
  - 2346 Zona Elizabeth Garst, b. Jan. 22, 1932
  - 2347 Walter Pitzer Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1933

- 2348 Nancy Jean Garst, b. Jan. 9, 1935
- 2349 Shirley Jane Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1936
- 2350 Franklin Delano Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1938
- 2351 Robert Banks Garst, b. Dec. 5, 1940
- 2352 Sarah Ann Garst, b. Apr. 21, 1943
- 2353 Sandra Lee Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1945
- 2354 David Willet Garst, b. May 11, 1947
  
- 2231 MARY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (2129).  
Married, Mar. 1892, Edward Platt Battin, b. Jan. 4, 1860, d.  
Nov. 24, 1948.
  - 2355 Thomas Edgar Battin, b. Oct. 20, 1894
  - 2356 Hazel Elizabeth Battin, b. Mar. 31, 1897
  - 2357 Henry Garst Battin, b. Nov. 27, 1899, mar. Mable  
Shepherd
  - 2358 Rachel Shank Battin, b. Aug. 14, 1911, mar. Leon  
Griffin
  
- 2355 THOMAS EDGAR BATTIN, son of Mary E. G. Battin (2231).  
Married Verbie Whorley, Mar. 5, 1930.
  - 2359 Robert Edgar Battin, b. Jan. 27, 1932
  - 2360 Carl Eugene Battin, b. Jan. 26, 1936
  
- 2356 HAZEL ELIZABETH BATTIN, dau. of Mary E. Garst Battin  
(2231). Married Bruce Hogan, Sept. 22, 1920.
  - 2361 Charles Edward Hogan, b. July 18, 1921, mar. May  
16, 1942, Gladys Virginia Embrey, b. Sept. 18, 1915
  - 2362 Margaret Louise Hogan, b. Dec. 6, 1922, d. Oct. 20,  
1925
  - 2363 Raymond Allen Hogan, b. Apr. 20, 1923
  
- 2233 TAMSEY RENA GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (2129).  
Married John Emory Shank, Dec. 24, 1896.
  - 2364 John Leonard Shank, b. Oct. 24, 1897, mar. Thelma  
W. Jeter
  - 2365 James Edward Shank, b. Dec. 26, 1913, mar. Jac-  
queline C. Byrd, Aug. 12, 1944
  
- 2364 JOHN LEONARD SHANK, son of Tamsey R. G. Shank (2233).  
Married Thelma Mary Jeter, Aug. 2, 1926.
  - 2366 Thelma Jeter Shank, b. May 25, 1927, mar. John  
Roberts Hildebrand, June 18, 1949
  - 2367 John Maurice Shank, b. Aug. 2, 1930
  
- 2138 JANE ANNE GARST, dau. of George Wash. Garst (2127)  
Married William T. Lockett.
  - 2368 Edgar Lockett
  
- 2139 FORREST JAMES GARST, son of George Wash. Garst (2127).  
Mar. first, Mary Frances Lockett, second, Mary Elizabeth  
(Mollie) Shartzter.



## SECTION THREE

159

- 2369 Harry Douglas Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1885  
 2370 Lottie Leslie Garst, b. June 17, 1889  
 2371 Eston Randolph Garst, b. Apr. 24, 1891  
 2372 Raymond Carlisle Garst, b. June 30, 1894
- 2369 HARRY DOUGLAS GARST, son of Forrest James Garst (2139).  
 Married Mary Gay Jeter, Feb. 23, 1906.  
 2373 Harry Latone Garst, b. May 28, 1907  
 Add., Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Garst, 1126 So. Ave., Plain-  
 field, N. J.
- 2370 LOTTIE LESLIE GARST, dau. of Forrest James Garst (2139).  
 Married, Nov. 25, 1909, C. R. Beller, b. Mar. 7, 1884. Add.,  
 16 Monroe Terrace, Radford, Va.  
 2374 Charleen Steele Beller, b. Feb. 9, 1911  
 2375 Helen Willard Beller, b. Mar. 14, 1914, add., R. 3,  
 Box 346, Salem, Va.  
 2376 Charles Roscoe Beller, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1919
- 2374 CHARLEEN STEELE BELLER, dau. of L. L. G. Beller (2370).  
 Married Charles Henry Kidd, Aug. 24, 1936.  
 2377 Karen Kidd, b. Dec. 23, 1946  
 2378 Gretchen Kidd, b. June 23, 1948
- 2376 CHAS. ROSCOE BELLER, JR., son of L. L. G. Beller (2370).  
 Married Dorothy Boswell, Nov. 10, 1944. Add., 64 Jackson  
 Circle, Radford, Va.  
 2379 Susan Leslie Beller, b. Sept. 18, 1946  
 2380 Charles Roscoe Beller, III, b. Nov. 13, 1947
- 2371 ESTON RANDOLPH GARST, son of Forrest Jas. Garst (2139).  
 Married, Feb. 14, 1914, Mary Lee Poteet, b. Feb. 26, 1891.  
 2381 Ann Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1924, mar. Geo. Dennis Mc-  
 Williams, Jr., Lawrenceburg, Ky., Mar. 20, 1947  
 2382 Bettyel Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1928  
 2383 Robert Eston Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1926  
 Address: Eston R. Garst, 130 Shady Lane, Lexington, Ky.
- 2372 RAYMOND CARLISLE GARST, son of Forrest J. Garst (2139).  
 Married first, Dec. 24, 1917, Lillian B. Bellew. Deceased.  
 Married second, Apr. 15, 1922, Grace Mills, Akron, Ohio.  
 2384 Gerald Ray Garst, b. Jan. 19, 1939  
 Address: Rt. 1, Peninsula, Ohio.
- 2140 JACK GARST, son of George Washington Garst (2127). Mar-  
 ried, Apr. 27, 1898, at Boone's Mill, Va., Rosa Belle Angell,  
 b. May 5, 1863, d. Sept., 1948.  
 2385 Arthur High Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1899  
 2386 Winnifred Randolph Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1902

- 2385 ARTHUR HIGH GARST, son of Jack Garst (2140). Married Dec. 28, 1928, Elva Alice Ferguson, b. Jan. 16, 1908.  
 2387 Anna Belle Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1930  
 2388 Jack Garst, b. May 25, 1931  
 2389 Arthur High Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1932  
 2390 Frederick Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1939  
 2391 Cardwell Ferguson Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1940  
 Address: Boone's Mill, Va.
- 2386 WINNIFRED RANDOLPH GARST, dau. of Jack Garst (2140). Married Nov. 2, 1929, John Hatcher Ferguson, b. Oct. 14, 1900.  
 Daughter, d. in infancy  
 2392 Mary Jo Ferguson, b. Apr. 6, 1932  
 2393 John Hatcher Ferguson, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1934  
 Address: R.F.D. 4, Roanoke, Va.
- 2141 SUSAN MILDRED GARST, dau. of Mary Frances Lockett Garst (2127). Married in Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1881, Elijah Haislip, born Nov. 28, 1853.  
 2394 White W. Haislip, b. Nov. 27, 1882  
 2395 Mary Gale Haislip, b. October, 1890  
 2396 Herbert Arthur Haislip, b. Jan. 1, 1894, mar. in St. Petersburg, Fla., Emily Ogden, b. 1895, in Key West, Fla.
- 2394 WHITE W. HAISLIP, son of Susan Mildred G. Haislip (2141). Married first, Dec. 24, 1905, Webber May Fellers, b. in Roanoke, Va., July 21, 1884, d. Aug. 16, 1913.  
 2396b Jean Haislip, b. Sept. 22, 1911, mar., Fulton Leonard Evans, Mar. 31, 1939  
 Married second, in Bristol, Tenn., July 1, 1914, Ruth Sessler, b. Dec. 6, 1894.  
 2396c Stanley Martin Haislip, b. Feb. 1, 1918, Hopewell, Va.
- 2396c STANLEY MARTIN HAISLIP, son of W. W. Haislip (2394). Married in Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 9, 1942, Virginia Pauline Donovan.  
 2396d Melody Jo Haislip, b. Feb. 6, 1944, Detroit, Mich.  
 2396e Charles White Haislip, b. May 1, 1946, Miami, Fla.  
 2396f Mary Jean Haislip, b. Mar. 8, 1950, Norris, Tenn.
- 2395 MARY GALE HAISLIP, dau. of Susan M. G. Haislip (2141). Married in Rocky Mount, N. C., about 1917, Clifford Mallory.  
 2395b William Mallory, b. in Alta Vista, Va., mar. . . . .  
 Pierce

- 2143 ELIZA KATHERINE NEAL GARST, dau. of G. W. Garst (2127).  
Married James A. Peters, b. May 8, 1855, d. Jan. 16, 1921.  
2397 Jesse Kline Peters, b. Aug. 21, 1886, d. Jan., 1928  
2398 Howard Dickerson Peters, b. Sept. 19, 1888  
2399 Gordon A. Peters, b. Nov. 30, 1896
- 2397 JESSE KLINE PETERS, son of Eliza K. N. G. Peters (2143).  
Married, Dec. 10, 1908, Alice Gertrude Daniel, b. Feb. 1,  
1889. Address: Shavano Park, San Antonio, Tex.  
2400 Frances Peters, b. Jan. 16, 1910, d. May 11, 1918  
2401 Jack Kline Peters, b. Oct. 31, 1921
- 2401 JACK KLINE PETERS, son of Jesse Kline Peters (2397).  
Married, Nov. 6, 1946, Maxine Mustard, b. Aug. 31, 1925.  
2402 Jack Kline Peters, Jr., b. July 7, 1949
- 2398 HOWARD DICKINSON PETERS, son of Eliza K. N. G. Peters  
(2143). Married June 26, 1915, Hester Eveline Rench, b.  
July 21, 1887.  
2403 James Howard Peters, b. Aug. 13, 1917  
Add., Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Peters, 1406 Main St., S.W. Roa-  
noke, Va.
- 2403 JAMES HOWARD PETERS, son of Howard D. Peters (2398).  
Married Helen Doris Shilling, b. Nov. 4, 1920.  
2404 James Ronald Peters, b. Mar. 18, 1945  
Add., Capt. Jas. H. Peters, 7750 So. Morgan, Chicago, Ill.
- 2145 ROBERT LEE GARST, son of George Wash. Garst (2127).  
Married Alice Cunningham.  
2405 Cora Garst, died young
- 2146 FRANK GARST, son of George W. Garst (2127). Born Feb.  
19, 1874, married Julia Sinks, and had a large family. Lived  
at the old George Garst place.  
2406 Evelyn Garst, mar. Benedict. Add., Mrs. Evelyn  
Benedict, Route 4, Roanoke, Va.
- 31 JOHN GHARST, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Nov. 10,  
1796, died June 25, 1875. Married Mar. 20, 1821, to Chris-  
tina Peffley, who was born Mar. 2, 1798, died Sept. 25, 1861,  
at Salem, Va. She was the daughter of Magdalena Garst and  
David Peffley.  
2407 Mary Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1822, d. Dec. 30, 1848  
2408 Henry Garst, b. June 3, 1825, d. Nov. 30, 1898  
2409 Christina Garst, b. Nov. 18, 1830, d. Apr. 22, 1907  
2410 John Garst, b. Feb. 26, 1834, d. Oct. 29, 1921  
2411 Sarah Garst, b. Apr. 17, 1837, d. July 13, 1889

## OUR GARST FAMILY

2412 Noah Peffley Garst, b. 1840, d. Jan., 1895

2413 Annie Garst, died at five years

John Gharst and wife, Christina Peffley Gharst, lived on their farm on Mason's Creek, and owned and operated a large flour mill and a saw mill. He was a very prosperous and charitable man. He was proud in personal appearance. Wore a broad-cloth cape, high silk hat, and carried a silver-headed cane on dress occasions.

John and Christina were first cousins, Christina's mother, Magdalena, being a sister of John's father. He was a prosperous farmer and miller. In the mill he built on Mason's Creek in Roanoke County, is where he ground flour for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. After his death near Salem, Va., on June 25, 1875, his son, Henry, operated the mill for some 15 years. Always spelled his name with an "h" in it.

The will of John Gharst is to be found in Will Book "B," p. 17, in the Roanoke County Court House, Salem, Va., naming all his heirs, except Mary and Anna, who were not alive when the will was made. He states, "I, John Gharst, of the County of Roanoke in the State of Virginia, direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. I have already in my advancements to my three sons, Henry, John, and Noah, made disposition. I bequeath to my son, Noah Peffley Garst, the farm on which I reside, consisting of 294 acres, etc., etc."

## WILL OF JOHN GHARST

Copy—teste:

B. M. Allen, Dep.

Clerk Circuit Court of Botetourt  
County, Virginia.

Will Book "B," page 44.

Agreeable to an order from the worshipful Court of Botetourt to us directed, We the subscribers have met & examined the Accts of Leonard Houtz & John Moyers, Admtors of the Estate of John N. Gharst Decd. & find them as follows:

Dr. The Admr of John N. Gharst Desd To

the amount of his Estate as pr. Statement..... £439.5.1

Cr. By Clerks Notes..... £ 1. 14.8

Fee to Lawer for advice..... 0. 10.0

## SECTION THREE

163

Paid to John Bruch.....	0.	10.6	
ditto to Mchl. Frantz for Coffin.....	0.	3.0	
ditto for plank for Coffin.....	0.	5.0	
ditto to Geo. Butler for Translating will....	0.	8.0	
ditto to Mary Gharst.....	150.	0.0	
ditto to Frederick Gharst paid to him out of the £45 which he was Indebted to the estate .....	30.	0.0	
paid to Nicholas Gharst.....	30.	0.0	
paid to Jacob Gharst.....	30.	0.0	
ditto to Abraham Gharst.....	30.	0.0	
ditto to Christian Frantz.....	30.	0.0	
Paid to David Peffley.....	30.	0.0	
ditto to Daniel Frantz.....	30.	0.0	
ditto to David Frantz.....	30.	0.0	
ditto to Peter Frantz.....	30.	0.0	
ditto to Abraham Gharst his a/c.....		1.16.1	
ditto to Christian Frantz, his a/c.....		0.11.6	
ditto to David Peffley, his a/c.....		0.12.6	
			£426. 9.2
By ballance due from Frederick Gharst after deducting £10 received from his Mother Mary Gharst as his note to her will show		8.19.0	
To ballance now in the hands of the admrs.		3. 6.0	
Cash paid for copy of will.....		0. 3.0	
			439.17.2
This sum as above stated in the hands of the admr.....			0.8.1
Due by the Admrs.....			3.6.0
Dr. the Estate.....			3.14.1
To this sum allowed the admrs. for their services for mang- ing the said Estate \$20 .....			6.0.0
Due the Admr. from the Estate.....			2.5.11

Saml. Mitchell  
Elijah McClanahan  
5th March 1808

At Botetourt March Court 1808.

This Statement & Settlement of the Accounts of Leonard Houtz  
& John Moyers, Administrators of the Estate of John N. Gharst,

Decd. was returned to Court allowed & is ordered to be recorded.

A copy—teste:

H. Bowyer, D. C.

A copy—teste:

B. M. Allen, Deputy  
Clerk Circuit Court Botetourt  
County, Virginia.

Will Book "B" page 178

2407 MARY GARST, dau. of John Gharst (31). Born Dec. 27, 1822, died Dec. 30, 1848. Married Nov. 12, 1839, to Benjamin Brubaker, b. Apr. 8, 1816, d. Mar. 25, 1891.

2414 Sarah Brubaker, b. Nov. 26, 1848, d. Dec. 10, 1848

2408 HENRY GARST, son of John Gharst (31). Born June 3, 1825, died Nov. 30, 1898. Married Jan. 7, 1847, to Sarah Houtz, who was born Jan. 20, 1824, and died Dec. 20, 1909.

2415 Charles Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1847, d. Mar. 24, 1924

2416 William Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1850, d. Apr. 17, 1921

2417 Mary Garst, b. May 9, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1906

2418 Emma Garst, b. Aug. 30, 1855, d. Feb. 6, 1934

2419 Edward Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Nov. 3, 1881

2420 Giles Garst, b. Apr. 24, 1860, d. May 9, 1860

2421 Sarah Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1861, d. Dec. 20, 1908

2422 John H. Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1865

2423 Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1868, d. Mar. 13, 1868

These records are taken from Henry Garst's Bible, now in the possession of his son, Rev. John H. Garst, of Salem, Va., and Sebring, Fla. The Garst Burying Ground is located on Rev. John H. Garst's farm, and there lie buried Frederick Garst I, Magdalena Rauch Garst, Henry Garst, Sarah Houtz Garst, and most of Henry and Sarah's children.

2415 CHARLES GARST, son of Henry Garst (2408) Born Dec. 23, 1847, died Mar. 24, 1924. Married Mar. 17, 1878, to Bettie L. Garst, who died Dec. 24, 1922.

2424 Evelyn Gertrude Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1882, d. Sept. 9, 1945

2425 Frank Garst, b. 1884, died in infancy

2426 Bessie Miller Garst, b. June 13, 1886, d. June 1, 1924

2427 Charles Garst, Jr., b. Jan., 1890

2428 Guy Gerald Garst, b. Nov., 1892

2429 Henry Eugene Garst, b. Nov., 1898, d. Jan. 8, 1919

2430 Myrtle Garst, b. May 10, 1901

- 2424 EVELYN GERTRUDE GARST, dau. of Charles Garst (2415). B. Nov. 3, 1882, died Sept. 9, 1945. Married Sept. 19, 1904, to Charles W. Clark.
- 2431 Evelyn Virginia Clark, b. May 1, 1906, marr. Norman E. Solloway
  - 2432 Lewis Kenneth Clark, b. Mar. 26, 1916, d. in infancy
- 2426 BESSIE MILLER GARST, dau. of Charles Garst (2415). Born June 13, 1886, died June 1, 1924. Married Dec., 1912, to Joseph J. Fletcher.
- One child, b. May 25, 1914, died in infancy
- 2427 CHARLES GARST, JR., son of Charles Garst (2415). B. Jan., 1890. Married March, 1912, to Lillian C. Glynn.
- 2433 Elizabeth Gertrude Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1913, marr. Thos. J. Newell
  - 2434 Charles Garst, III, b. Oct. 13, 1915
- 2428 GUY GERALD GARST, son of Charles Garst (2415). B. Nov., 1892. Married October, 1917, to Annie B. Stultz.
- 2435 Geraldine G. Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1918, marr. John A. Stigile
- 2429 HENRY EUGENE GARST, son of Charles Garst (2415). B. Nov., 1898, died Jan. 8, 1919. Married Maurie Croy, in 1916.
- 2436 Rachel Garst, b. May 25, 1918, married Price Kinsey
- 2430 MYRTLE GARST, dau. of Charles Garst (2415). Born May 10, 1901. Married in June, 1918, to James N. Ellis, Peru, Ind.
- 2436B Gerald Linwood Ellis, b. Jan. 12, 1920
- NOTE: All the data concerning the descendants of Charles Garst I, was furnished by Evelyn Virginia Clark Solloway. Her husband was recently transferred from Roanoke County, Virginia, to Philadelphia by the International Business Machines. He has been with them 24 years. Their address is: 1032 So. 57th St., Philadelphia 43, Penn.
- 2416 WILLIAM GARST, son of Henry Garst (2408). Born Mar. 9, 1850, died Apr. 17, 1921. Married Mary Flowers.
- 2437 Wade Hampton Garst, b. Mar. 20, 1877
  - 2438 Edward Garst, b. 1879, d. about 1900
  - 2439 Elsie Garst, b. Mar. 10, 1881, married Lloyd Sinks
  - 2440 Lottie Garst, b. June 7, 1884
- 2437 WADE HAMPTON GARST, son of William Garst (2416). Born Mar. 20, 1877, Married Mar. 25, 1903, to Hettie Hedrick, who died Dec. 9, 1949.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 2441 Gladys Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1904  
 2442 Mary Garst, b. July 4, 1906  
 2443 Pearl Garst, b. Oct. 30, 1908, married Ray V. Parks  
 2444 William Ellis Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1911  
 2445 Lucille Garst, b. Jan. 11, 1915  
 2446 John Alvah Garst, b. Jan. 12, 1921
- 2441 GLADYS GARST, dau. of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). Born Apr. 11, 1904. Married July 15, 1931, to Terry L. Starkey.  
 2447 Nancy Starkey, who married . . . . . Dotson
- 2442 MARY GARST, dau. of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). Born July 4, 1906. Married Dec. 31, 1932, to Elwyn Ferguson.  
 2448 Erna Mae Ferguson  
 2449 Shirley Ann Ferguson
- 2444 WILLIAM ELLIS GARST, son of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). Married Mar. 18, 1936, to Corinne Carter, b. July 9, 1918.  
 2450 Ronald Lee Garst, b. Mar. 23, 1937  
 2451 Beverly Leon Garst, b. May 5, 1940  
 2452 Shelby Jean Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1941  
 Address: Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. Garst, R. 3, Box 424, Roanoke, Va.
- 2446 JOHN ALVAH GARST, son of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). B. Jan. 12, 1921. Married Feb. 21, 1940, to Beulah Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1922. Add., Mr. and Mrs. John A. Garst, 5170 Wright Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 2453 Gail Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1941  
 2454 Wayne Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1942  
 2455 John Alvah Garst, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1945
- 2438 EDWARD GARST, son of William Garst (2416). Born 1879, d. about 1900. Married Oct. 28, 1901, to Carrie M. Clayton.  
 2456 Irvin Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1903, d. Oct. 11, 1918  
 2457 Obelia Garst, b. Mar. 12, 1905  
 2458 Maggie Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1908  
 2459 Louise Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1911
- 2457 OBELIA GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (2438). Born Mar. 12, 1905. Married May 7, 1936, to Roland Swain.  
 2460 Geraldine Swain, married . . . . . Robertson
- 2458 MAGGIE GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (2438). Born Aug. 3, 1908. Married June 23, 1928, to Clyde Angle.  
 2461 Douglas Donald Angle  
 2462 Larry Neal Angle  
 2463 Clayton Leon Angle



- 2459 LOUISE GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (2438). Born Sept. 8, 1911. Married Nov. 26, 1938, Harold Zimmerman.  
 2464 Norma Jean Zimmerman  
 2465 Rebecca Louise Zimmerman
- 2422 JOHN H. GARST, son of Henry Garst (2408). Born Feb. 13, 1865. Married Nov. 2, 1886, in Botetourt County, Virginia, to Josina Lee Kinzie, born Mar. 2, 1864, died Apr. 17, 1931, and was buried at Sebring, Fla.  
 Second marriage Nov. 17, 1932, to Mary Catherine Webster, born Apr. 3, 1897, dau. of Charles F. and Hannah (Garst) Webster. Add., Rev. and Mrs. John H. Garst, Salem, Va. (in winter); Sebring, Fla. (in summer).
- 2409 CHRISTINA GARST, dau. of John Gharst (31). Born Nov. 18, 1830, died Apr. 22, 1907. Married first, Charles Houtz, of Warrensburg, Mo.  
 2466 John Garst Houtz, b. May 27, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1937  
 2467 James William Houtz, b. Dec. 31, 1855, d. Nov. 24, 1932  
 Second marriage was Oct. 29, 1860, to Rev. Samuel S. Sherfey, who was born Aug. 16, 1817, and died Oct. 27, 1898.  
 2468 Virginia Ellen Sherfey, b. Aug. 15, 1861, d. May 30, 1894  
 2469 Tennessee Emma Sherfey, b. Aug. 17, 1864  
 2470 Edna Ann Sherfey, b. Oct. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 13, 1868  
 2471 Tima Lydia Sherfey, b. Sept. 14, 1869
- 2466 JOHN GARST HOUTZ, son of Christina Garst Houtz (2409). B. Nov. 18, 1830, d. Apr. 22, 1907. Married Sarah Eden.  
 2472 Lona Houtz, b. Apr. 9, 1880, married Benjamin D. Akard
- 2467 JAMES WILLIAM HOUTZ, s. of Christina Garst Houtz (2409). Born Dec. 31, 1855, died Nov. 24, 1932. Married Oct., 1889, to Mary Galloway.  
 2473 Veona Houtz, b. May 17, 1891  
 2474 Inda Houtz, b. Sept. 14, 1899
- 2468 VIRGINIA ELLEN SHERFEY, dau. of Christina G. Sherfey (2409). Born Aug. 15, 1861, died May 30, 1894. Married in 1883 to Thomas Range.  
 2475 Weldon Range, b. July 17, 1884, d. Aug. 25, 1916  
 2476 Pearl Range, b. 1887  
 2477 Samuel Range, b. Jan. 2, 1889, d. Aug. 8, 1906  
 2478 Ina May Range, b. 1891

- 2475 WELDON RANGE, son of Virginia Ellen Sherfey (2468). Married, May 8, 1907, at Johnson City, Tenn., Lucy Cross, b. Apr. 1, 1891  
 2479 James Thomas Range, b. Feb. 6, 1908, Johnson City  
 2480 Anna Ruth Range, b. May 4, 1914, Johnson City
- 2476 PEARL RANGE, dau. of Virginia Ellen Sherfey (2468). Married at Rocky Springs, Tenn., Nov., 1902, Carl Hodges, b. 1885.  
 2481 Vesta Mae Hodges, b. Feb. 21, 1904  
 2482 Weldon Floyd Hodges, b. Sept., 1906  
 2483 Marion Thomas Hodges, b. Mar. 27, 1908  
 2484 George Ralph Hodges, b. Dec. 16, 1910
- 2478 INA MAY RANGE, dau. of Virginia Ellen Sherfey (2468). Married, Apr. 20, 1914, Henry Homer Hodges, b. June 10, 1892. Add., Rt. 2, Piney Flats, Tenn.  
 2485 Jacob Roscoe Hodges, b. May 19, 1915  
 2486 Sophia Virginia Hodges, b. June 10, 1916, deceased  
 2487 Henry Homer Hodges, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1917  
 2488 Justin Range Hodges, b. Oct. 14, 1919  
 2489 Christine Hodges, b. May 23, 1921  
 2490 Joy Ann Hodges, b. Dec. 23, 1922  
 2491 Graham Keys Hodges, b. Nov. 19, 1929
- 2469 TENNESSEE EMMA SHERFEY, dau. of C. G. Sherfey (2409). Born Aug. 17, 1864. Married July 10, 1898, to Charles Leighton.  
 2492 Adam Samuel Leighton, died in infancy  
 2493 Christina Leighton, died at 2 years
- 2471 TIMA LYDIA SHERFEY, dau. of Christina G. Sherfey (2409). Born Sept. 14, 1869. Married Dec. 9, 1894, to Isaac Humphreys.  
 2494 John S. Humphreys, married Margaret Bishop, b. Jan. 21, 1896  
 2495 Dewey F. Humphreys, married Nancy Pennington, b. June 12, 1898  
 2496 Annetta Belle Humphreys, married Dexter Southard, b. Jan. 21, 1901  
 2497 Jesse Lemuel Humphreys, married Caroline Green, b. Dec. 11, 1904
- 2410 JOHN GARST, son of John Gharst (31). Born Feb. 26, 1834, and died Oct. 29, 1921. Married Aug. 14, 1856, to Martha Smith, who was born Sept. 10, 1832, and died Oct. 12, 1891.  
 2498 Lula Josephine Garst, b. May 29, 1858, d. Mar. 29, 1924

- 2499 Annie Weldon Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. Dec. 12, 1920
- 2500 George Woodson Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1865, d. Dec. 7, 1944
- 2501 John Garst, III, died in infancy
- 2502 Henry Garst, died in infancy
- 2503 Mattie Christine Garst
- 2504 Minnie Bruce Garst, d. April, 1949
- 2505 May Taylor Garst

Mattie Christine Garst, Minnie Bruce Garst and May Taylor Garst, three youngest daughters of John Garst (2410), have continued to live at the old home built by their father in 1886. Minnie died in the spring of 1949. The house is a two-story frame building of 12 rooms, with a wide front porch running the entire length of the house—75 feet. It faces Highway 311, which runs parallel with Mason's Creek, while just across the creek is a high, rocky mountain bluff, making a very picturesque setting for the old home, and pleasant surroundings for the gracious and cultured daughters of John Garst who live there, and who grace the family name with their charm and hospitality.

- 2498 LULA JOSEPHINE GARST, dau. of John Garst (2410). Born May 29, 1858, died Mar. 29, 1924. Married Mar. 9, 1884, to M. Jarrett.
  - 2506 John Garst Jarrett, died in infancy
  - 2507 Mark Lawrence Jarrett, b. Sept. 5, 1887
- 2507 MARK LAWRENCE JARRETT, son of Lula J. G. Jarrett (2498). Married Katherine Hill, Sept. 9, 1908.
  - 2508 John F. Jarrett, mar. Mary Boone Plunkett, 2 children
  - 2509 Marjory L. Jarrett, mar. Ambrose Hodges, 3 children
  - 2510 Rosemary Jarrett, married . . . . . Levell
 Address: Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Jarrett, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- 2500 GEORGE WOODSON GARST, son of John Garst (2410). Born Jan. 4, 1865, died Dec. 7, 1944. Married Dec. 26, 1890, to Callie Huffman.
  - 2511 Keith W. Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1892, mar. . . . . Fisher
  - 2512 Margaret H. Garst, b. May 7, 1902
  - 2513 Edgar Chandler Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1907
- 2411 SARAH GARST, dau. of John Gharst (31). Married May 9, 1855, John Cline Houtz, b. July 19, 1829, d. Feb. 22, 1895.
  - 2514 Henry Alexander Houtz, b. June 22, 1856

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 2515 Edward LaFayette Houtz, b. July 27, 1859, married Anetta Fritzen
- 2516 John Houtz, b. Feb. 18, 1862, d. Apr. 5, 1862
- 2517 James Houtz, b. June 25, 1863, d. June 30, 1863
- 2518 Virginia Alice Houtz, b. Sept. 12, 1864, d. Oct. 28, 1875
- 2519 Lulu Belle Houtz, b. May 22, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1926, Albion, Nebr.
- 2520 Robert Lee Houtz, b. June 29, 1871, d. Oct. 7, 1901, single
- 2521 Josephus John Houtz, b. Oct. 26, 1873
- 2522 Francis Irwyn Houtz, b. Aug. 5, 1876
- 2523 Etha Loretta Houtz, b. Apr. 2, 1879
- 2514 HENRY ALEXANDER HOUTZ, son of Sarah G. Houtz (2411). Born June 22, 1856. Married Feb. 21, 1884, to Ethie Mae Cole.
- 2524 Grace Edna Houtz, b. Dec. 11, 1884
- 2525 Gertrude Maude Houtz, b. Apr. 4, 1886
- 2526 Frances Myrtle Houtz, b. Sept. 15, 1888
- 2527 Iva Ethel Houtz, b. Jan. 22, 1890
- 2524 GRACE EDNA HOUTZ, dau. of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born Dec. 11, 1884. Married in 1908 to Claude Langrall, M.D., b. Mar. 10, 1875.
- 2528 Claudia Marie Langrall, b. May 30, 1910, mar. July 3, 1936, Thomas Brewer
- 2525 GERTRUDE MAUDE HOUTZ, dau. of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born April 4, 1886, Mar. April 4, 1936, John C. Copeland, b. Feb. 7, 1886. Add., Mr. and Mrs. John C. Copeland, 209 No. 6th St., Norfolk, Neb.
- 2526 FRANCES MYRTLE HOUTZ, dau. of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born Sept. 15, 1888. Marr. Dec. 20, 1910, to Verne A. Culver.
- Add., Mr. and Mrs. Verne A. Culver, 512 Dewey Blvd., San Francisco, Calif.
- 2529 Mary Verne Culver, b. June 30, 1915
- 2530 Richard Charles Culver, b. Nov. 2, 1922
- 2527 IVA ETHEL HOUTZ, daughter of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born Jan. 22, 1890. Married Sept. 24, 1913, to James A. Sallach.
- 2531 June Rose Sallach, b. June 26, 1915
- 2532 Irma Jane Sallach, b. Apr. 9, 1919
- 2533 Henry James Sallach, b. July 15, 1922

- 2519 LULA BELLE HOUTZ, dau. of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).  
Born May 22, 1868, died Jan. 1, 1924. Married Dec. 19, 1898,  
to Walter Harris.  
2534 John William Harris, b. Apr., 1900, mar. Helen  
Runnell  
2535 Ralph Harris, b. Aug., 1903, mar. Annie Petsche  
2536 Hazel Harris, b. June, 1904
- 2536 HAZEL HARRIS, dau. of Lula Belle Houtz Harris (2519).  
Born in 1904. Married George Killian, in 1924.  
2537 Alvina Killian, b. 1925  
2538 Theola Killian, b. Jan. 6, 1928
- 2521 JOSEPHUS JOHN HOUTZ, son of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).  
B. Oct. 26, 1873. Married Sarah Jane Jeter at Benson, Ill.,  
Nov. 28, 1895.  
2539 Pauline Houtz, b. Feb. 24, 1898  
2540 Pearl Loretta Houtz, b. Sept. 24, 1899, marr. Ralph  
Hopkins  
2541 Edith Mae Houtz, b. Dec. 27, 1901  
2542 Gale Jeter Houtz, b. Sept. 13, 1904, marr. Thelma  
Hodges
- 2539 PAULINE HOUTZ, dau. of Josephus John Houtz (2521).  
Born Feb. 24, 1898. Married July 31, 1918, to Herschel  
Walters, b. Aug. 4, 1898.  
2543 Ardith Walters, b. July 18, 1919  
2544 DeWaine Walters, b. May 21, 1921
- 2543 ARDITH WALTERS, dau. of Pauline Houtz Walters (2539).  
B. July 18, 1919. Married Sept. 19, 1940, to Kenneth E.  
Tatum. Add., Archie, Mo.  
2545 Karen Dee Tatum, b. Nov. 25, 1942  
2546 Linda Carol Tatum
- 2544 DEWAINÉ WALTERS, son of Pauline Houtz Walters (2539).  
B. May 21, 1921. Married Lola Mae Shipley.  
2547 Gary DeWaine Walters, b. July 16, 1942
- 2541 EDITH MAE HOUTZ, dau. of Josephus John Houtz (2521).  
Born Dec. 27, 1901. Married Stanley C. McKee.  
2548 Enola Faye McKee, b. April 9, 1921
- 2522 FRANCIS IRWYN HOUTZ, son of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).  
B. Aug. 5, 1876. Married Aug. 10, 1889, to Nellie Atwater.  
2549 Winnifred Houtz, b. June 4, 1900  
2550 James Robert Houtz, b. Sept. 12, 1911  
2551 LaVerne Houtz, b. Dec. 25, 1920

- 2549 WINNIFRED HOUTZ, dau. of Francis Irwyn Houtz (2522).  
Born June 4, 1900. Married Mar. 2, 1927, to Ellsworth Stevenson.
- 2552 Weldon Stevenson, b. Dec. 30, 1927
  - 2553 Mildred Stevenson, b. June 13, 1929
  - 2554 Elwin Stevenson, b. Sept. 1, 1931
  - 2555 Marian Stevenson, b. Nov. 28, 1932
  - 2556 Leonard Stevenson, b. Aug. 23, 1935
- 2523 ETHA LORETTA HOUTZ, dau. of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).  
Born April 2, 1879. Married A. McMullen.
- 2557 Virginia Etha McMullen, married George Herman
  - 2558 Mildred Gertrude McMullen
  - 2559 Frances E. McMullen
  - 2560 Robert A. McMullen
- 2558 MILDRED GERTRUDE McMULLEN, dau. of Etha L. G. McMullen (2523). Married Ward R. McAllister.
- 2561 Carolyn McAllister
  - 2562 Ann McAllister
- 2559 FRANCES ELIZABETH McMULLEN, dau. of Etha L. H. McMullen (2523). Married Kenneth Bonn.
- 2563 Barbara Bonn
- 2412 NOAH PEFFLEY GARST, son of John Gharst (31). Born 1840, died 1895. Married first, about 1862, Susan Elizabeth Graybill, who was born Nov. 12, 1841.
- 2564 Joseph Garst, b. Dec. 9, 1863, d. Mar. 25, 1931
  - 2565 John Cline Garst, b. Aug. 16, 1865, d. July 9, 1937
- Second marriage was to Carrie Nicar
- 2566 Florence Garst, married . . . . . Hammond
  - 2567 Allie Garst, married . . . . . Downs
  - 2568 Bertha Garst, married . . . . . Bashane
  - 2569 Charles R. Garst
- 2464 JOSEPH GARST, son of Noah Peffley Garst (2412). Born Dec. 9, 1863, died Mar. 25, 1931. Married April 8, 1886, to Hettie Huffman, who was born April 18, 1866, and died July 3, 1940.
- 2570 Robert Minor Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1887
  - 2571 Susie P. Garst, b. Feb. 7, 1890
  - 2572 Bessie M. Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1891
  - 2573 Octavia E. Garst, b. Feb. 11, 1895
  - 2574 Walter W. Garst, b. May 2, 1898
  - 2575 Ewell J. Garst, b. Sept. 25, 1899
  - 2576 Maude H. Garst, b. Sept. 11, 1904
  - 2577 Russell L. Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1906

## SECTION THREE

173

- 2570 ROBERT MINOR GARST, son of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Nov. 22, 1887. Married Feb. 13, 1915, to Maude Firbaugh, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
- 2578 Riley O. Garst, b. Feb. 5, 1918, mar. Lillian Hancock, Nov. 23, 1947
  - 2579 Joe M. Garst, b. Oct. 13, 1919
  - 2580 Frances Garst, b. Apr. 29, 1921
  - 2581 Robert L. Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1923
  - 2582 James C. Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1926
  - 2583 Phillip A. Garst, b. Jan. 11, 1930
- Robert Minor Garst's address is: 813 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
- 2579 JOE M. GARST, son of Robert Minor Garst (2570). B. Oct. 13, 1919. Married Dec. 26, 1943, to Vernel Johnson.
- 2584 Jose Ann Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1948
- 2580 FRANCES GARST, dau. of Robert Minor Garst (2570). B. Apr. 29, 1921. Married May, 1939, to Lee Frey.
- 2585 Anna Lynn Frey, b. Mar. 20, 1943, Sheffield, Ala.
  - 2586 Thomas Lee Frey, b. Jan. 31, 1947
- 2582 JAMES C. GARST, son of Robert Minor Garst (2570). B. Aug. 23, 1926. Married Jan. 4, 1946, to Lucille McClure.
- 2587 John C. Garst, b. Mar. 16, 1949
- 2571 SUSIE P. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Feb. 7, 1890. Married May 12, 1908, to Glenn J. Strickler.
- 2588 Curtiss Strickler, b. May 5, 1909
  - 2589 Pearl Strickler, b. Oct. 14, 1912
  - 2590 Helen Strickler, b. Oct. 8, 1916
  - 2591 Elizabeth Strickler, b. May 6, 1919
  - 2592 Evelyn Strickler, b. Oct. 13, 1931
- 2572 BESSIE M. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Dec 21, 1891. Married Aug. 17, 1909, to Joe Plunkett.
- 2593 Roy Plunkett, b. May 5, 1910
  - 2594 Marie Plunkett, b. Jan. 6, 1913
  - 2595 Ruth Plunkett, b. May 26, 1914
  - 2596 Jane Plunkett, b. July 7, 1919
  - 2597 Richard Plunkett, b. Aug. 8, 1929
- 2573 OCTAVIA E. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Feb. 11, 1895. Married Dec. 23, 1914, to Luther Wertz.
- 2598 Earl L. Wertz, b. Dec. 26, 1915
  - 2599 Fern E. Wertz, b. Apr. 17, 1921
  - 2600 Maybelle Wertz, b. Sept. 12, 1923
  - 2601 Fred J. Wertz, b. Mar. 8, 1926
  - 2602 Dorothy Wertz, b. Aug. 21, 1929

- 2574 WALTER W. GARST, son of Joseph Garst (2466). Born May 2, 1898. Married in 1937 to Nellie Lentz.  
 2603 Rodney Garst, b. 1943  
 2604 Barry Garst, b. 1945
- 2576 MAUDE H. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Sept. 11, 1904. Married in Feb., 1923, to Frank White.  
 2605 Rex White, b. Mar. 8, 1929  
 2606 Richard White, b. Oct. 16, 1941
- 2577 RUSSELL L. GARST, son of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Mar. 9, 1906. Married in October, 1932, to Hazel Blackburn.  
 2607 Jack Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1933  
 2608 Susan Garst, b. Feb. 4, 1935  
 2609 Nancy Garst, b. Jan. 15, 1938
- 2565 JOHN CLINE GARST, son of Noah Peffley Garst (2412). B. Aug. 16, 1865, died July 9, 1937. Married June 5, 1887, to Ella B. Rader, who was born April 25, 1871. The family lived at Troutville, Va.  
 2610 Lillie Dove Garst, b. Jan., 1889  
 2611 Katie G. Garst, b. Nov., 1890  
 2612 Blanche Etta Garst  
 2613 J. Gilmore Garst, b. July, 1893  
 2614 Pearl Jane Garst, b. March, 1895  
 2615 Maybelle Garst, b. Nov., 1896  
 2616 Myrtle B. Garst, b. Nov., 1897  
 2617 Susie L. Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1900  
 2618 Grace A. Garst, b. Dec., 1901  
 2619 Lucille A. Garst, b. Aug., 1903  
 2620 Cleo E. Garst, b. Nov., 1907  
 2621 Reber E. Garst, b. Nov., 1909  
 2622 Randall B. Garst, b. Dec., 1912  
 Present address of John Cline Garst, Frederick, Md.
- 2610 LILLIE DOVE GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). B. Jan., 1889. Married W. C. Adams.  
 2623 Zenta O. Adams  
 2624 Elaine Adams. Marr. Ray Harmon
- 2623 ZENTA O. ADAMS, dau. of Lillie Dove Adams (2610). Married Edwin Walsh.  
 2625 Barbara Walsh  
 2626 Carole Walsh

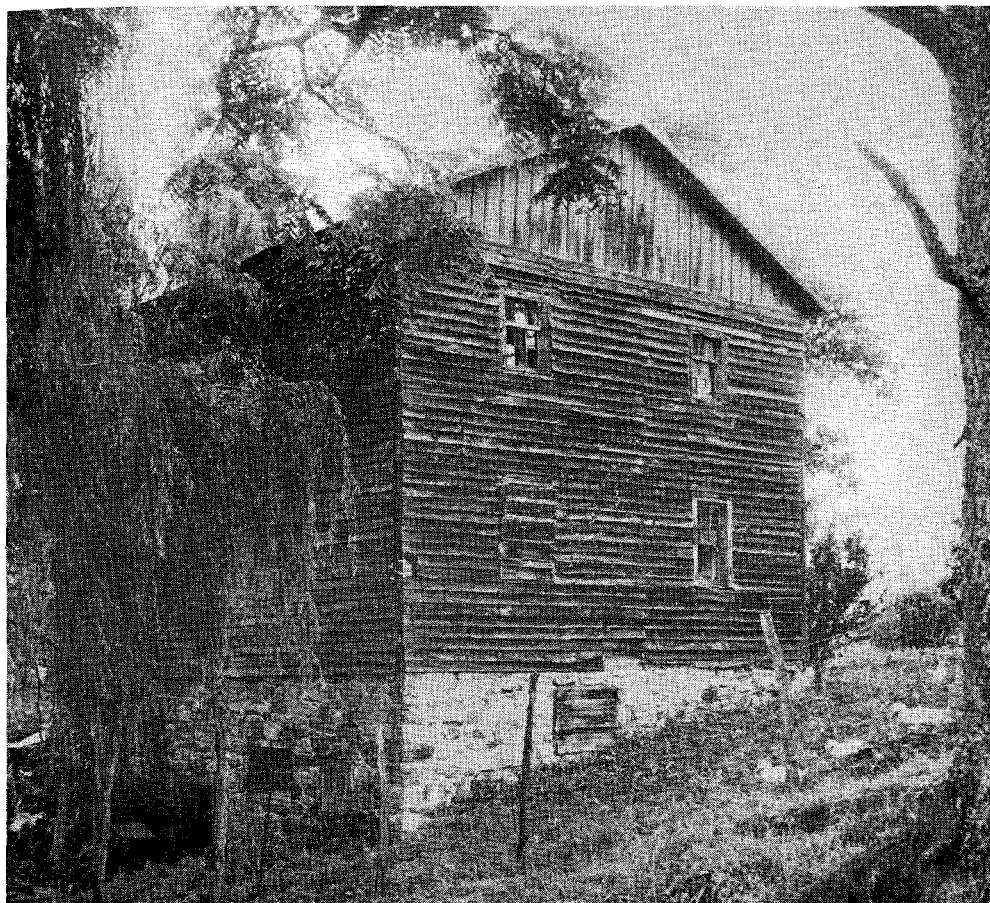


## SECTION THREE

175

- 2611 **KATIE G. GARST**, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov., 1890. Married June 29, 1907, to E. W. Layman. Their address is 354 W. Center St., Covina, Calif.  
2627 Merkle Layman, b. Apr. 8, 1915
- 2612 **BLANCHE ETTA GARST**, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Married W. C. Dodd.  
2628 Gaines W. Dodd  
2629 Malcolm Dodd  
2630 Joyce Dodd  
2631 June Dodd  
2632 Charlotte Dodd
- 2613 **J. GILMORE GARST**, son of John Cline Garst (2565). Born July, 1893. Married Mar. 26, 1919, to Mae Knell. Their add., Rt. 3, Frederick, Md.  
2633 John Harding Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1921  
2634 Louise Mae Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1922  
2635 Charles Richard Garst, b. Jan. 10, 1924  
2636 Denton Kuill Garst, b. May 4, 1926  
2637 Donald Lee Garst, b. July 5, 1930  
2638 Virginia Marie Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1932
- 2614 **PEARL JANE GARST**, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born March, 1895. Married Jan. 8, 1916, to Frank B. Martin, Jr., Smithville, Penn.  
2639 Frederick Martin  
2640 Galen Martin
- 2615 **MAYBELLE GARST**, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov., 1896. Married Walter P. Feaga, Frederick, Md., Jan. 8, 1915.  
2641 Monella Feaga, b. Sept. 11, 1917, nurse  
2642 Beverly Feaga, b. Jan. 16, 1919, teacher  
2643 Jeanne Feaga, b. Dec. 6, 1919, teacher
- 2616 **MYRTLE B. GARST**, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov., 1897. Married Nov. 28, 1915, to R. R. Rhoderick.  
2644 Glenn R. Rhoderick, b. June 17, 1916  
2645 Randall G. Rhoderick, b. Nov. 23, 1932

- 2617 SUSIE LOVE GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Apr. 12, 1900. Married Apr. 12, 1918, to Walter Jackson.  
 2646 Ernest Jackson, b. July 6, ?  
 2647 Price Jackson, b. Nov. 15, ?
- 2618 GRACE A. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Dec., 1901. Married Herbert Wilbur Duvall. Add., Walkersville, Md.  
 2648 Leo Duvall, b. June 25, 1924  
 2649 Merkle Duvall, b. Nov. 27, 1930  
 2650 Ann Duvall, b. Apr. 7, 1938
- 2619 LUCILLE A. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Aug., 1903. Married William Duple, May 15, 1920.  
 2651 Genevieve L. Duple, b. May 27, 1921
- 2651 GENEVIEVE L. DUBLE, dau. of Lucille A. Garst Duple (2619). Born May 27, 1921. Married May 9, 1942, to Dewey Wiles.  
 2652 Patricia Ann Wiles, b. July 7, 1944
- 2620 CLEO E. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov. 1907. Married Joseph Hemp, June 26, 1929. Add., Walkersville, Md.  
 2653 Audrey Jean Hemp, b. May 29, 1934
- 2622 RANDALL B. GARST, son of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Dec., 1912. Married Nov. 9, 1935, to Teida Mercer, b. Feb. 28, 1914.  
 2654 Raymond Randall Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1936  
 2655 John Henry Garst, b. Feb. 15, 1939  
 2656 Robert Livingston Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1940  
 2657 Alben Mercer Garst, b. July 8, 1943
- 32 PETER GARST, son of Frederick Garst, I, (9). Married Barbara . . . . ., moved to Indiana in 1820, and later to Illinois. Their children all lived and died in Illinois, except Jane, who lived to be more than eighty years old.  
 2658 John Garst  
 2658b Henry Garst  
 2658c William Garst  
 2658d Ephraim Garst  
 2658e Caroline Garst  
 2658f Mary Garst  
 2658g Jane Garst



THE OLD GARST FORT  
Near Salem, Va., home of Frederick Garst I





THE 1939 GARST REUNION GROUP  
HAMBURG, IOWA



- 33 GEORGE B. GARST, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Jan. 29, 1800, died Aug. 20, 1886. Married first, Nov. 12, 1824, Katherine Markey, born Jan. 18, 1804, died Jan. 15, 1849.

2659 John M. Garst, b. Oct. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1897  
 2660 Anna Garst, b. Jan. 24, 1827  
 2661 William Garst, b. May 4, 1828  
 2662 Benjamin Clay Garst, b. Nov. 8, 1829  
 2663 Elizabeth Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1831  
 2664 Mary Garst, b. June 12, 1833, d. May 15, 1911  
 2665 Henry Markey Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1835, d. Nov. 7, 1895  
 2666 Noah Garst, b. June 7, 1837, d. in Kansas  
 2667 James A. Garst, b. Apr. 27, 1839, d. Oct. 22, 1893  
 2668 Catherine Garst, b. Dec. 9, 1840, d. young  
 2669 Elias J. Garst, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Oct. 4, 1895  
 2670 Jeremiah Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1845, d. Mar. 8, 1897  
 2671 Sarah C. Garst, b. July 12, 1847, d. Dec. 27, 1914

Married second, Annie Graybill, born Mar. 19, 1811, died Aug. 20, 1899.

2672 Eliza Garst, b. Apr. 9, 1850  
 2673 Andrew Garst, b. July 28, 1856

- 2659 JOHN M. GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Married, about 1850, Mary Brubaker, b. May 15, 1823, d. May 16, 1911.

2674 George W. Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1851, d. Oct. 25, 1925  
 2675 Sarah Garst, b. May 4, 1854, d. Dec. 10, 1939  
 2676 Susan Garst, b. . . . . Marr. Jonas Filbrun  
 2677 Margaret Garst, b. 1859, d. April, 1895, married John Crist  
 2678 Catherine Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1864, d. Jan. 29, 1914, Married Henry Crist  
 2679 Levi M. Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1871, d. June 18, 1918

- 2674 GEORGE WASHINGTON GARST, son of John M. Garst (2659). Married, about 1872, Sarah Ann Gibson, born Dec. 17, 1855.

2680 Florence Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1874  
 2681 John C. Garst, b. Feb. 28, 1881  
 2682 Stella Garst, b. Apr. 28, 1886  
 2683 Edith A. Garst, b. July 17, 1889  
 2684 Ethel Garst, b. July 12, 1895

- 2680 FLORENCE GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (2674). Married Jan. 10, 1894, Daniel P. Andrews, born 1856, died 1928.

2685 Edith Irene Andrews, b. Dec. 11, 1894, marr. Warren Hupfer  
 2686 John Russell Andrews, b. May 16, 1896

- 2686 JOHN RUSSELL ANDREWS, son of Florence G. Andrews (2680). Married Dorothy Day.  
 2687 John R. Andrews, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1932  
 2688 Don Day Andrews, b. Sept. 8, 1934
- 2681 JOHN C. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (2674). Married, Feb. 28, 1905, Nona Marhofer, born May 5, 1883.  
 2689 Ethel F. Garst, b. Jan. 15, 1913  
 2690 John C. Garst, Jr., b. June 15, 1920  
 2691 James Gail Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1923
- 2689 ETHEL F. GARST, dau. of John C. Garst (2681). Married, Nov. 15, 1935, Alfred Wilson.  
 2692 Nina Jean Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1940
- 2690 JOHN C. GARST, JR., son of John C. Garst (2681). Married Elizabeth Fosmire, Aug. 24, 1946.  
 2693 Emily Ann Garst, b. Feb. 25, 1949
- 2691 JAMES GAIL GARST, son of John C. Garst (2681). Married, Sept. 21, 1947, Margaret Elaine Erhardt.  
 2694 Christopher John Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1949
- 2682 STELLA GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (2674). Married Feb. 21, 1909, Bud Lantz, born Dec. 20, 1882.  
 2695 Melvin Earl Lantz, b. June 7, 1910  
 2696 Ronald Paul Lantz, b. May 13, 1912, marr. Margaret Silva  
 2697 Dorothy Elizabeth Lantz, b. Jan. 18, 1914  
 2698 Kenneth Gibson Lantz, b. Aug. 6, 1919  
 2699 Betty Lou Lantz, b. Jan. 6, 1922
- 2695 MELVIN EARL LANTZ, son of Stella Garst Lantz (2682). Married Elizabeth Decker, July 10, 1935.  
 2700 Sylvia Sue Lantz, b. Aug. 23, 1936  
 Address: Mrs. Bud Lantz, Madison, Kansas.
- 2697 DOROTHY ELIZABETH LANTZ, dau. of Stella G. Lantz (2682). Married Merle Gilbert, March 15, 1935.  
 2701 Joanne Gilbert, b. July 2, 1937  
 2702 Anita Ruth Gilbert, b. July 2, 1940  
 Add., Mr. and Mrs. Merle Gilbert, 1222 No. Harrison St., Topeka, Kans.
- 2683 EDITH ANN GARST, dau. of George Wash. Garst (2674). Married, Oct. 6, 1910, Rev. William F. Kohl, b. Jan. 22, 1878.  
 Address: Rev. and Mrs. Wm. F. Kohl, 4537 So. 20th St., Omaha 7, Neb.  
 2703 Esther Aileen Kohl, still-born, Apr. 14, 1915



## SECTION THREE

179

- 2704 David Franklin Kohl, b. Apr. 13, 1916  
 2705 Leon Forrest Kohl, b. June 6, 1918  
 2706 Robert Homer Kohl, b. May 9, 1920  
 2707 Herbert Garst Kohl, b. Dec. 25, 1922
- 2704 REV. DAVID FRANKLIN KOHL, s. of Edith A. G. Kohl (2683).  
 Married, Aug. 7, 1940, LaVerne DeLong, born Aug. 24, 1916.  
 Address: Rev. and Mrs. David F. Kohl, Maryville, Mo.  
 2708 David Franklin Kohl, Jr., b. July 31, 1942  
 2709 Stephen William Kohl, b. Apr. 23, 1944  
 2710 Ruth Caroline Kohl, b. Dec. 26, 1946
- 2765 LEON FORREST KOHL, son of Edith Ann Garst Kohl (2683).  
 Married, Apr. 17, 1945, Evelyn VanCleve, born July 30,  
 1919.  
 2710B Cynthia Gay Kohl, b. Oct. 15, 1947
- 2706 ROBERT HOMER KOHL, son of Edith Ann Garst Kohl (2683).  
 Married, June 5, 1944, Elizabeth Louise Browning, b. Aug.  
 14, 1924.  
 2711 Kathleen E. Kohl, b. Aug. 17, 1946  
 2712 William Robert Kohl, b. June 7, 1949
- 2707 HERBERT GARST KOHL, son of Edith Ann Garst Kohl (2683).  
 Married, Jan. 18, 1944, Doris Elaine Johnson, b. Jan. 22,  
 1926.  
 2713 Linda Lou Kohl, b. Feb. 27, 1945  
 2714 Nancy Joyce Kohl, b. Oct. 5, 1947  
 Herbert is preparing for the ministry at Drake University.
- 2684 ETHEL GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (2674).  
 Married, Feb. 19, 1917, Coultas.  
 2715 Virginia F. Coultas, b. Apr. 4, 1918  
 2716 R. Marvine Coultas, b. Mar. 3, 1919  
 2717 Bruce H. Coultas, b. Jan. 29, 1923  
 2718 C. Lynn Coultas, b. Aug. 9, 1928  
 Add., Mrs. Ethel G. Coultas, 224 So. Springfield, Virden, Ill.
- 2675 SARAH GARST, dau. of John M. Garst (2659). Married, about  
 1872, Samuel Riffey, b. Dec. 26, 1849, died Mar. 25, 1929.  
 2719 Alva E. Riffey, b. Dec. 13, 1873, d. May, 1940  
 2720 Ella Riffey, b. Mar. 5, 1876, marr. Hirt  
 2721 Jesse Riffey, b. Jan. 2, 1879, married Almah Frantz  
 Add., Rt. 1, Olathe, Kans.  
 2722 Lillie M. Riffey, b. June 23, 1884, marr. Alfred M.  
 Harris  
 2723 Frank Riffey, b. Jan. 4, 1887  
 Address of last three children, Olathe, Kans., Rt. 1.

- 2679 LEVI M. GARST, son of John M. Garst (2659). Married, Aug. 3, 1890, Lizzie Brunk, born Sept. 28, 1869. Add., Gardner, Kans.
- 2724 Ada Roy Garst, b. Oct. 25, 1891, married, 1908, Luther R. McKaig
  - 2725 Irl Ray Garst, b. Aug. 24, 1894, married, Apr. 2, 1919, Edith R. Bradley.
  - 2726 Leonorah Garst, b. May 5, 1903
- 2726 LEONORAH GARST, dau. of Levi M. Garst (2679). Married Lee C. Caswell. Add., Yakima, Wash.
- 2727 Floyd Ray Caswell, b. Oct. 26, 1923
  - 2728 Louise Elizabeth Caswell, b. Jan. 15, 1925
- 2665 HENRY MARKEY GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Married Anna Catherine Graybill, born Oct. 13, 1832.
- 2729 Nathan Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1924
  - 2730 Marshall Garst, b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. Feb. 22, 1926
  - 2731 Monroe Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1863, d. July 11, 1925
  - 2732 Sarah Catherine Garst, b. Apr. 2, 1866
  - 2733 Mary Susan Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1868, d. May 26, 1947
  - 2734 Caleb Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1870
  - 2735 Jonas Cline Garst, b. June 1, 1874, d. Oct. 10, 1912
- 2729 NATHAN GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married, Jan. 29, 1885, Mary Magdalena Riffey, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
- 2736 Clarence Harvey Garst, b. Nov. 18, 1885
  - 2737 Ida May Garst, b. May 19, 1888
  - 2738 Virgil Joseph Garst, b. Jan. 12, 1891, d. Feb. 14, 1920
  - 2739 Katie Ann Garst, b. Oct. 24, 1893, d. Dec. 9, 1942
  - 2740 Beulah Hester Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1901
- 2736 CLARENCE HARVEY GARST, son of Nathan Garst (2729). Married Nellie Virginia James, Aug. 29, 1918. Add., Rt. 2, Roanoke, Va., Box 83A.
- 2737 IDA MAY GARST, dau of Nathan Garst (2729). Married William Kent Coffman, May 20, 1908. Add., Roanoke, Va.
- 2741 William Harvey Coffman, b. Aug. 11, 1909
  - 2742 Russell Joseph Coffman, b. Mar. 4, 1911
  - 2743 Mary Alice Coffman, b. Apr. 15, 1912
  - 2744 Edna May Coffman, b. Sept. 12, 1914
  - 2745 Percy Lucy Coffman, b. Aug. 9, 1916, d. July 30, 1921
  - 2746 Clarence Everett Coffman, b. Apr. 5, 1921, mar. Georgia Mae Lane
  - 2747 Virginia Louise Coffman, b. Oct. 25, 1925, mar. Robert Prease
  - 2748 Robert Donald Coffman, b. Feb. 20, 1930

## SECTION THREE

181

- 2741 WM. HARVEY COFFMAN, son of Ida May G. Coffman (2737).  
Married Gertrude Brown, June 30, 1937, Martinsville, Va.  
2749 David Earl Coffman, b. Nov. 18, 1945
- 2742 RUSSELL JOS. COFFMAN, son of Ida May G. Coffman (2737).  
Married Grace Poague, June 4, 1936. Add., Sebring, Fla.  
2750 Kennis Wayne Coffman, b. Mar. 22, 1941
- 2743 MARY ALICE COFFMAN, dau. of Ida M. G. Coffman (2737).  
Married Walter Melvin Bryant, Apr. 5, 1935. Add., Roanoke, Va.  
2751 Janice Ann Bryant, b. May 14, 1938  
2752 Warren Lynn Bryant, b. Dec. 10, 1942
- 2744 EDNA MAY COFFMAN, dau. of Ida May G. Coffman (2737).  
Married Hanford Grey Duncan, Sept. 8, 1938. Add., Roanoke, Va.  
2753 Patricia Ellen Duncan, b. Oct. 8, 1943
- 2738 VIRGIL JOSEPH GARST, son of Nathan Garst (2729). Married  
Susie Kathleen James, who died in 1920.  
2754 Thelma Lucile Garst, b. Nov. 23, 1916  
2755 Winfred Joseph Garst, b. Mar. 4, 1918  
2756 Virgil James Garst, b. Feb. 8, 1920
- 2754 THELMA LUCILE GARST, dau. of Virgil Joseph Garst (2738).  
Married Ernest David Naff, Aug. 2, 1941.  
2757 Carolyn Sue Naff, b. Dec. 9, 1942  
2758 Martha Ann Naff, b. Apr. 1, 1946
- 2755 WINFRED JOSEPH GARST, son of Virgil Joseph Garst (2738).  
Married Frances Stoutamire, Nov. 22, 1942.  
2759 Elaine Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1944  
2760 Winfred Joseph Garst, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1945
- 2756 VIRGIL JAMES GARST, son of Virgil Joseph Garst (2738).  
Married Frances Via.  
2761 Barbara Ann Garst
- 2740 BEULAH HESTER GARST, dau. of Nathan Garst (2729).  
Married Walter Thomas Plunkett, June 9, 1921. Add., Mrs.  
Beulah Garst Plunkett, Rt. 2, Roanoke, Va.  
2762 Lowell Walter Plunkett, b. Oct. 17, 1922, mar. Mildred E. Buck  
2763 Nancy Geraldine Plunkett, b. Apr. 9, 1925  
2764 Ralph Garst Plunkett, b. Sept. 25, 1930  
2765 Mary Frances Plunkett, b. Feb. 15, 1935

- 2730 MARSHALL GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married first, Mary Catherine Flory, b. Mar. 1, 1865, d. Jan. 18, 1900.
- 2766 John Marshall Garst, b. July 23, 1891
  - 2767 Walter William Garst, b. June 4, 1894, d. Feb. 18, 1895
  - 2768 Stella Florence Garst, b. Apr. 2, 1896, d. July 15, 1939
- Married second, Laura Smucker. Add., Mrs. Laura S. Garst, Bridgewater, Va.
- 2769 Herbert S. Garst, b. June 18, 1903
  - 2770 Paul S. Garst, b. Mar. 26, 1908
  - 2771 Edythe R. Garst, b. June 4, 1912
- 2766 JOHN MARSHALL GARST, son of Marshall Garst (2730). Married Effie Elizabeth Click, Jan. 13, 1916. Add., Rt. 1, Covington, Ohio.
- 2772 Mabel Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1920
  - 2773 Raymond Harold Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1921
- 2773 RAYMOND HAROLD GARST, son of John M. Garst (2766). Married Miriam Shank, Aug. 18, 1946.
- 2774 Marsha Corrine Garst, b. July 21, 1947
- 2768 STELLA FLORENCE GARST, dau. of Marshall Garst (2730). Married Jesse N. Bowers.
- 2775 Eileen Lucille Bowers
- 2775 EILEEN LUCILE BOWERS, dau. of Stella F. G. Bowers (2768). Married Boyd VanPelt, Jr.
- 2776 Boyd VanPelt, III, b. Sept. 7, 1947
  - 2777 Barry VanPelt, b. Nov. 23, 1948
- 2769 HERBERT S. GARST, son of Marshall Garst (2730). Married Bessie P. Long, June 12, 1932.
- 2778 Carolyn June Garst, b. Mar. 14, 1933
  - 2779 Winifred Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1943
- 2770 PAUL S. GARST, son of Marshall Garst (2730). Married Gladys Andrew, Dec. 9, 1930.
- 2780 Paul S. Garst, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1931
  - 2781 Marshall Lee Garst, b. May 5, 1933
- 2771 EDYTHE R. GARST, dau. of Marshall Garst (2730). Married Lawrence T. James, Sept. 28, 1935.
- 2782 Mary Sue James, b. Aug. 23, 1939
  - 2783 Larry T. James, b. Feb. 1, 1941

- 2731 MONROE GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married, Dec. 24, 1886, Mattie Gilmore Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1867.
- 2784 Miller Carson Garst, b. Jan. 27, 1888
  - 2785 Laura Virginia Garst, b. Apr. 30, 1890
  - 2786 Wiley Monroe Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1892
  - 2787 Lee Roy Garst, b. July 18, 1893
  - 2788 Willie H. Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1894, d. Mar. 20, 1931
  - 2789 John Marshall Garst, b. Aug. 6, 1900
- 2784 MILLER CARSON GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., May 23, 1911, Berta Alice Wade. Add., Rt. 3, Box 516, Roanoke, Va.
- 2790 Theron Carson Garst, b. Feb. 7, 1912
  - 2791 Susie Kathleen Garst, b. July 31, 1913
  - 2792 Lois Frances Garst, b. July 21, 1926
- 2790 THERON CARSON GARST, son of Miller Carson Garst (2784). Mar., July 18, 1935, Rhea Olive Cody. Add., Rt. 3, Roanoke, Va.
- 2793 Wayne Cody Garst, b. May 31, 1939
  - 2794 Samuel Miller Garst, b. Aug. 10, 1943
- 2791 SUSIE KATHLEEN GARST, dau. of Miller Carson Garst (2784). Mar. May 28, 1936, Harold William Craun.
- 2795 Barbara Elaine Craun, b. Apr. 1, 1937
  - 2796 Garland William Craun, b. May 26, 1940
  - 2797 Marilyn Frances Craun, b. Nov. 9, 1945
- 2785 LAURA VIRGINIA GARST, dau. of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., Oct. 3, 1917, Levi Thomas Flora, b. Apr. 17, 1889.
- 2798 Mattie Lucile Flora, b. May 3, 1918
  - 2799 Margaret Lee Flora, b. July 18, 1925
  - 2800 Walter Lewis Flora, b. May 13, 1929
  - 2801 Willard Garst Flora, b. July 12, 1935
- 2798 MATTIE LUCILE FLORA, dau. of Laura V. Garst Flora (2785). Mar., May 18, 1940, John Horace Weeks.
- 2802 Julia Ann Weeks, b. Oct. 12, 1943
  - 2803 Michael Curtis Weeks, b. Dec. 22, 1947
- 2786 WILEY MONROE GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., Nov. 30, 1916, Bertha Maye Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1896. Add., Rt. 3, Box 504, Roanoke, Va.
- 2804 Wallace Benjamin Garst, b. Nov. 8, 1917
  - 2805 Ralph Monroe Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1919, d. Dec. 7, 1924
  - 2806 Paul Henry Garst, b. May 11, 1925
  - 2807 Janet Maye Garst, b. July 17, 1928, d. Dec. 5, 1928

- 2808 Doris Jean Garst, b. Oct. 5, 1929, mar. John Dewitt Floyd, 1949
- 2809 Elizabeth Anette Garst, b. June 28, 1935
- 2804 WALLACE BENJ. GARST, son of Wiley Monroe Garst (2786).  
Mar., Sept. 7, 1940, Trilby Ann Meador.
- 2810 Wallace Benjamin Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1942
- 2811 Larry Wiley Garst, b. June 15, 1946
- 2812 Patricia Ann Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1949
- 2788 WILLIE H. GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., May 5, 1923, Elva Jane Stoutmore, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
- 2813 Harold William Garst, b. Oct. 24, 1925
- 2814 Wilbur Lee Garst, b. July 24, 1927
- 2815 Virginia Belle Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1930
- 2789 JOHN MARSHALL GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731).  
Mar., Mar. 10, 1923, Evelyn Brooks. Add., 439 Summit Ave., Roanoke, Va.
- 2816 June Dawn Garst, b. June 7, 1924
- 2733 MARY SUSAN GARST, dau. of Henry Markey Garst (2665).  
Married, Dec. 23, 1896, Rev. Carmel Athea Williams, b. May 5, 1870.
- 2817 Ruth Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1897. Add., Miss Ruth Williams, 716 11th Ave., Nampa, Idaho
- 2818 Elon Williams, b. Mar. 8, 1899, marr. Edna C. Jackson, Apr. 4, 1942
- 2819 Lois Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1900
- 2820 Anna Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1902
- 2821 Mary Williams, b. Oct. 18, 1904
- 2822 Sina Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1907, marr. July 18, 1936, Emil A. Berg, Boise, Idaho
- 2823 John Williams, b. May 25, 1911
- 2821 MARY WILLIAMS, dau. of Mary Susan G. Williams (2733).  
Married, Sept. 7, 1928, James Edward Brennan, b. July 27, 1901. Add., Mr. and Mrs. James E. Brennan, 510 E. Jefferson St., Boise, Idaho.
- 2824 Billie Jean Brennan, b. May 10, 1930
- 2825 James Edward Brennan, Jr., b. June 11, 1931
- 2826 Beverly Ann Brennan, b. Sept. 28, 1932
- 2827 Larry Michael Brennan, b. June 3, 1936
- 2828 Mary Kathleen Brennan, b. Aug. 19, 1940
- 2829 Robert Richard Brennan, b. Oct. 27, 1941
- 2823 JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Mary Susan Garst Williams (2733).  
Married, Sept. 5, 1932, Viola Blanche Edgecomb, who was born Sept. 18, 1912. Add., Fruitvale, Idaho.



HOME OF FREDERICK GARST, II, LIMESTONE, TENN.



THE VIRGINIA HOME OF JACOB GARST, I





## SECTION THREE

185

- 2830 John J. Williams, b. July 2, 1934  
 2831 Gerald A. Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1937  
 2832 Carolyn Williams, b. July 15, 1942  
 2833 Jacquelyn Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1943
- 2734 CALEB GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married Sarah Catherine Webster, b. Sept. 18, 1871, d. July 7, 1937.  
 2834 Ernest Caleb Garst, b. June 14, 1895  
 2835 Henry Clay Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1898, d. Apr. 20, 1916  
 2836 Stella Florence Garst, b. Oct. 31, 1900. Married Sept. 9, 1925, Leland Cupp, born Dec. 16, 1898
- 2834 ERNEST CALEB GARST, son of Caleb Garst (2734). Married Aug. 28, 1919, Cleo M. Whisler, b. Apr. 8, 1900. Modesto, Calif., R. 1, Box 815.  
 2837 Evelyn Marie Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1921  
 2838 Eugene Ernest Garst, b. June 19, 1923, d. July 24, 1944; killed in action.
- 2837 EVELYN MARIE GARST, dau. of Ernest Caleb Garst (2834). Married Mark L. Royer, Nov. 25, 1937.  
 2839 Leneta Marie Royer, b. Sept. 14, 1939  
 2840 Joan Doris Royer, b. Jan. 4, 1944, d. Feb. 24, 1948
- 2735 JONAS CLINE GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married Adra Susan Garman, born Jan. 14, 1877.  
 2841 Millie May Garst, b. May 22, 1899  
 2842 James Lawrence Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1901  
 2843 Walter Everett Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1906  
 2844 Cora Bertha Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1909, mar. A. B. Camden  
 2845 Maurice Cline Garst, b. Oct. 19, 1911, d. May 26, 1939
- 2841 MILLIE MAY GARST, dau. of Jonas Cline Garst (2735). Married E. R. Camden, July 8, 1919. Add., Rt. 4, Box 189, Roanoke, Va.  
 2846 Eddie Russell Camden, Jr., b. June 28, 1923, married Jenny N. Wince, Dec. 13, 1947  
 2847 Jack Allen Camden, b. Aug. 2, 1924, married Nancy Martin, Feb. 13, 1946  
 2848 Jean May Camden, b. Aug. 5, 1928, married E. F. Martins, Oct. 3, 1947  
 2849 Donald Cline Camden, b. Sept. 5, 1932
- 2842 JAMES LAWRENCE GARST, son of Jonas Cline Garst (2735). Married Martha Gordon. Add., Rt. 3, New Carlisle, Ohio.  
 2850 Marilyn Joan Garst

- 2843 WALTER EVERETT GARST, son of Jonas Cline Garst (2735).  
Married Kathleen Daisy Anderson, born May 8, 1911, Oxford, Miss. Add., Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Garst, Pewaukee, Wisc.
- 2851 Constance Suzanne Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1941  
2852 Dorothy Kathleen Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1945
- 2845 MAURICE CLINE GARST, son of Jonas Cline Garst (2735).  
Married Virginia Hutchison.
- 2853 Rita Marilyn Garst
- 2667 JAMES ALEXANDER GARST, son of George B. Garst (33).  
Married Oct. 25, 1866, Nannie Maria Graybill, who was born, Apr. 26, 1840, died Mar. 27, 1900.
- 2854 Lewis Allen Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1867, d. Dec. 10, 1896  
2855 Christian Byrd Garst, b. July 28, 1869, d. Nov. 9, 1930  
2856 Thomas Dillard Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1871, d. Mar. 19, 1935  
2857 Celestial Madora Garst, b. Dec. 17, 1893, d. Aug. 15, 1943  
2858 Benjamin Clay Garst, twin, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. July 9, 1944  
2859 Benton Jeremiah Garst, twin, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. Oct. 25, 1896  
2860 Lillian May Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1880
- 2854 LEWIS ALLEN GARST, son of James Alexander Garst (2667).  
Married, Dec. 12, 1888, Rosa Annie Shoewalter, b. Mar. 9, 1871, died Aug. 25, 1944. Add., Salem, Va.
- 2861 Roy Christian Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1890, d. May 10, 1891  
2862 Edith Virginia Garst, b. May 6, 1892, d. Aug. 11, 1931  
2863 Myra Elizabeth Garst }  
2864 Mammie Eliza Garst } twins, b. Feb. 9, 1894  
2865 Elma Rosa Garst  
2866 Ira Allen Garst, b. June 14, 1898, d. Dec. 22, 1929
- 2862 EDITH VIRGINIA GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854).  
Married Ross Henderson, July 15, 1909.
- 2867 Virginia Dare Henderson, b. June 24, 1910  
2868 Craig Bennett Henderson, b. July 8, 1913  
2869 Betty Mae Henderson, b. Oct. 16, 1915, marr. Carl Murphy, Feb., 1939  
2870 Burl McClung Henderson, b. Mar. 16, 1923, d. Feb. 5, 1936

- 2867 VIRGINIA DARE HENDERSON, dau. of Edith B. G. Henderson (2862). Married Earlen C. Harper, Mar. 3, 1932. Add., Mrs. Virginia D. Harper, Walton, W. Va.  
 2871 Betty Carol Harper, b. Sept. 6, 1937, d. Sept. 9, 1937  
 2872 Earlen C. Harper, Jr., b. May 27, 1939  
 2873 James Kenneth Harper, b. Sept. 13, 1946
- 2868 CRAIG BENNETT HENDERSON, son of Edith B. G. Henderson (2862). Married Faye Cox, in 1932.  
 2874 Margaret Jane Henderson, died in infancy
- 2863 MYRA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854). Married Nov. 22, 1911, William R. Hubbard, b. Dec. 17, 1886.  
 2875 Samuel Allen Hubbard, b. Dec. 25, 1918  
 2876 Mary Annie Hubbard, b. Feb. 9, 1924, d. Feb. 9, 1930  
 Address of Myra Elizabeth Garst Hubbard, Rt. 2, Troutville, Va.
- 2855 CHRISTIAN BYRD GARST, son, Jas. Alexander Garst (2667). Married Fannie E. Layman, Dec. 4, 1888. Add., Mrs. Fannie E. Garst, Rt. 1, Salem, Va.  
 2877 Lena Mae Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1890  
 2878 Victor D. Garst, b. June 15, 1892  
 2879 Luther James Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1894  
 2880 Stella Frances Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1896, d. Oct. 13, 1913  
 2881 Reba Marie Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1898  
 2882 Bertha Slone Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1902  
 2883 Willis Christian Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1905  
 2884 Ruby Ella Garst, b. Mar. 8, 1907  
 2885 Grace Elizabeth Garst, b. July 21, 1911
- 2877 LENA MAE GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855). Married John Frank James, June 18, 1913.  
 2886 Frances E. James, b. Oct. 8, 1914  
 2887 Dorothy E. James, b. Sept. 5, 1916  
 2888 Frank Herman James, b. Nov. 27, 1918  
 2889 Robert G. James, b. Nov. 15, 1920  
 2890 Bernard E. James, b. July 23, 1930
- 2887 DOROTHY ELIZABETH JAMES, dau. of Lena M. G. James (2877). Married Russell F. Bussey, Sept. 3, 1938.  
 2891 Robert Lynn Bussey, b. Apr. 9, 1940  
 2892 Marilyn E. Bussey, b. Aug. 19, 1948
- 2888 FRANK HERMAN JAMES, son of Lena Mae G. James (2877). Married Dorothy Whitlow, March, 1938.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 2893 Helen Sue James, b. Oct. 28, 1941  
 2894 Charles Herman James, b. Feb. 13, 1943
- 2878 VICTOR D. GARST, son of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).  
 Married Dollie Tucker.  
 2895 Walter D. Garst, b. Oct. 27, 1920, married Mary  
 Poweese, Apr. 17, 1948  
 2896 Opal June Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1927  
 2897 Ronald Dean Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1935
- 2896 OPAL JUNE GARST, dau. of Victor D. Garst (2878). Married  
 Joe Bray, May 1, 1948.  
 2898 Charles Wayne Bray, b. Dec. 26, 1949
- 2879 LUTHER JAMES GARST, son of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).  
 Married Annie Staples, in 1923.  
 2899 Gladys Ernestine Garst, b. Feb. 4, 1924  
 2900 Alene Ray Garst, b. Mar. 24, 1927  
 2901 Jack Christian Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1930  
 2902 Luther James Garst, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1934
- 2899 GLADYS ERNESTINE GARST, dau. of Luther J. Garst (2879).  
 Married William E. Galbraith, Feb. 26, 1941.  
 2903 William Eugene Galbraith, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1942  
 2904 James Barton Galbraith, b. Mar. 2, 1944
- 2881 REBA MARIE GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).  
 Married John L. Pugh, May 8, 1920.  
 2905 Roy W. Pugh, b. July 31, 1921  
 2906 Lorrene Elizabeth Pugh, b. June 18, 1923, married  
 Gerald Bittle, Sept. 6, 1941  
 2907 Ruby Inez Pugh, b. Sept. 15, 1925, married Richard  
 Walker, Feb. 9, 1942  
 2908 Janet Marie Pugh, b. Dec. 3, 1932
- 2905 ROY W. PUGH, son of Reba Marie Garst Pugh (2881).  
 Mar. Edna Jennings, 1947.  
 2909 Eddie Pugh, b. Oct. 10, 1948
- 2882 BERTHA SLONE GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).  
 Married Walter P. Bryant, May 8, 1922.  
 2910 Norma Lucile Bryant, b. May 19, 1923, married  
 James King, in 1942  
 2911 Wallace P. Bryant, b. Feb. 8, 1925
- 2911 WALLACE PRESTON BRYANT, s., Bertha S. G. Bryant (2882).  
 Married Mildred Johnson.  
 2912 Barry Bryant, b. Apr. 5, 1948  
 2913 Cheryl Bryant, b. Apr. 1, 1950

## SECTION THREE

189

- 2883 WILLIS CHRISTIAN GARST, son of Christian B. Garst (2885).  
Married Elsie Wood, Oct. 26, 1922.
- 2914 Richard Calvin Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1924, d. Mar. 22, 1944
  - 2915 Betty Jean Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1928, married Joe Harris, July, 1949
  - 2916 William Christian Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1929
  - 2917 Evelyn Rosamond Garst, b. June 25, 1931
  - 2918 Shirley Patricia Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1932
- 2884 RUBY ELLA GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).  
Married Walter L. Flowers, Mar. 14, 1925.
- 2919 Talmage Dean Flowers, b. May 19, 1939
- 2885 GRACE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Christian B. Garst (2855).  
Married Joseph E. Jamieson, Mar. 10, 1933.
- 2920 Donald Kinzie Jamieson, b. Aug. 21, 1934
  - 2921 Jo Ann Jamieson, b. Sept. 9, 1944
  - 2922 Brenda Gail Jamieson, b. Apr. 15, 1947
- NOTE: All information concerning the C. B. Garst family  
furnished by Mrs. J. E. Jamieson, 3614 Williamson Rd.,  
N.W., Roanoke, Va.
- 2864 MAMMIE ELIZA GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854).  
Married Alva Ullery. Add., R. Rt., Blackstone, Va.
- 2923 Rosa Ullery, married Graves
  - 2924 Orpha Ullery, married Wade
  - 2925 Robert Ullery, married Broadrick
  - 2926 Ralph Ullery
- 2865 ELMA ROSA GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854). Mar-  
ried Madison Schoolcraft. Add., Walton, W. Va.
- 2927 Russell Schoolcraft
  - 2928 Ira Madison Schoolcraft, b. Nov. 2, 1907
  - 2929 Edna Schoolcraft
  - 2930 Ruby Schoolcraft
  - 2931 Raymond Schoolcraft
  - 2932 Vesta Mae Schoolcraft
  - 2933 Roenna Ann Schoolcraft
  - 2934 Rosa Schoolcraft
- 2866 IRA ALLEN GARST, son of Lewis Allen Garst (2854). Mar-  
ried, Aug. 6, 1919, Judy Catherine Jamison. Add., Route 1,  
Box 70, Hollins, Va.
- 2935 Annie Pauline Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1921
  - 2936 John Allen Garst, b. July 17, 1922, married Christine  
James, Aug. 8, 1947
  - 2937 Robert Lewis Garst, b. May 10, 1924
  - 2938 Irene Catherine Garst, b. Oct. 19, 1926

- 2935 ANNIE PAULINE GARST, dau. of Ira Allen Garst (2866).  
Married Paul McDonald Lucas, Aug. 1, 1942.  
2939 Michael Wayne Lucas, b. Mar. 31, 1945  
2940 Phillip Lynn Lucas, b. Oct. 10, 1948
- 2938 IRENE CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Ira Allen Garst (2866).  
Married Wiley Benton Cronk, Jr., Aug. 18, 1945.  
2941 Judy Bonita Cronk, b. Sept. 19, 1946
- 2856 THOMAS DILLARD GARST, son of James Alex. Garst (2667).  
Married Mary E. Lewis, Oct. 2, 1895.  
2942 Lula Woods Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1897. Add., Dr. Lula  
W. Garst, Catawba Sanitorium, Catawba, Va.  
2943 James Lewis Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1898  
2944 Robert Edward Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1900
- 2943 JAMES LEWIS GARST, son of Thomas Dillard Garst (2856).  
Married Mary Peatross, Oct. 29, 1921. Add., Mr. and Mrs.  
J. L. Garst, Sr., 521 No. Hamilton St., High Point, N. C.  
2945 James Lewis Garst, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1922  
2946 Thomas Edward Garst, b. Feb. 11, 1931  
2947 Anna Elizabeth Garst, b. Aug. 14, 1935  
2948 Eleanor Burrus Garst, b. Apr. 28, 1941
- 2945 JAMES LEWIS GARST, JR., son of James Lewis Garst (2943).  
Married Gloria Ann Rawls, Jan. 26, 1944.  
2949 James Lewis Garst, III, b. Oct. 2, 1947
- 2857 CELESTIAL MADORA GARST, dau. of Jas. Alex. Garst (2667).  
Married, June 1, 1890, William Edward Hinchee, born Sept.  
3, 1866, died June 26, 1932.  
These are their children, but not in order of birth:  
2950 Hazel Louise Hinchee, b. Mar. 11, 1907  
2951 Nellie Mae Hinchee, b. Nov. 28, 1897  
2952 Rachel Marie Hinchee, b. Jan. 3, 1910  
2953 Nelson C. Hinchee, Add., Wierton, W. Va.  
2954 William L. Hinchee, d. June 26, 1932  
2955 Everett Hinchee, d. 1918  
2956 LeRoy Hinchee, d. 1910  
2957 Walter C. Hinchee, d. 1938  
2958 Howard E. Hinchee, Add., Wierton, W. Va.  
2959 James E. Hinchee, b. July 25, 1911. Add., Wierton,  
W. Va.  
2960 Eugene Malcom Hinchee, b. Apr. 26, 1913
- 2950 HAZEL LOUISE HINCHEE, dau. of Celestial M. G. Hinchee  
(2857). Married, Mar. 31, 1928, Jacob Raymond Williams,

## SECTION THREE

191

- b. Nov. 29, 1901. Add., Mrs. Hazel Williams, R. 2, Box 220, Lexington, Ohio.  
2961 Ruth Marie Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1933  
2962 Margaret Ann Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1938  
2963 Jacob Raymond Williams, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1940
- 2951 NELLIE MAE HINCHEE, dau. of Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married, in 1931, Oscar Wilmer Harper, b. Jan. 16, 1891, d. Oct. 13, 1948.  
2964 Oscar Ray Harper, b. Sept. 10, 1932  
2965 Fay Louise Harper, b. Oct. 8, 1935
- 2952 RACHEL MARIE HINCHEE, dau. of Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married, Oct. 20, 1937, Clarence Emery Crawford.  
2966 Betty Mae Crawford, b. May 27, 1938  
2967 Paul Emery Crawford, b. June 6, 1941
- 2959 JAS. EDWIN HINCHEE, son of Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married Olive Mae Saffle, b. June 12, 1915, Add., Wierton, W. Va.  
2968 Robert James Hinchee, b. Sept. 25, 1933  
2969 Roy Dean Hinchee, b. Mar. 28, 1935  
2970 Earl Edwin Hinchee, b. Sept. 10, 1937  
2971 Gary Lee Hinchee, b. May 26, 1947
- 2960 EUGENE MALCOLM HINCHEE, son, Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married Virgie Virginia Moran, born July 29, 1913. Add., Gen. Del., Wierton, W. Va.  
2972 Martha Jean Hinchee, b. Apr. 22, 1933  
2973 Shirley Ann Hinchee, b. Mar. 16, 1938
- 2858 BENJAMIN CLAY GARST, son of James Alex. Garst (2667). Married Nov. 22, 1899, Nannie B. Caldwell, Rt. 1, Salem, Va.  
2974 James Clay Garst, b. Sept. 9, 1900, d. Dec. 25, 1915  
2975 Claude D. Garst, b. Aug. 14, 1903  
2976 Myrtle L. Garst, b. Apr. 17, 1906  
2977 Pauline G. Garst, b. July 27, 1908  
2978 Frances G. Garst, b. July 2, 1914  
2979 Wesley B. Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1918
- 2975 CLAUDE D. GARST, son of Benjamin Clay Garst (2858). Married, June 5, 1936, May D. Wood, b. Apr. 8, 1914.  
2980 Hugh C. Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1937  
2981 Connie L. Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1945  
2982 Michael L. Garst, b. Dec. 24, 1947
- 2976 MYRTLE LOUISE GARST, dau. of Benjamin Clay Garst (2858). Married, Feb. 25, 1925, Melvin N. Trent, b. May 4, 1906.  
2983 James E. Trent, b. Nov. 22, 1925

- 2984 Eugene M. Trent, b. Apr. 4, 1927  
 2985 June D. Trent, b. July 22, 1931
- 2978 FRANCES G. GARST, dau. of Benjamin Clay Garst (2858).  
 Married Mar. 7, 1934, Carl C. Carter, b. Sept. 9, 1907. Add.,  
 Mrs. C. C. Carter, R. 4, Box 87B, Norfolk, Va.
- 2860 LILLIAN MAY GARST, dau. of James Alexander Garst (2667).  
 Married Dec. 30, 1898, William Watkin Webber, b. Dec. 7,  
 1872, d. July 4, 1937. Add., Mrs. Lillian Webber, 1725 Han-  
 over Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.
- 2986 James Watkin Webber, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1899, d. July  
 22, 1900  
 2987 Bertha Garst Webber, b. Aug. 13, 1901  
 2988 Guy Edward Webber, b. Apr. 6, 1903  
 2989 Roy Luck Webber, b. Nov. 7, 1904  
 2990 Catherine Marie Webber, b. Nov. 6, 1906, marr.  
 Samuel Murdock  
 2991 Harry Ray Webber, b. July 26, 1908  
 2992 Paul Linwood Webber, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1912, mar-  
 ried Emogene Wampler  
 2993 Zula Frances Webber, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1912  
 2994 Walter Omer Webber, b. Mar. 1, 1915
- 2987 BERTHA GARST WEBBER, dau. of Lillian M. G. Webber  
 (2860). Married Harry G. Richardson, June 26, 1926.  
 2995 Harry G. Richardson, Jr., b. June 7, 1928  
 2996 Frances Marie Richardson, b. Dec. 7, 1929
- 2988 GUY EDW. WEBBER, son, Lillian May Garst Webber (2860).  
 Married Ada Mae Jessee, July 25, 1925.  
 2997 Guy Edward Webber, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1928  
 2998 Ann Lee Webber, b. July 4, 1931  
 2999 William Watkins Webber, b. Oct. 7, 1939
- 2989 ROY LUCK WEBBER, son, Lillian May Garst Webber (2860).  
 Married Gladys Hilda Gould, Oct. 3, 1926.  
 3000 Gladys Hilda Webber, b. July 4, 1931
- 2991 HARRY RAY WEBBER, son, Lillian May G. Webber (2860).  
 Married Mildred Taylor.  
 3001 William Robert Webber, b. Oct. 16, 1940  
 3002 Patricia Ann Webber, b. June 16, 1943  
 3003 Lucille Raye Webber, b. July 4, 1946
- 2993 ZULA FRANCES WEBBER, dau., Lillian M. G. Webber (2860).  
 Married, Syer Sylvester Candill, Jan. 11, 1940.  
 3004 Wilma Jean Candill, b. Feb. 20, 1941  
 3005 Syer Sylvester Candill, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1949



- 2994 WALTER OMER WEBBER, son, Lillian May G. Webber (2860). Married Hazel Keene, Aug. 24, 1940.  
 3006 Frances Mae Webber, b. Oct. 25, 1948  
 3007 Lillian Lee Webber, b. Dec. 21, 1949
- 2668 CATHERINE GARST, dau. of George B. Garst (33). Married William Mangus, and moved to Holmesville, Neb. Catherine was born Dec. 9, 1840, and died young.
- 2669 ELIAS J. GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Born 1843, died 1892. Was drafted in the Confederate Army at the age of 18, and served through the war. He then went west and settled on a farm which he cleared of timber, three miles north of Illiopolis, Ill., where he spent the rest of his life. Married first, Soninia Jane Smallspoffer, Oct. 7, 1868.  
 3008 James C. Garst, died in infancy  
 3009 Otto Leonard Garst, d. in 1889  
 First wife died in 1874.  
 Married second, Perlinia Ann Lawyer, who died in January, 1909.  
 3010 Charles Monroe Garst, b. Oct. 18, 1876, d. March, 1879  
 3011 Clarence E. Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1878, d. Feb. 17, 1950  
 3012 Walter Garst, b. July 18, 1881, d. 1889  
 3013 George Edgar Garst, b. June 10, 1884, d. Jan. 29, 1939  
 3014 Bertha Garst, died at 18 months  
 NOTE: Above information taken from Elias J. Garst's Bible, by his granddaughter, Alta Garst Drennan.
- 3011 CLARENCE E. GARST, son of Elias J. Garst (2669). Married, Mar. 18, 1903, Clyda Edith VanWinkle, b. Jan. 11, 1882.  
 3015 Warner William Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1904, married Anna Louise Miller, Sept. 7, 1934  
 3016 Lou Weltha Olive Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1906. A registered nurse. Married, Sept. 22, 1931, Ray Crouse. He died in 1939.  
 3017 LaVerne Garst, b. Feb. 25, 1909  
 3018 Mildred Garst, b. May 13, 1913, High School teacher  
 3019 Alta Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1915  
 3020 Clarence E. Garst, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1917  
 3021 Rose Alma Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1920  
 3022 Phyllis Garst, b. Aug. 18, 1923, High School teacher
- 3017 LAVERNE GARST, dau. of Clarence E. Garst (3011). Married June 14, 1934, Robert A. Burd. Add., 1500 Wabash, Springfield, Ill.  
 3023 Patricia LaVerne Burd, b. July 13, 1949

- 3019 ALTA GARST, dau. of Clarence E. Garst (3011). Married, Nov. 25, 1940, Harry Andrew Drennan, who served through World War II, first as an Illinois National Guardsman, and then in Regular Army 1940 to 1945, 1st sergeant. Spent 14 months in South Pacific and 11 months in European theater.
- 3024 Phyllis Joy Drennan, b. Aug. 25, 1941
  - 3025 Sharon Rose Drennan, b. May 2, 1945
  - 3026 Bessie Lynn Drennan, b. Dec. 3, 1946
  - 3027 Harry Andrew Drennan, Jr., b. May 31, 1948
- Address: Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Drennan, 1500 Reed Ave., Springfield, Ill.
- 3021 ROSE ALMA GARST, dau. of Clarence E. Garst (3011). Mar. Clayborn B. Robinette, Feb. 15, 1946.
- 3028 John Clarence Robinette, b. Nov. 9, 1946
- 3013 GEORGE EDGAR GARST, son of Elias J. Garst (2669). Married June 14, 1906, Nellie Stone, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- 3029 Gertrude May Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1907, d. Dec. 19, 1943
  - 3030 Oakel George Garst, b. May 26, 1908
  - 3031 Aubrey Jefferson Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1910
  - 3032 Ethel Ruth Garst, b. July 23, 1912
- 3029 GERTRUDE MAY GARST, dau. of George Edgar Garst (3013). Married Clyde Trimble, who died in 1943.
- 3033 Caroline May Trimble
- 3030 OAKEL GEORGE GARST, son of George Edgar Garst (3013). Married Gladys Fry, Oct. 18, 1930. Add., Girard, Ill.
- 3034 Shirley Jeane Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1933
  - 3035 Patricia LaVerne Garst, b. Feb. 25, 1937
  - 3036 Jerald Oakel Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1949
- 3031 AUBREY JEFFERSON GARST, son of Geo. Edgar Garst (3013). Married, July 16, 1932, Helen Salade, b. July 5, 1914.
- 3037 Gertrude Dorene Garst, b. May 19, 1933
  - 3038 David Aubrey Garst, b. June 19, 1937
  - 3039 Jeane Marie Garst, b. Oct. 9, 1942
- 3032 ETHEL RUTH GARST, dau. of George Edgar Garst (3013). Married Chester Brubaker, born Mar. 29, 1910, Virden, Ill.
- 3040 Wesley Chester Brubaker,
  - 3041 Janice Orlena Brubaker
- 2670 JEREMIAH GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Married first, Nannie Grisco.
- 3042 Hannah Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1875, d. July 24, 1928

## SECTION THREE

195

- 3043 Levi Garst, b. 1876, d. Sept. 24, 1934
  - 3044 Susie Garst, b. 1878
  - 3045 Joel Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1879, d. July 1, 1940
  - 3046 Price Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1881
- Married second, Sept., 1896, Lucy Davis, b. Jan., 1870, d. Aug., 1922.
- 3046B Jeremiah H. Garst, b. Sept. 14, 1897
- 3042 HANNAH GARST, dau. of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Charles Franklin Webster, Jan. 16, 1895.
- 3047 Naomi Ruth Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1895
  - 3048 Mary Catherine Webster, b. Apr. 3, 1897
  - 3049 John Cline Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1898, d. Mar. 24, 1936
  - 3050 Jeremiah Walter Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Mar. 15, 1901
  - 3051 James Wiley Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Mar. 17, 1901
  - 3052 Joel Franklin Webster, b. June 13, 1902
  - 3053 Emma Virginia Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1904
  - 3054 Paul Levi Webster, b. Mar. 23, 1906
  - 3055 Leah May Webster, b. Mar. 3, 1908
  - 3056 Edna Flora Webster, b. Nov. 14, 1909
  - 3057 Howard Price Webster, b. Sept. 18, 1911
  - 3058 Laura Irma Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1913
  - 3059 Rachel Irene Webster, b. July 31, 1917
- 3043 LEVI GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married, Oct. 1, 1902, Margie John, born Sept. 26, 1882. Add., Mrs. Margie J. Garst, 529 Tennessee St., Salem, Va.
- 3060 Grace Luella Garst, b. July 26, 1903, d. Aug. 10, 1903
  - 3061 Marie Allene Garst, b. Nov. 4, 1904
  - 3062 Louise Edna Garst, b. July 31, 1906
  - 3063 Pauline Elizabeth Garst, b. May 10, 1909
  - 3064 Bernice John Garst, b. May 12, 1911
  - 3065 George Emerson Garst, b. May 25, 1913
  - 3066 Dorothy Willard Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1915
  - 3067 Kathleen Miriam Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1919
  - 3068 Nancy Lorraine Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1924
- 3061 MARIE ALLENE GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married Ferdinand W. Mitchell, Dec. 30, 1920.
- 3069 Ferdinand W. Mitchell, Jr.
  - 3070 Marie Mitchell
  - 3071 David Mitchell
  - 3072 Donald Mitchell
  - 3073 Phillip Mitchell

- 3062 LOUISE EDNA GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married  
Arnold Ray Shoewalter, Sept. 3, 1921.  
3074 Herbert Shoewalter  
3075 Margaret Jean Shoewalter
- 3063 PAULINE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043).  
Married William Gehard Kinzie, July 5, 1931.  
3076 William G. Kinzie, Jr.  
3077 John Kinzie  
3078 Alexander Kinzie  
3079 Michael Kinzie
- 3064 BERNICE JOHN GARST, son of Levi Garst (3043). Married  
Ruth McDaniel, in 1935.  
3080 Patricia Ann Garst  
3081 Paul Garst
- 3065 GEORGE EMERSON GARST, son of Levi Garst (3043). Married  
Inez Davidson, Oct. 30, 1936.  
3082 Sue Garst  
3083 Joyce Garst
- 3066 DOROTHY WILLARD GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Mar-  
ried Max Andrew Murray, Dec. 6, 1936.  
3084 Marjorie Anne Murray  
3085 Andrew Murray  
3086 Stephen Murray  
3087 Elaine Murray
- 3067 KATHLEEN MIRIAM GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Mar-  
ried Walter Kent Murray.  
3088 Joseph Kent Murray  
3089 Alice Lee Murray
- 3045 JOEL GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Montry  
Jane Patterson, born Dec. 24, 1884.  
3090 Virginia Gladys Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1907  
3091 Robert Edward Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1900
- 3090 VIRGINIA GLADYS GARST, dau. of Joel Garst (3045). Mar-  
ried John William Beard, Sept. 11, 1937. Add., Rt. 2, Box  
93, Roanoke, Va.  
3092 Montrann L. Beard, b. Feb. 9, 1939  
3093 Harry Garst Beard, b. Apr. 28, 1940
- 3091 ROBERT EDWARD GARST, son of Joel Garst (3045). Married,  
Nov. 23, 1938, Garnet B. Sniter, b. July 5, 1911. Add., Rt. 2,  
Box 93, Roanoke, Va.  
3094 Robert Edward Garst, Jr.

## SECTION THREE

197

- 3046 PRICE GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Emma Florence Webster, Oct. 21, 1903.
- 3095 Roy C. Garst
  - 3096 Fred H. Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1909
  - 3097 Kathryn Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1921, mar. Floyd R. Mason
- 3095 ROY C. GARST, son of Price Garst (3046). Married Pernie Bolton, Oct. 21, 1928. Add., Rt. 1, Salem, Va.
- 3098 Charlotte Ann Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1930
  - 3099 Roy Lewis Garst, b. Sept. 4, 1933
- 3096 FRED H. GARST, son of Price Garst (3046). Married Mattie Jimerson, b. Jan. 25, 1909. Address: 342 W. 10th St., Jacksonville, Fla.
- 3100 Fred H. Garst, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1922
  - 3101 Jeannine Marie Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1930
- 3646B JEREMIAH H. GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Grace Patterson, Dec. 31, 1932. Add., Rt. 3, Roanoke, Va.
- 3102 Don Allen Garst, b. Mar. 5, 1934
  - 3103 Shirley A. Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1936
  - 3104 Wanda Lou Garst, b. Oct. 2, 1937
- 2671 SARAH C. GARST, dau. of George B. Garst (33). Married, 1867, John Wrightsman, Roanoke, Va.
- 3105 George W. Wrightsman, b. Sept. 9, 1868, Virden, Ill.
- 3105 GEO. W. WRIGHTSMAN, son of Sarah C. G. Wrightsman (2671). Married Melva L. Gibson, born Aug. 8, 1873.
- 3106 Vernie J. Wrightsman, b. Mar. 13, 1895
  - 3107 Estell M. Wrightsman, b. Jan. 6, 1897
  - 3108 Cleda O. Wrightsman, b. Aug. 6, 1900, d. Oct. 1, 1902
  - 3109 Glenna Wrightsman, b. May 5, 1903
  - 3110 Okal C. Wrightsman, b. Jan. 20, 1912
- 3106 VERNIE J. WRIGHTSMAN, son of Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105). Married Helen Dycams, Feb. 10, 1916.
- 3111 Evelyn Wrightsman
  - 3112 Vernalee Wrightsman
  - 3113 Doras Wrightsman
- 3107 ESTELL M. WRIGHTSMAN, son, Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105). Married Fern Schele, Aug. 14, 1920.
- 3114 Derall Wrightsman
  - 3115 Merlyn Wrightsman
  - 3116 Gail Wrightsman
  - 3117 Jo Ann Wrightsman

- 3109 GLENNA WRIGHTSMAN, dau. of Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105).  
Married Ivan Brian, Sept. 30, 1927.  
    3118 Robert Brian  
    3119 James Brian
- 3110 OKAL C. WRIGHTSMAN, son of Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105).  
Married Merwin Brubaker, May 19, 1935. Live at Virden, Ill.  
    3120 Dwayne Wrightsman  
    3121 Marvin Wrightsman
- 2672 ELIZA GARST, dau. of George Garst (33). Born Rpr. 9, 1850.  
Married . . . . . Hartman.  
    3122 Jesse L. Hartman  
    3123 Thomas W. Hartman  
    3124 Emma J. Hartman  
    3125 Annie Hartman

## SECTION FOUR

- 10 JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, II, son of John N. Garst, I (2).  
Married Elizabeth . . . . ., about 1785.  
4067 Jacob Garst, b. Jan. 2, 1787, d. June 20, 1845  
4068 Mottelena Garst  
4069 Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. Sept. 15, 1885  
4070 John Nicholas Garst, III, b. about 1799  
4071 Henry Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1801, d. Apr. 15, 1887
- 4067 JACOB GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, II (10). Marr.  
first, Catherine, b. 1789, d. July 29, 1831. Marr. second,  
Clara, b. 1809, d. May 14, 1877.  
4072 Mary Garst, marr. Valentine Cotterman. Mary b.  
Dec. 19, 1821, d. Mar. 4, 1910  
4073 Elizabeth Garst, marr. Cornelius May  
4074 Henry Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1836, d. Feb. 27, 1911, Ger-  
mantown, Ohio  
4075 William Garst  
4076 Jacob Garst, Jr., d. July 7, 1838, age 1 yr.  
NOTE: Deed Book X—3, page 322, Mar. 26, 1866, Mont-  
gomery County, Ohio, shows that Clarissa was the widow  
of Jacob Garst. \$15,535.00 was the money involved in the  
land transfer.
- 4074 HENRY GARST, D. D., son of Jacob Garst (4067). Married,  
July 28, 1868, Melazina Clara Flickinger, b. Sept. 14, 1840,  
d. May 4, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Daughter, died in infancy  
4077 Mary Alice Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1871, d. Feb. 24, 1886  
4078 William Augustus Garst, b. Sept. 13, 1873, d. April,  
1903  
4079 Mira Louise Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1875  
Dr. Henry Garst served Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio,  
for sixty years. He was a man of high standing, and made an  
enviable record, as a professor and active president until  
1900, and then professor emeritus until his death in 1911.
- 4079 MIRA LOUISE GARST, dau. of Dr. Henry Garst (4074). Mar-  
ried Milton Howard Stewart.  
4080 Minnie Pauline Stewart, b. Mar. 10, 1889, d. June,  
1927  
4081 Helen Louise Stewart, b. May 29, 1902, d. May 3,  
1936  
4082 William Garst Stewart. Add.: Westwood, Ky. Has a  
stationery business in Covington, Ky.

- 4068 MOTTELENA GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst, II (10).  
Married Christian Zehring, in 1818.
- 4069 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst, II (10).  
Married William Zehring, in 1818. He was born October,  
1792.
- 4083 John Zehring, b. Jan. 25, 1820, Butler County, Ohio  
4084 William Zehring, Jr.  
4085 Christian Zehring  
4086 Lydia Zehring, marr. Jacob Binkard  
4087 Barbara Zehring, marr. . . . . Miltenberger
- 4083 JOHN ZEHRING, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Zehring (4069).  
Married Nancy Snavely, Nov. 25, 1841, dau. of John and  
Nancy Snavely, who came to Ohio about 1831.
- 4070 JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, III, son of John N. Garst, II (10).  
Married, Feb. 16, 1843, Harriet Wertz, b. Feb. 2, 1818,  
Berks County, Pennsylvania. Died Feb. 22, 1893. She was a  
member of the Reformed Church. Rev. David Winters per-  
formed their marriage ceremony. Both are buried in Wood-  
land Cemetery, near Dayton, Ohio.
- 4088 Alwilda Garst, d. May 21, 1920  
4089 Augustus Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1845, d. Aug. 21, 1922  
4090 Ralph Garst, b. Aug. 10, 1858  
4091 Erastus Garst, single  
4092 Winfield Garst, marr. Lillis, baby died in infancy  
4093 Emma Garst  
4094 Hamlin Garst } twins  
4095 Lincoln Garst }  
4096 Edwin Garst  
Son, died in infancy
- 4089 AUGUSTUS GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, III (4070).  
Married Katherine Hoffman, b. Dec. 16, 1854, d. Dec. 27,  
1933.
- 4097 Henry Roy Garst } twins, b. Nov. 26, 1880, Dayton,  
4098 John Ray Garst } Ohio.  
Add.: Dr. Henry R. Garst, 16 No. Marengo Ave.,  
Pasadena, Calif. Married, 1910, Phillis Upson  
4099 Helen Garst, b. July 8, 1885, marr. Edward Finfrock
- 4098 JOHN RAY GARST, son of Augustus Garst (4089). Married  
Sept. 17, 1913, Ruth Temple Marshall, b. Oct. 10, 1891,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 4100 Jean Marshall Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1915, marr. Robert  
Chapman  
4101 Edith Garst, b. Jan. 15, 1918, d. August, 1933  
4102 Evelyn May Garst, b. May 14, 1925



- 4090 RALPH GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, III (4070).  
Married Rachel Sue Ellen Winder, b. Apr. 27, 1862.  
4103 Herbert Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1883. Add.: 1321 Grand  
Ave., Dayton, Ohio  
4104 Clifford Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1885, deceased  
4105 Hazel Garst, b. Dec. 31, 1887  
4106 Dorothy Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1891  
4107 Clyde M. Garst, b. Oct. 26, 1899
- 4093 EMMA GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst III (4070).  
Married Uriah Weaver.  
4108 Ella Weaver  
4109 Daisy Weaver  
4110 Hattie Weaver  
4111 Walter Weaver
- 4094 HAMLIN GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, III (4070).  
Married Anna Barrett.  
4112 Grace Garst  
4113 Mabel Garst  
4114 Harry Garst, b. 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1928  
4115 Ruth Garst
- 4096 EDWIN GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst III (4070).  
Married Hannah Swift.  
4116 Kenton Reno Garst  
4117 Ernest Edwin Garst
- 4116 KENTON RENO GARST, son of Edwin Garst (4096). Mar-  
ried May Stewart, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Add.: 302 So. Emerson  
St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
4118 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. June 14, 1919
- 4118 MARY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Kenton Reno Garst (4116).  
Married Donald Hawke, May 27, 1939. Add.: 601 Evans-  
ton Ave., South Bend, Ind.  
4119 Diana Hawke, b. Feb. 19, 1943  
4120 Barbara Hawke, b. Oct. 30, 1945
- 4117 ERNEST EDWIN GARST, son of Edwin Garst (4096). Mar-  
ried Maud Lawrence, b. June 13, 1885, d. Feb. 4, 1945. Add.:  
325 W. Ormsby Ave., Louisville 3, Ky.  
4121 Martha Jane Garst, b. Sept. 11, 1913  
4122 John Lawrence Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1915. Marr. Doris  
Clay, July 1, 1940  
4123 Robert Ernest Garst, b. Aug. 27, 1919, Havana, Cuba  
4124 Rebecca Mary Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1921, Havana, Cuba

- 4123 ROBERT ERNEST GARST, son of Ernest Edwin Garst (4117).  
Married Mary Rudelitte Plymale, June 30, 1946.  
4125 Edwin Plymale Garst, b. July 18, 1947, Louisville,  
Ky.
- 4124 REBECCA MARY GARST, dau. of Ernest Edwin Garst (4117).  
Married, Apr. 29, 1944, Charles Mason, Little Rock, Ark.  
4126 Robert Mason, b. Nov. 11, 1947, New Orleans, La.
- 4071 HENRY GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, II (10). Mar-  
ried Elizabeth Wenger, b. Aug. 8, 1809, d. June 15, 1886.  
4127 Mary Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1828, Lebanon Co., Pa.  
4128 Elizabeth Garst, b. Nov. 1, 1829, Montgomery Co.,  
Ohio  
4129 Jacob Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1831  
4130 Simon Garst, b. Sept. 15, 1832  
4131 Elias Garst, b. Aug. 27, 1834  
4132 Christian Garst, b. Aug. 11, 1837, d. Apr. 9, 1864  
4133 Barbara Garst, b. July 7, 1839, d. July, 1875  
4134 Anna Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1890  
4135 Henry L. Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1846, d. Oct. 23, 1914  
4136 John W. Garst, b. Oct. 28, 1852, d. Mar. 29, 1918

Papers on file at Dayton, Ohio, in Case No. 14695:

Application for Letters of Administration for the estate of  
Henry Garst, of Madriver twp., died Apr. 15, 1887.

Heirs:

Mary Kougler, daughter, Dayton, O.  
Elizabeth Wambold, daughter, Liberty, Ohio  
Jacob Garst, son, Yorkshire, Ohio  
Simeon Garst, son, Dayton, Ohio  
Elias Garst, son, Dayton, Ohio  
Annie Snyder, daughter, Versailles, Ohio  
Henry L. Garst, son, Saylor Springs, Ill.  
John W. Garst, son, Dayton, Ohio  
Charles F. Garst, grandson, Dayton, Ohio  
Julia Gross, granddaughter, Dayton, Ohio  
Galen A. Gross, Grandson, Hailport, Indiana  
John H. Gross, Grandson, Hailport City, Ind.  
Francis M. Gross, grandchild, Harshman, Ohio  
James A. Gross, grandchild, Dayton, Ohio  
William L. Gross, Dayton, Ohio, grandchild  
Mary R. Gross, grandchild, Dayton, Ohio  
Albert B. Gross, grandchild, Dayton, Ohio  
Application for letters dated, Apr. 25, 1887.

## SECTION FOUR

203

- 4127 MARY GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married William Kougler.  
4137 Angeline Q. Kougler, marr. V. J. Bates  
4138 Louisa M. Kougler  
4139 Son, name unknown
- 4128 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married first, James Curtis. Had four children. Married second, ..... Wambold.  
4140 Elizabeth Wambold  
4141 Minerva Wambold, marr. J. Gephart
- 4129 JACOB GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married Matilda Reeser.  
4142 Elizabeth Garst  
4143 Edward Garst  
4144 Jennie Garst  
4145 William Garst  
4146 Ella Garst
- 4130 SIMON GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married Mary Harshman.  
One daughter, name unknown
- 4131 ELIAS GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married first, Sarah Kaufman.  
4147 Mary Ellen Garst, b. May 29, 1860, d. April, 1937, marr. Nathaniel Diehl  
Married second, Hannah Maria Eversole.  
4148 Jesse O. Garst, b. Oct. 18, 1868, d. May 5, 1938  
4149 Ida May Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1876, d. Mar. 27, 1942
- 4148 REV. JESSE O. GARST, son of Elias Garst (4131). Married Mar. 3, 1893, Eliza A. Huffer, b. Sept. 15, 1872.  
4150 John M. Garst, b. June 9, 1896  
4151 Grace G. Garst, b. June 27, 1903, marr. David A. Brown, Apr. 17, 1926  
4152 Lawrence A. Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1909
- 4150 REV. JOHN M. GARST, son of Jesse O. Garst (4148). Married Naomi V. Berry. Add.: Rt. 6, Box 362, Dayton, Ohio.  
4153 Genevieve Garst, b. Feb. 4, 1922  
4154 Dorothy Garst, b. Feb. 27, 1928

- 4152 LAWRENCE A. GARST, son of Jesse O. Garst (4148). Married Orpha Brubaker, Dec. 25, 1931. Add.: R. 6, Box 213, Dayton, Ohio.  
 4155 Joan Garst, b. July 7, 1936  
 4156 Richard Garst, b. Dec. 19, 1938
- 4149 IDA MAY GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (4131). Married first, June 14, 1894, Elmer E. Long, d. Aug. 31, 1896. Married second, Jan. 7, 1903, Harvey A. Priser.  
 4157 Rev. Clarence Garst Priser, b. Nov. 12, 1906, marr. Gladys M. King, Nov. 28, 1929. Add.: Brockville, Ohio
- 4132 CHRISTIAN GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married Susan Miller, Dec. 16, 1859. Died at Decatur, Ala., Apr. 9, 1864. He was a Civil War soldier.  
 4158 Charles P. Garst  
 4159 John Garst
- 4133 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married John Gross.  
 All born in the Dayton, Ohio, area  
 4160 Julia Gross  
 4161 Galen A. Gross  
 4162 John H. Gross  
 4163 Francis M. Gross  
 4164 James A. Gross  
 4165 William L. Gross  
 4166 Mary R. Gross  
 4167 Albert B. Gross
- 4134 ANNA GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married James Sargent, who died Dec. 15, 1890  
 4168 George Sargent
- 4135 HENRY L. GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married, Oct. 7, 1869, Anna M. Breth, born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and died June 6, 1933. This couple moved from Ohio to Sailor Springs, Ill., March, 1877. Henry L. died at Sailor Springs Oct. 23, 1914.  
 4169 Lillie Garst, b. July 15, 1871, to whom we are indebted for most of our information regarding the descendants of Henry Garst and Elizabeth Wenger Garst. Her Add.: Sailor Springs, Ill.

15 JACOB GARST, I, son of John Nicholas Garst, I. (2). Married first, . . . . . Frantz.

- 4170 Abraham Garst, remained single
- 4171 Catherine Garst
- 4172 Elizabeth Garst
- 4173 Christina Garst
- 4174 Jacob H. Garst
- 4175 Annie Garst
- 4176 Nicholas Garst
- 4177 Rosena Garst
- 4178 Christian Garst
- 4179 Easter Garst, died in infancy

Married second, Eve Minter, Dec. 3, 1805

- 4180 Eve Garst, married Sept. 15, 1828

Married third, Mrs. Magdalena Hinkle, who was the widow of John Hinkle. Her maiden name was Magdalena Landers, b. Sept. 24, 1771, d. July 8, 1851.

- 4181 Phillip Garst, married Nov. 17, 1831, moved to Iowa
- 4182 Mary Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1810, d. Sept. 27, 1891. Married Forrest Lockett, Feb. 7, 1827
- 4183 Lydia Garst, married Nov. 1, 1832

Jacob and Magdalena spent their last days in the home of Mary Garst Lockett. He had given the home to her. A picture of this recently modernized log house is printed elsewhere in this book.

4171 CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst, I (15). Married Apr. 21, 1812, in Botetourt County, Virginia, John Hartman, b. Feb. 25, 1788, d. Mar. 2, 1844.

- 4184 George G. Hartman, b. Mar. 7, 1813, d. June 27, 1889
- 4185 Abraham Hartman
- 4186 Lewis Hartman
- 4187 Michael Hartman
- 4188 Catherine Hartman, b. 1821, marr. Snyder, 1838
- 4189 Elizabeth Hartman, marr. Wittinger
- 4190 Susanna Hartman, marr. Wittinger
- 4191 Sarah Hartman, marr. Brooks

4184 GEORGE G. HARTMAN, son of Catherine G. Hartman (4171). Married, Nov. 6, 1838, Catherine Shartzter, b. Nov. 6, 1821, d. Nov. 7, 1890.

- 4192 Margaret Hartman, b. Mar. 7, 1839
- 4193 Thomas Hartman, b. Jan. 6, 1850, d. 1854
- 4194 George Washington Hartman, b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Jan. 9, 1936

- 4192 MARGARET HARTMAN, dau. of George G. Hartman (4184).  
Married, Nov. 8, 1858, H. B. Greenwood, d. in Civil War.  
4195 Emma Greenwood, marr. Edward McVey  
4196 Bessie Greenwood, marr. Joseph Harmon  
Married second, John Wesley Greenwood.  
4197 Lacy Greenwood  
4198 John T. Greenwood  
4199 Luther Greenwood
- 4194 GEO. WASHINGTON HARTMAN, son of G. G. Hartman (4184).  
Married, Oct. 29, 1877, Martha Epps Zirkle, b. Feb. 25,  
1854, d. June 28, 1939.  
4200 Julia Ann Hartman, b. July 20, 1878  
4201 Vernon Hartman, b. July 12, 1880, d. Jan. 7, 1928
- 4200 JULIA ANN HARTMAN, dau. of Geo. W. Hartman (4194).  
Married, Aug. 19, 1894, in Roanoke County, Virginia, James  
Henry Mills, b. Oct. 28, 1867, d. Feb. 4, 1945, in Roanoke,  
Va.  
4202 Luther H. Mills, b. Mar. 18, 1897  
4203 Mary Epps Mills, b. Jan. 19, 1899  
4204 Mayce Mills, b. Dec. 15, 1903  
4205 Blanche Mills, b. May 4, 1907, mar. Aug. 12, 1940,  
Wm. E. Butterbaugh, b. Apr. 11, 1908
- 4202 LUTHER H. MILLS, son of Julia Ann Hartman Mills (4200).  
Married Mrs. Alice Hogan Gibbs of Blue Ridge, Va., Apr.  
24, 1919. Address: 110 Kingston Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.  
4206 Luther Mills, Jr.  
4207 Elizabeth Mills  
4208 Dorothy Mills  
4209 Warren Mills  
4210 James Mills
- 4204 MAYCE MILLS, dau. of Julia Ann Hartman Mills (4200).  
Married in Bristol, Tenn., Allen G. Sanderson, b. Nov. 19,  
1901.  
4211 Allen G. Sanderson, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1922
- 4211 ALLEN G. SANDERSON, son of Mayce Mills Sanderson (4204).  
Married in Chattanooga, Tenn., July 29, 1943, Jane Cornett,  
b. in Roanoke, Va., June 14, 1927.  
4212 Jo Carroll Sanderson, b. Feb. 28, 1946, Las Vegas,  
Nev.
- 4201 VERNON HARTMAN, son of George W. Hartman (4194).  
Married Emma Mae Zirkle, Dec. 14, 1903.  
4213 Claude Lewis Hartman, b. Nov. 3, 1905. Lives in  
Roanoke, Va.

- 4213 CLAUDE LEWIS HARTMAN, son of Vernon Hartman (4101). Married, Aug. 15, 1931, Ethel Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1911. Live in Roanoke, Va.  
4214 Elizabeth Ann Hartman, b. Feb. 20, 1936
- 4187 MICHAEL HARTMAN, son of Catherine G. Hartman (4171). Married Catherine . . . . . Children all born in Roanoke County, Virginia  
4215 Charles Hartman, b. Mar. 11, 1843, d. Jan. 10, 1883, in Texas  
4216 Preston Hartman  
4217 James Hartman  
4218 Columbus Hartman  
4219 Jane Hartman, moved out west
- 4215 CHARLES HARTMAN, son of Michael Hartman (4187). Married, Jan. 26, 1871, Eliza Garst, dau. of Geo. and Ann Graybill Garst.  
Children all born in Roanoke County, Virginia  
4220 Jesse Hartman, b. Nov. 11, 1871  
4221 Thomas W. Hartman, b. Aug. 13, 1873  
4222 Emory J. Hartman, b. May 26, 1880  
4223 Annie Hartman, mar. Jackson Stevens
- 4220 JESSE HARTMAN, son of Charles Hartman (4215). Married, Jan. 10, 1900, Annie Dupree. Lived in Roanoke County, Va.  
4224 Lee C. Hartman, b. Oct. 8, 1900  
4225 Mae Hartman, b. May 1, 1903, d. May 24, 1949  
4226 Glenna Hartman, b. June 17, 1905  
4227 Gay Irene Hartman, b. May 21, 1908, single
- 4224 LEE C. HARTMAN, son of Jesse Hartman (4220). Married, Sept. 27, 1924, Kathleen Landrum, b. Jan. 10, 1905.  
Children born in or near Roanoke, Va.  
4228 Lee C. Hartman, Jr., b. May 19, 1929  
4229 Bobby Hartman, b. Aug. 16, 1930  
4230 Jack Hartman, b. July 8, 1932
- 4225 MAE HARTMAN, dau. of Jesse Hartman (4220). Married, in Roanoke, Va., Charles Gordon, July 27, 1926.  
4231 Charles Eugene Gordon, b. Aug. 10, 1936
- 4226 GLENNA HARTMAN, dau. of Jesse Hartman (4220). Married Oct. 29, 1933, Paul F. Snodgrass, b. in Johnson City, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1896.  
4232 Paul Frederick Snodgrass, Jr., b. May 11, 1942
- 4221 THOMAS W. HARTMAN, son of Charles Hartman (4215). Married, Jan. 23, 1901, Anna L. Porter, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

Children born in Roanoke County, Virginia

- 4233 Frank Hartman, b. Nov. 6, 1901  
 4234 Grace Hartman, b. Sept. 2, 1903
- 4233 FRANK HARTMAN, son of Thomas W. Hartman (4221).  
 Married, May 4, 1929, Ruby Patterson, b. May 31, 1904  
 All born in Roanoke County, Virginia  
 4235 Barbara Jean Hartman, b. June 29, 1930  
 4236 Shirley Hartman, b. Apr. 8, 1932  
 4237 Patricia Hartman, b. Aug. 3, 1943
- 4234 GRACE HARTMAN, dau. of Thomas W. Hartman (4221).  
 Married, July 26, 1926, Howard L. Sink, b. Apr. 24, 1905.  
 Add.: Roanoke, Va.  
 4238 Tommy Sink, b. Dec. 15, 1940
- 4222 EMORY J. HARTMAN, son of Charles Hartman (4215). Mar-  
 ried, Jan. 1, 1906, Nannie H. Strickler, b. Sept. 30, 1879.  
 All born in Roanoke County, Virginia  
 4239 Troy Hartman, b. Jan. 4, 1907  
 4240 Ray Hartman, b. July 17, 1908  
 4241 Oakey Hartman, b. Feb. 8, 1910  
 4242 DeWitt Hartman, b. Nov. 30, 1914, mar. Aug. 28,  
 1948, Helen Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1911
- 4239 TROY HARTMAN, son of Emory J. Hartman (4222). Mar-  
 ried, May 17, 1930, Claudine Lawson, b. Oct. 2, 1908.  
 Both born in Roanoke County, Virginia  
 4243 Ronald Hartman, b. Feb. 13, 1932  
 4244 Aubrey Hartman, b. Jan. 14, 1938
- 4240 RAY HARTMAN, son of Emory J. Hartman (4222). Married  
 in Salem, Va., Sept. 16, 1933, Ruth Basham, b. Apr. 21, 1907.  
 4245 Linda Hartman, b. June 12, 1941
- 4241 OAKEY HARTMAN, son of Emory J. Hartman (4222). Mar-  
 ried, Sept. 6, 1932, Ann Spradlin, b. June 16, 1910.  
 4246 Wesley Hartman, b. Mar. 1, 1941, Roanoke County,  
 Virginia
- 4216 PRESTON HARTMAN, son of Michael Hartman (4187). Mar-  
 ried Sallie Whitescarver, Oct. 23, 1883.  
 4247 Guy Hartman, b. in Roanoke County, Virginia. Re-  
 mained single.
- 4182 MARY GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst, I (15). Married, Feb. 7,  
 1827, Forest Lockett, b. Apr. 19, 1794, d. Nov. 15, 1862.  
 4248 Edney Ann Lockett, b. Oct. 30, 1829, Roanoke Coun-  
 ty, Virginia, d. Dec. 6, 1904, in Wheatland, Texas  
 4249 Louisa Magdalin Lockett, b. Sept. 22, 1832, d. July  
 3, 1910, single



- 4250 Mary Frances Lockett, b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. Apr. 16, 1926
- 4251 Lydia Jane Lockett, b. Apr. 19, 1831, d. Sept. 30, 1836
- 4252 Eliza Katherine Lockett, b. July 6, 1837, d. Nov., 1925, marr. Thompson Trout
- 4253 Henry J. G. Lockett, b. Dec. 22, 1831, d. Jan. 5, 1911
- 4254 Maria Susan Lockett, b. July 12, 1842, d. May 22, 1891, single
- 4255 William Forest Lockett, b. Nov. 10, 1844, d. July 31, 1924
- 4256 Lucy John Lockett, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Oct. 7, 1927
- 4257 Julia Hester Lockett, b. Mar. 14, 1849, d. July 18, 1918
- 4258 Amanda Ellen Lockett, b. July 7, 1852, d. June 16, 1931
- 4248 EDNEY ANN LOCKETT, dau. of Mary Garst Lockett (4182). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1845, James Poage, b. Oct. 11, 1826, d. Mar. 31, 1893, at Wheatland, Tex.  
All born in Roanoke County, Virginia
- 4259 Delilah Jane Poage, b. Sept. 8, 1846, d. in Texas
- 4260 Martha Scott Poage, b. Feb. 19, 1849, d. Jan. 17, 1875, mar. John W. A. Hirt, Apr. 1, 1874. He d. in Texas
- 4261 Robert Wellington Poage, b. June 3, 1851, d. Dec. 3, 1932, in Dallas
- 4262 Mary Isabella Poage, b. Dec. 21, 1853, d. Sept. 5, 1857
- 4263 Julia Pitzer Poage, b. Aug. 31, 1856, d. Aug. 31, 1857
- 4264 Bettie Loueasa Poage, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. in Texas
- 4265 Regina Leason Poage, b. May 4, 1861, d. Apr. 7, 1940, Wheatland, Texas
- 4266 Sallie Dice Poage, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1913, Cleburne, Texas
- 4267 Edna Susan Poage, b. Apr. 19, 1867, d. in Texas
- 4268 Eliza James Poage, b. May 13, 1871, d. Oct. 5, 1871
- 4259 DELILAH JANE POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248). Married, Mar. 8, 1866, John L. C. Miller, b. in Virginia, d. in Texas. Had twelve children.
- 4269 Emma Miller, mar. Collins. Deceased.
- 4270 Will Miller, add.: Miller Drug Co., Cleburne, Texas
- 4261 ROBT. WELLINGTON POAGE, son, Edney A. L. Poage (4248). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth Han-

- cock, b. Oct. 1, 1846, in Franklin County, Virginia, d. Dec. 1, 1926, in Dallas, Tex.
- 4271 Mamie Poage, b. Aug. 6, 1877, Roanoke County, Virginia
  - 4272 Sidney Clayton Poage, b. Feb. 28, 1882, d. Sept. 4, 1936
  - 4273 Kathryn M. Poage, b. June 6, 1886
  - 4274 Grady Poage, b. June 10, 1890
- 4271 MAMIE POAGE, dau. of Robert Wellington Poage (4261). Married, June 10, 1906, in Dallas, Asa U. Smith, who died in Dallas, Tex.
- 4275 Sarah E. Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1907, d. Apr. 23, 1950, in Dallas
  - 4276 J. Lyle Smith
- 4275 SARAH E. SMITH, dau. of Mamie Poage Smith (4271). Married J. Wesley Johnson, Apr. 29, 1932.
- 4277 Mary Carolyn Johnson, b. July 3, 1935
  - 4278 Adopted Gerald Johnson, b. Oct. 21, 1941
- 4272 SIDNEY CLAYTON POAGE, son of Robert W. Poage (4261). Married Apr., 1916, Janie Miller Bate, who died Feb. 22, 1933.
- 4279 Sidney Clayton Poage, Jr., b. 1917, killed in plane crash in army May 31, 1944
  - 4280 Robert Bateman Poage, b. Oct., 1918. Annapolis graduate. Married, has two children.
- 4273 KATHRYN POAGE, dau. of Robert Wellington Poage (4261). Married, June 30, 1912, James D. Boatman, who died Dec. 29, 1934.
- 4281 James D. Boatman, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1916, at Dallas, Texas, mar. Roberta E. Harvells, Mar. 29, 1945, San Diego, Calif.
- 4274 GRADY POAGE, son of Robert Wellington Poage (4261). Married Melvina Wilmut, Aug. 14, 1921, in Dallas, Tex.
- 4282 Mary Louise Poage, b. Jan. 39, 1923, mar. Wm. Hassell, Nov. 23, 1949
- 4264 BETTIE LOUEASA POAGE, dau. of Edney A. L. Poage (4248). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, June 9, 1879, John A. Deaton.
- 4283 Irvin Deaton
  - 4284 Jeannie Lee Deaton
  - 4285 Lena Deaton
  - 4286 Oscar Deaton
  - 4287 Leon Deaton

## SECTION FOUR

211

- 4288 Ernest Deaton, on police force, Wichita Falls, Tex.  
4289 Clifford Deaton
- 4265 REGINA LEASON POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248).  
Married in Dallas County, Texas, Nov. 22, 1882, Samuel H.  
Nance.  
4290 Olin Bertram Nance, mar. and has two children  
4291 Truman Nance  
4292 Evelyn Nance
- 4266 SALLIE DICE POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248).  
Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Dec. 4, 1879, John  
W. A. Hirt.  
4293 Lura Hirt  
4294 Addie Hirt  
4295 Georgie Hirt, and one other
- 4267 EDNA SUSAN POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248).  
Married in Dallas County, Texas, Wallace F. Manion, Dec.  
24, 1884.  
4296 Verna W. Manion  
4297 Weyman C. Manion  
4298 Russell Manion  
4299 Aubrey Manion
- 4250 MARY FRANCES LOCKETT, dau. of Mary G. Lockett (4182).  
Married, June 14, 1856, George Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d.  
July 3, 1890. She was a granddaughter of Jacob Garst, I.  
Had 10 children. Refer to record of George Garst, son of  
Jacob I, son of Frederick I.
- 4252 ELIZA KATHERINE LOCKETT, dau. Mary G. Lockett (4182).  
Married, Jan. 19, 1860, Thompson Trout, who died March,  
1917.
- 4253 HENRY J. G. LOCKETT, son of Mary Garst Lockett (4182).  
Married, Mar. 13, 1867, Fannie Short, b. Oct. 2, 1842, d.  
July 22, 1916.  
4300 Tipton Lockett, mar. Lillie Ann Lloyd. 2 children
- 4255 WILLIAM FOREST LOCKETT, son of Mary G. Lockett (4182).  
Married, Feb. 1, 1870, Margaret Jane Swartzel, b. Mar. 16,  
1846, d. May 17, 1933.  
4301 Rosa May Lockett, b. Mar. 1, 1871, d. Oct. 9, 1888  
4302 Margie Lockett, b. Oct. 10, 1872, d. Mar. 8, 1873  
4303 Wellington Lockett, b. Nov. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1937  
4304 Florence Lockett, b. Apr. 19, 1876, single  
4305 Eliza Lockett, b. June 25, 1879  
4306 Marshall Lockett, b. Aug. 2, 1881  
4307 Henry Lockett, b. July 11, 1888, d. Nov. 30, 1943

- 4303 WELLINGTON LOCKETT, son of Wm. Forest Lockett (4255). Married in Salem, Va., Nov. 25, 1903, Hattie Campbell, b. Nov. 25, 1885, died Apr. 2, 1920. Second marriage, Mrs. Emma Green, December, 1921.  
 4308 Pauline Lockett, b. Aug. 28, 1904  
 4309 Wellington Lockett, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1914  
 4310 Warren Lockett, b. Mar. 30, 1917
- 4308 PAULINE LOCKETT, dau. of Wellington Lockett (4303). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Mar. 30, 1927, Claude Carter, b. Nov. 27, 1904.  
 4311 Hilda Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1929  
 4312 Wilbur Carter, b. Feb. 28, 1936
- 4311 HILDA CARTER, dau. of Pauline Lockett Carter (4308). Married, Oct. 23, 1948, Garrell W. Parks.  
 4313 Victoria Parks, b. July 22, 1949
- 4309 WELLINGTON LOCKETT, JR., son of W. Lockett, Sr. (4303). Married in Roanoke, Va., Dec. 19, 1936, Elizabeth Dulaney, b. May 25, 1918.  
 4314 Loretta Lockett, b. May 7, 1938
- 4305 ELIZA LOCKETT, dau. of William Forest Lockett (4255). Married, Jan. 19, 1900 (?), James B. Thompson, b. Dec., 1871.  
 4315 Viola Thompson  
 4316 Lula Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1909  
 James B. Thompson owns the Lockett farm, where Jacob and Magdalena spent their last years with their daughter Mary and her husband Forest Lockett. James is a farmer and poultryman.
- 4315 VIOLA THOMPSON, dau. of Eliza Lockett Thompson (4305). Married, in Roanoke, Virginia, Mar. 9, 1935, John Sexton.  
 4317 James T. Sexton, b. Aug. 21, 1942  
 4318 Mary Sexton, b. Sept., 1943  
 Add.: Bristol, Tenn. John is an auditor for the Telephone Co.
- 4316 LULA THOMPSON, dau. of Eliza Lockett Thompson (4305). Married Hunter Brown, in Roanoke, Va.  
 4319 Jacquelyn Brown, b. June 23, 1942, d. Jan. 8, 1943  
 4320 Julia Brown }  
 4321 Jauna Brown } twins, b. Mar. 17, 1945  
 4322 Sarah Brown  
 Add.: Barracks Rd., Charlottesville, Va., where Hunter is Manager of Occidental Insurance Co.

## SECTION FOUR

213

- 4306 MARSHALL LOCKETT, son of William Forest Lockett (4255). Married first, June 19, 1900, Julia Trout, b 1878, d. 1906. Married second, Mrs. Nannie Lou Hahn.  
4323 Rene Lockett, b. Oct. 4, 1901
- 4323 RENE LOCKETT, dau. of Marshall Lockett (4306). Married in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 2, 1924, J. Douglas Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1903.  
4324 Janet Wilson, b. Dec. 12, 1925  
4325 Violet Wilson, b. Aug. 20, 1927
- 4324 JANET WILSON, dau. of Rene Lockett Wilson (4323). Married, Sept. 4, 1946, William Randolph Colwell, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1924.  
4326 Douglas R. Colwell, b. Sept. 21, 1949
- 4325 VIOLET WILSON, dau. of Rene Lockett Wilson (4323). Married, Sept. 15, 1947, Frank E. Stevens, b. Feb. 28, 1927.  
4327 Sharon Diane Stevens, b. Jan. 8, 1950
- 4307 HENRY LOCKETT, son of William Forest Lockett (4255). Married in 1908, Rosa Thurman, b. Mar. 1, 1888, d. Nov. 16, 1930.  
4328 Gertrude Lockett, d. in infancy  
4329 William Lockett, b. May 14, 1912  
4330 Evelyn Lockett, b. Feb. 25, 1915
- 4329 WILLIAM LOCKETT, son of Henry Lockett (4307). Married, Oct. 15, 1932, Nellie Craft, b. in Roanoke Co., Virginia.  
4331 Rosie Lee Lockett, b. Oct. 3, 1935  
4332 Marshall Wayne Lockett, b. Jan. 13, 1939
- 4330 EVELYN LOCKETT, dau. of Henry Lockett (4307). Married in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 28, 1937, Milton Crews, b. Apr. 17, 1911.  
4333 Muriel Crews, b. May 31, 1938  
4334 Carlton Crews, b. May 8, 1940
- 4256 LUCY JOHN LOCKETT, dau. of Mary Garst Lockett (4182). Marr. David Rench, Nov. 21, 1875, at Pleasant Mound, Ill. David was born in Darke County, Ohio, May 16, 1826, d. Sept., 1886.  
4335 Theodosia Rench, b. Mar. 4, 1877, mar. John H. Black, b. Mar. 9, 1876, d. Aug. 21, 1927. Marr. Apr. 9, 1902. Mrs. Black lives at Pleasant Mound, Ill.

- 4257 JULIA HESTER LOCKETT, dau. of Mary G. Lockett (4182).  
Married, Mar. 14, 1867, Francis C. Preble, of Campbell  
County, Virginia.
- 4336 Sallie B. Preble, b. Jan. 30, 1868, d. May 29, 1869
  - 4337 Lura Preble, b. Sept. 21, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1903
  - 4338 Ella Preble, b. Dec. 12, 1872, d. May 25, 1936
  - 4339 Berta Preble, b. Apr. 20, 1875, mar. John Dunn  
(Lura's widower). Two children, died in infancy
  - 4340 Jennie Preble, b. Aug. 28, 1877
  - 4341 Thaddeus Preble, b. Sept. 26, 1879, d. Jan. 12, 1902
  - 4342 Susan Preble, b. Feb. 28, 1882, d. Apr. 22, 1932
  - 4343 Edna Preble, b. Mar. 31, 1884, d. Mar. 14, 1948
  - 4344 Katherine Preble, b. June 7, 1889
- 4337 LURA PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257).  
Married John Dunn, Dec. 21, 1887, lived in Campbell Coun-  
ty, Virginia.
- 4345 James F. Dunn, Lynchburg, Va., RFD, lives on old  
Preble homestead
  - 4346 Emmet C. Dunn
  - 4347 Ella V. Dunn
  - 4348 Alice Dunn, mar. William E. Harris, Lynchburg, Va.
  - 4349 Isabelle Dunn, mar. first, . . . . .Hendricks, second,  
Jas. O. Newcomb
  - 4350 Cora E. Dunn, mar. Waric T. Dunn, Lynchburg, Va.
  - 4351 Mary Etta Dunn, mar. Burley B. Harris
- 4347 ELLA V. DUNN, dau. of Lura Preble Dunn (4337). Married  
Duval R. Witt.
- 4352 John Witt, in army at Scott Field
- 4338 ELLA PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257).  
Married, Dec. 24, 1895, Arthur Dunn. Add.: Lynchburg, Va.
- 4353 Waric T. Dunn, Lynchburg, Va.
  - 4354 De Etta Dunn, mar. Frank D. Layne
  - 4355 Bessie Dunn, mar. Ernest Burnette
  - 4356 Floyd Dunn
  - 4357 George Dunn
  - 4358 Roy Dunn
  - 4359 Arthur Dunn, Jr.
- 4340 JENNIE PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257).  
Married, Apr. 28, 1903, William Coleman.
- 4360 Clayton Coleman  
Wm. Coleman owned and operated a large grocery store and  
vegetable farm in Plant City, Fla. Since his death, his son  
carries on the business.

- 4342 SUSAN PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Preble (4257). Married, Dec. 20, 1899, William Tolley, of Lynchburg, Va.  
4361 Oma F. Tolley  
4362 Clyde Tolley, deceased  
4363 William T. Tolley  
4364 Elvyn Tolley  
4365 Odessa Tolley
- 4343 EDNA PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257). Married Charles Smith, Dec. 20, 1905.  
4366 Alma Smith, mar. Archie Wilson  
4367 Frank Nelson Smith  
4368 Robert Smith  
4369 Virginia Smith, mar. Lewis Payne  
4370 Julia Smith  
4371 Marian Smith, mar. Tony St. Angelo
- 4344 KATHERINE PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester L. Preble (4257). Married, Sept. 30, 1908, Robert Thomas Shields, building contractor.  
4372 Ethelbert Shields  
4373 Robert T. Shields  
4374 Elmo Shields  
4375 Lyle Shields  
4376 Lois Shields, mar. James Lotts  
4377 Christine Shields, mar. Erwin Goff, lives in Florida  
4378 Carlyle Shields
- 4258 AMANDA ELLEN LOCKETT, dau. of Mary G. Lockett (4182). Married John H. Peters, b. June 24, 1851, d. May 21, 1930.  
All born in Roanoke, Va.  
4379 Alberta Peters, b. Dec. 8, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1935  
4380 Rose Peters, b. Sept. 2, 1877, d. July 22, 1937, mar. first, Benjamin F. Parrish, second, John L. McGraw  
4381 Willie Peters, b. Nov. 15, 1879  
4382 Bessie Peters, b. Sept., 1882, d. April, 1898
- 4379 ALBERTA PETERS, dau. of Amanda Ellen L. Peters (4258). Married in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 20, 1898, William T. Fishback, b. June 26, 1865, d. Sept. 7, 1948.  
4383 William Fishback, b. Aug. 22, 1898, mar. Ethel Land, Norfolk, Va.  
4384 Goldie Fishback, b. May 23, 1900  
4385 Melba Fishback, b. Mar. 22, 1902
- 4384 GOLDIE FISHBACK, dau. of Alberta Peters Fishback (4379). Married in Roanoke, Va., Oct. 16, 1920, Ralph S. Bryan, b. May 10, 1895. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Bryan, 420 Riverland Road, Roanoke, Va.  
4386 Ralph S. Bryan, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1921

- 4386 RALPH S. BRYAN, JR., son of Goldie Fishback Bryan (4384).  
Married, Mar. . . , 1947, Marie Winton, b. Aug. 2, 1925.  
4387 Robert Bryan, b. Dec. 28, 1948, Roanoke, Va.
- 4385 MELBA FISHBACK, dau. of Alberta Peters Fishback (4379).  
Married, July 15, 1922, Charles W. Fox, b. Dec. 20, 1885.  
All children born in Roanoke, Va.  
4388 Charles Fox, b. Apr. 28, 1923  
4389 Caroline Fox, b. Oct. 25, 1925, mar. Ralph Hoover,  
Mar. 31, 1945  
4390 Dorothy Fox, b. Aug. 30, 1927, mar. Aug. 18, 1946,  
Robt. Mattisheard  
4391 James Fox, b. July 18, 1932
- 4381 WILLIE PETERS, dau. of Amanda E. Lockett Peters (4258).  
Married first, Ballard Bryant, May 18, 1898. Second, Charles  
Durbin, July 28, 1906.  
First marriage:  
4392 Ethelyne Bryant, b. Nov. 26, 1899, d. July, 1899  
4393 Percy Bryant, b. Apr. 8, 1900  
Second marriage:  
4394 Mildred Durbin, b. June 26, 1913  
4395 Charles Durbin, b. July 20, 1915, mar. first, Helen  
Abernathy, mar. second, Mary Zink  
4396 Mary Durbin, b. Sept. 2, 1918  
4397 Lois Durbin, b. Nov. 4, 1921, mar. first, Rudy  
Cheek, mar. second, James Page, Feb. 2, 1946
- 4393 PERCY BRYANT, son of Willie Peters Bryant (4381). Mar-  
ried in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 18, 1927, Mary VanDorn, b. May  
12, 1902.  
4398 Nomeka Bryant, b. Feb. 11, 1928  
4399 Natalie Bryant, b. May 24, 1931
- 4396 MARY DURBIN, dau. of Willie Peters Durbin (4381). Mar-  
ried first, Virgil Anderson, May 26, 1935, second, Feb. 26,  
1945, Perry Divers of Atlanta, Ga.  
4400 Peggy Anderson, b. Oct. 2, 1935  
4401 Patricia Anderson, b. Jan. 18, 1937  
4402 Pamela Divers, b. Aug. 18, 1946  
4403 Rebecca Divers, b. Aug. 13, 1948
- 4183 LYDIA GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst, I (15). Born in 1766.  
Marr. first, Samuel Coon, Oct. 27, 1832.  
4404 Eliza Jane Coon  
4405 Sarah Magdalene Coon, b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. Feb. 18,  
1937  
4406 Catherine Coon, single



## SECTION FOUR

217

- 4407 Ednan Coon
- 4408 Charles Coon, killed in Civil War
- Married second, Samuel Mason, Mar. 14, 1850.
- 4409 Clementine Mason
- 4410 Joanna Mason
- 4410b Regina Mason
  
- 4404 ELIZA JANE COON, dau. of Lydia Garst Coon (4183). Marr.  
in Roanoke County, Va., Feb. 10, 1853, David Sisson.
- 4411 George William Sisson
- 4412 Stanley Sisson
- 4413 John Sisson
- 4414 Daughter who is Mrs. John Boone
  
- 4405 SARAH MAGDALENE COON, dau. of Lydia Garst Coon (4183).  
Marr. Nov. 3, 1859, David Sisson, b. Nov. 25, 1833, d. Nov.  
23, 1915.
- 4415 Thomas Sisson
- 4416 Jack Sisson
- 4417 John Sisson, b. Oct. 30, 1864, d. Jan. 4, 1948
- 4418 Alice Sisson, b. Aug. 29, 1869
- 4419 Callie Sisson, b. July 14, 1872
- 4420 William M. Sisson, b. Oct. 20, 1874
- 4421 Lindsay Sisson, b. Sept. 10, 1876, d. 1947
- 4422 Bertie Biar Sisson, b. Aug. 30, 1879
- 4423 Robert O. Sisson, b. May 30, 1881
  
- 4417 JOHN SISSON, son of Sarah M. G. Sisson (4405). Marr. in  
Floyd County, Virginia, Jan. 19, 1886, Cora Jane Miles, b.  
Oct. 6, 1867, d. Apr. 26, 1945.
- 4424 Maggie Abigail Sisson, b. Apr. 18, 1887
- 4425 Clara Katherine Sisson, b. Feb. 8, 1889
- 4426 John Arthur Sisson, b. Sept. 7, 1890
- 4427 Eldridge Sisson, b. Aug. 13, 1892
- 4428 Everette Sisson, b. Feb. 1, 1894
- 4429 Sadie Sisson, b. Jan. 4, 1896
- 4430 Robert Sisson, b. Dec. 3, 1898
- 4431 Fred Sisson, b. May 17, 1901, deceased
- 4432 Clifford K. Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1903
- 4433 James Carlisle Sisson, b. May 6, 1905
- 4434 Sherman Sisson, b. July 15, 1907
- 4435 Raymond Sisson, b. Apr. 17, 1909
- 4436 Truman Sisson, b. June 6, 1911
  
- 4424 MAGGIE ABIGAIL SISSON, dau. of John Sisson (4417). Marr.  
in Floyd County, Apr. 18, 1916, George L. Poff.
- 4437 Bonnie Poff, b. Oct. 18, 1907, marr. Paul Linkous,  
July 2, 1927

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 4438 Robert H. Poff, b. Jan. 4, 1909, d. Mar. 16, 1909  
 4439 Lawrence Poff, b. Mar. 8, 1910  
 4440 Eldridge M. Poff, b. Feb. 13, 1914  
 4441 Beatrice L. Poff, b. May 29, 1917  
 4442 Alfred N. Poff, b. May 28, 1919, d. Oct. 21, 1921  
 4443 Louis W. Poff, b. Oct. 4, 1921, marr. Goldie Roberts,  
 Dec. 26, 1945  
 4444 Ray C. Poff, July 10, 1924  
 4445 Clara G. Poff, b. Oct. 14, 1928, marr. Chas B.  
 Funck, July 12, 1949
- 4439 LAWRENCE POFF, son of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Marr.  
 Gaynelle Shumate, Oct. 19, 1933.  
 4446 Gary Poff, b. Jan., 1940  
 4447 Brenda Poff, b. June 14, 1943
- 4440 ELDRIDGE M. POFF, son of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Mar.  
 Dorothy Peters, Jan. 23, 1937  
 4448 Carol Sue Poff, b. Apr. 8, 1939  
 4449 Dreama Poff, b. Oct. 9, 1941  
 4450 Eldridge Poff, b. Oct. 2, 1944  
 4451 Sheila Lynn Poff, b. Apr. 19, 1947  
 4452 Robin Lee Poff, b. Aug. 28, 1949
- 4441 BEATRICE L. POFF, dau. of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Marr.  
 Madison Slusher, Jr., July 8, 1941.  
 4453 Dale H. Slusher, b. June 26, 1943  
 4454 Larry Slusher, b. May 18, 1950
- 4444 RAY C. POFF, son of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Marr. Doris  
 Flinchum, July 24, 1946.  
 4455 Linda Poff, b. June 19, 1947
- 4425 CLARA KATHERINE SISSON, dau. of John Sisson (4417).  
 Marr. Asa B. Sisson, Feb. 6, 1918.  
 4456 Asa B. Sisson, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1919  
 4457 Roberta M. Sisson, b. July 8, 1925  
 4458 Herbert F. Sisson, b. Jan. 21, 1929
- 4456 ASA B. SISSON, JR., son of Clara Katharine Sisson (4425).  
 Marr. Mary Walthall.  
 4459 Caroll Sisson  
 4460 Cassie Sisson
- 4457 ROBERTA SISSON, dau. of Clara Katharine Sisson (4425).  
 Marr. John Ballantine  
 4461 Rebecca Ballantine

- 4418 ALICE SISSON, dau. of Sarah Magdalene Coon Sisson (4405).  
Marr., Oct. 11, 1888, Chas. N. Hutcherson, b. May 11, 1861,  
Blackstone, Va.  
4462 Lila B. Hutcherson, b. Nov. 5, 1889, d. Dec. 23, 1908  
4463 Alice Chloe Hutcherson, b. Oct. 2, 1892  
4464 Lillian Ethel Hutcherson, b. July 19, 1897  
4465 Charles Ernest Hutcherson, b. Mar. 30, 1902  
4466 Edward Olin Hutcherson, b. May 23, 1907  
4467 Alvin Shields Hutcherson, b. Jan. 3, 1910, mar. first,  
Florence Jones, second, Edna Hodnette, third, Eliza-  
beth Newcomb, Oct. 12, 1948
- 4463 ALICE CHLOE HUTCHERSON, dau. of Alice S. Hutcherson  
(4418). Marr., June 1, 1926, Edward Epes, b. June 2, 1882.  
Add., Blackstone, Va.  
4468 Freeman Epes, b. Sept. 23, 1928  
4469 Jacqueline S. Epes, b. July 20, 1930  
4470 Peter H. Epes, b. Aug. 13, 1934  
4471 Alice Chloe Epes, b. Sept. 5, 1936
- 4464 LILLIAN ETHEL HUTCHERSON, dau. of Alice S. Hutcherson  
(4418). Marr. in Danville, Va., Nov. 12, 1914, Albert Mer-  
ricks, b. May 15, 1886. Add., Dry Fork, Va.  
4472 Wm. Shirley Merricks, b. Mar. 23, 1918  
4473 Chas. Henry Merricks, b. Sept. 28, 1920  
4474 David Clarence Merricks, b. Sept. 9, 1922
- 4472 WM. SHIRLEY MERRICKS, son, Lillian E. H. Merricks (4464).  
Marr., Sept. 14, 1940, Lola Hayes, b. July 19, 1922.  
4475 William Shirley Merricks, Jr., b. May 19, 1944
- 4474 DAVID C. MERRICKS, son of Lillian E. H. Merricks (4464).  
Marr., Oct. 16, 1948, Mary Alice Bryant. Live at Richmond,  
Va.  
4476 David C. Merricks, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1950
- 4465 CHAS. E. HUTCHERSON, son of Alice S. Hutcherson (4418).  
Marr. in Richmond, Va., Thelma Roper.  
4477 Clarice Virginia Hutcherson, marr. G. S. Johnson,  
had three girls  
4478 Marion Alice Hutcherson
- 4478 MARION A. HUTCHERSON, dau. of C. E. Hutcherson (4465).  
Marr. Edward W. Butcher, Jr., Oct., 1948.  
4479 Edward W. Butcher, III, b. Oct., 1949
- 4466 EDW. O. HUTCHERSON, son of Alice S. Hutcherson (4418).  
Marr. Josephine Bailey, in Richmond, Va.  
4480 Sherwood Hutcherson, b. Aug. 30, 1934  
4481 Edward Olin Hutcherson, Jr., b. Mar. 27, ?

- 4419 CALLIE SISSON, dau. of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr.  
Walter Price, June 26, 1895.
- 4482 Elliott Price
  - 4483 Clarence Price
  - 4484 Irma Price
  - 4485 Sherwood Price
  - 4486 Lois Price
  - 4487 Doris Price
- Marr. second, Lewis Reed, Sept. 18, 1948, Lynchburg, Va.
- 4420 WM. M. SISSON, son of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr.  
first, Mrs. Lillie Cox Petters, Aug. 16, 1910.
- 4488 Mayland Sisson, b. Dec. 22, 1911, d. Dec. 30, 1936
  - 4489 Marvin R. Sisson, b. Oct. 19, 1912, d. Aug. 27, 1913
  - 4490 Perlle Sisson, b. Mar. 31, 1914, d. Feb. 26, 1915
  - 4491 Louis Elmore Sisson, b. May 29, 1916
  - 4492 William Harvey Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1920
- Married second, Mrs. Lula Palmer Aldridge, b. May 16, 1880,  
d. Sept. 1, 1924.
- 4493 James Palmer Sisson, b. June 18, 1925, marr. Norma  
Rea Craig, Nov. 22, 1947
- 4491 LOUIS ELMORE SISSON, son of Wm. M. Sisson (4420). Marr.  
in Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1941, Ruby Dearing, b. Mar. 11,  
1917.
- 4494 Wanda Sue Sisson, b. Nov. 12, 1945
  - 4495 Linda Kaye Sisson, b. Sept. 29, 1949
- 4492 WM. HARVEY SISSON, son of Wm. M. Sisson (4420). Marr.  
in Roanoke, Va., Thelma Lawson, b. May 22, 1925.
- 4496 Judy Dianne Sisson, b. Mar. 29, 1950
- 4421 LINDSAY SISSON, son of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr.  
Callie Munsey.
- 4497 David Sisson
  - 4498 Carmelin Sisson, and a boy, name unknown
- 4422 BERTIE B. SISSON, dau. of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr.  
Dec. 6, 1900, Archie Cole Francis, b. Jan. 20, 1881. Add.,  
914 Tremont Ave., Bristol, Tenn.
- 4499 Lewis Gordon Francis, b. Dec. 9, 1901
  - 4500 Doris Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1905
  - 4501 David Sisson Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1908
  - 4502 Guy Woodrow Francis, b. Sept. 18, 1911, marr.  
Laura Claypool, Nov. 5, 1946
  - 4503 Gladys Louise Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1916
  - 4504 Archie C. Francis, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1921, d. Nov., 1928

- 4499 LEWIS G. FRANCIS, son of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422).  
Marr. Nell Smallings, Oct. 13, 1930, in Bristol, Tenn.  
4505 Andrew Archie Francis
- 4500 DORIS FRANCIS, dau. of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422). Marr.  
in Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1926, Richard B. Cartwright.  
4506 Richard Bruce Cartwright, Jr.
- 4501 DAVID SISSON FRANCIS, son of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422).  
Marr. in Bristol, Va., May 7, 1932, Hazel L. Hines.  
4507 Sylvia Louise Francis  
4508 David S. Francis, Jr.  
4509 Joseph M. Francis
- 4503 GLADYS L. FRANCIS, dau. of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422).  
Marr. in Kingsport, Tenn., Merrill L. Anderson.  
4510 Brenda Louise Anderson
- 4403 ROBERT O. SISSON, son of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr.  
May 10, 1903, Laura Simpson, b. Sept. 20, 1882.  
4511 Lola Sisson, b. Feb. 12, 1904  
4512 Robert Sisson, Jr., b. July 28, 1906, marr. Doorthy  
Townson  
4513 Linwood Sisson, b. Oct. 14, 1916
- 4511 LOLA SISSON, dau. of Robert O. Sisson (4403). Marr. L. E.  
Whiteneck, Roanoke, Va.  
4514 Barbara Jean Whiteneck
- 4513 LINWOOD SISSON, son of Robert O. Sisson (4403). Marr.  
first, Edna Akers, at Salem, Va.  
4515 Betty Jacquelyn Sisson  
Marr. second, Lois Hendricks, in Georgia.
- 4409 CLEMENTINE MASON, dau. of Lydia G. C. Mason (4183).  
Marr. first, Andrew Boone.  
4516 Charlie Boone, deceased, widow and 12 or 13 children  
living  
4517 Will Boone, Orchard, W. Va.  
4518 Frank Boone, single, deceased  
4519 Imogene Boone Lawrence, Maybury, W. Va.  
4520 Lucy Boone Smith, Tucson, Ariz.  
4521 Emma Boone Lawrence, deceased, children live in  
Missouri.  
4521b Martha Boone Likins, Shawsville, Va.  
Married second, James McNiel.  
4522 George McNiel, died in childhood  
4523 Ballard McNiel, thought to have married and had  
children and to have lived in New Mexico

## WILL OF JACOB GERST I—WILL BOOK 1, PAGE 87

In The Name of God Amen:

I, Jacob Garst Senr. being of Sound mind memory and understanding and impresed with the Great uncertinty of Life and the certinty of Death and Being desirus to Dispose of my temporal affairs that after my Death that no contention may arise Relative to the same and So I shall make this my last will and Prair thairfore I Jacob Garst of Roanoke Cty & State of Va. Do make ordain publish and Declar this my Last Will and testament Revolveing other wills made her to fore

1st In the first plase I Bequith my Body to the Dust from whence it came and my Sole to God who Gave it hoping for a happy immortality through the atoning merits of our Lord Jusus Christ the Saviour of the world My Desire is to have my Body plain & Decentley Buryed and all Expences Paid By my Executor hereafter named.

2nd. If I out live my wife Magdalean Garst I wish for her to be taken Good care of and Deacently Supported out of my Estate and after her Death for her to Be Decently Buryed and all Expences paid By my Executor hereafter named.

3rd. I shall will nothing to my Son Jacob Garst nor to my Son Philip Garst for thay have Drawen their portion of my esstate which is Eleven hundred Dollars to Each which is their portion in full, also my Daughter Elisabeth Hannar is to have no more. She has Drawen her Shear in full which is Eight hundred Dollars which is her portion of my Esstate in full. I Give and Beqit to my Son Abraham Garst two hundred Dollars which is his portion in full. I will nothing to my Daughter Catharine Hartman at preasant for She has Drawen five hundred and twelve Dollars towards her portion. Also I will Nothing to Christena Acres my Daughter for she has Drawen five hundred Dollars towards her portion. I will nothing to my Daughter Anna Clarke at preasant for she has Drawen five hundred Dollars toward her portion I will nothing to Rosena Hinkle at preasant for She has Drawen five hundred Dollars toward her portion.

I Give and Bequeth to my Son Nicholas Garsts Heirs two Hundred Dollars which is to be Divided Between his three children equal in full for which is their part of my Esstate in full. I Will nothing to my Son Christian Garst at preasant he has Drawen four hundred & fifty Dollars which is towards his portion of My Esstate I give & Bequeth to My Daughter Eve Shewey two hundred & Sixty two Dollars to make her Even with the Rest that Got five hundred Dollars Each.

I Give and Bequith to my Daughter Mary Lockett the plantation Whare She now lives on cantaing fifty two acres Lying on Murry Run Joining the Lands of James Shartzter & John Frantz Heirs Wm. Wortzes Heirs, Coonrad Millers Lands &c to have and to hold the Said Lands and its Appertenances thereto Belonging Dureing her Life time and after her Deth then Said Land Shall fall Back to her Children for eve &c also What She has Drawen from me two hundred & thirty seven Dollars is what she is to . . . . .

I give & Bequith to my Daughter Lyia Mason the Plantation which She now Lives on containing 30 acres Joining the Lands of Adam Shave & Wm. Tate & others &c. to have and to hold the Said Land with all its pertinances thareunto Belonging Dureing her Life time and after her Dethe the Said Land Shall fall Back to the children of Said Lydia Mason for Ever &c. I will that after my Death That my Executor to pay all my Buryal Expences and then my just Depts if their Be any and then the Remainder of my Esstate I wish to have Divided Between Catharine Hartman and Christena Akers Anna Clarke Rhosena Hinkle Christian Garst Eve Shewey Mary Lockett & Lydia Mason which I want all of my Daughters to have equally Shear alike of my Estate and Christian Garst is to come in with the Girls.

Mary Lockett has got with Land and money \$770.00

Lydia Mason has Got with Land and money \$844.60

Lastley I appoint my Freinds Christian Wortz & my Grand Son George G. Hartman Whole Sole and Executors of my Esstate to this my Last Will and Testament and Direct them for the faithfull Execution and Discharge of the trust hereby Reposed on them.

In testamony Whareof I have this 26th day of March Eighteen hundred & 50 herunto Set and affixed my hand and Seal hereby re-vokeing all other wills made hertofore.

In the presance of us		his	
Phares Armstrong	(	Jacob X Garst	(SEAL)
Michael T. Hartman	(	mark	

At Roanoke March Court 1854

The last Will and Testament of Jacob Garst deceased was this day produced in Court and proved according to law by the oaths of Michael T. Hartman and Phares Armstrong subscribing witnesses thereto, and is ordered to be recorded.

A Copy from the Record of Court. Teste: F. Johnson, Clk.  
A Copy—Teste: ROY K. BROWN, Clerk. By N. C. Logan, Dep. Clerk

SOME LAND TRANSFERS OF JACOB GARST, SON OF  
JOHN N. GARST II

Deed Book G, p. 185, Nov. 16, 1818, recorded Jan. 6, 1819.  
Philip Gunckel, with Catherine, his wife, of German twp., Montg.  
Co., O. to Jacob Gerst, of twp., Co., and State, afsd.  
Lot 105 in General Plan of Germantown.  
Witnesses: Henry Zeller, John P. Gunckel.  
Acknowledged, Nov. 16, 1818, before George W. Miller, J.P.

Deed Book R, page 18, Mar. 29, 1833, recorded June 27, 1833  
Jacob Gearst and Clarry, his wife, of Montgomery Co., O.  
to \$40  
Elizabeth Rohrer  
Lot in Germantown, No. 105 in General Plan.  
Witnesses: George McClure, John McClure.  
Acknowledged, Mar., 1833, before John McClure, J.P.

Deed Book W, Page 8, July 30, 1836, recorded Aug. 26, 1836  
Henry Houser, Montgomery Co., O.  
to \$300  
Jacob Garst, same Co. and State, west part of south-west Quarter,  
section 21, township 4, range 4 E., part of Henry Cook's tract as yet  
undivided, but which shall contain 98 acres, 60 perches, as appears  
by deed of conveyance dated, Nov. 23, 1832, by Henry Cook, and  
wife Elizabeth, to Henry Houser.  
Witnesses: Thos. B. Tilton, J. Higgins  
Acknowledged before Thos. B. Tilton, July 30, 1836

---

Readers who love romance, should turn to the record of Henry  
Clay Garst, and read his account of the romance of Katherine Rib-  
ble's parents, as related by their grandson in his 75th year.



## SECTION FIVE

- 17 ABRAHAM GARST, I, son of John Nicholas Garst, I (2).  
b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Jan. 10, 1835. While still in Pennsylvania,  
in 1790, he married Mary Zehring, b. 1772, d. 1798.
- 3126 Abraham Garst, II, b. May 26, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1852
  - 3127 Barbara Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1795, d. Apr. 5, 1858
  - 3128 Magdalena Garst, married Jacob Brubaker, July 9,  
1832

Shortly after the first marriage, Abraham, I, and his older brothers migrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, to Roanoke (Botetourt) County, Virginia. Here his first wife died, and Abraham, I, married, according to Fincastle, Va., records, on Aug. 10, 1801, Katherine Ribble, b. Mar. 4, 1780, d. Apr. 15, 1841.

- 3129 John Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1802, d. June 30, 1885
- 3130 Elias Garst, d. 1857
- 3131 George W. Garst, b. 1809, d. 1874
- 3132 Hannah Garst, b. about 1812, d. Mar. 29, 1882
- 3133 Joel Garst } Twins, b. Apr. 27, 1813. Daniel
- 3134 Daniel Garst } died Mar. 29, 1882
- 3135 Michael Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 5, 1901
- 3136 Henry Clay Garst, b. July 9, 1818, d. June 18, 1901
- 3137 Mary Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1819, d. May 27, 1910

Abraham, I, was a farmer, and at one time owned a section (640 acres) of land near Salem, Va., now owned by Hollins College for Girls. He sold the land in 1833, and then moved to St. Joseph County, Indiana, and bought a farm where South Bend now stands. There followed very severe winters in northern Indiana, which were more than he could endure, and he died in 1835. His wife, Katherine Ribble Garst, died in the spring of 1841, "When the hyacinths, her favorite flowers, were in bloom." Doubtless both buried in Bowman's Grave yard, two miles east of South Bend, Ind. In answer to a request for a copy of the will of Abraham Garst, I, we have the following:

"No Will was ever probated in this County.

Yours truly,

Dwight L. Matthews,  
Clerk, St. Joseph County  
Circuit Court, Indiana"

Following the death of Abraham Garst, I, the heirs to his estate were notified as follows:

“Katherine Ribble Garst, wife, So. Bend, Ind.  
 Magdalena G. Brubaker, Salem, Va.  
 Barbara G. Stoner, Ladoga, Indiana  
 John and Abraham Garst, Jr., New Carlisle, Ohio  
 George Garst, Muncytown, Indiana  
 Michael Garst, Dayton, Ohio  
 Daniel Garst, Dayton, Ohio.  
 Joel, Hannah, and Henry Garst, all of St. Joseph County,  
 Indiana.

J. W. Bray, Clerk of Court  
 St. Joseph County, Indiana.”

#### SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF ABRAHAM I

Following are some excerpts taken from Court Records by Mrs. John C. Cochrane, 723 Second Ave., So., St. Cloud, Minn., who is a great, great, granddaughter of Barbara Garst Stoner:

On Nov. 23, 1841, Elias Garst filed a \$10,000 bond in open court as administrator of the estate of his father, Abraham Garst, Sr. Name of appraisers: Elias Garst, Michael Ziegler, and Samuel Ziegler.

On Dec. 20, 1830, Matthias Stover gave Elias Garst, Administrator, receipt for \$10.00 for Coffin for deceased, furnished on Jan. 13, 1835.

Joel Garst received from Administrator \$6.28 for erecting palings around the grave of deceased, and \$7.00 for painting said palings April 23, 1842. Also, on back of receipt, \$13.25, for preparing graveyard.

“On April 28, 1842, the Administrator sold to Joseph Ulery, the west half of the north section, number 36, Twp 37, Rge 2 east, containing one hundred and thirteen acres, for the sum of \$1100.00, one thousand of which he paid down, and the remaining one hundred to be paid in one year from date of sale.

Elias Garst  
 Admr Estate of A. Garst, deceased.”

“April 11, 1845.

Received of Elias Garst, Administrator of the Estate of Abraham Garst, dec., late of St. Joseph County, Indiana, Forty Dollars, it being the one-twelfth part of monies remaining in the hands of the

Administrator and paid out to the heirs by order of the Probate Court of St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Signed: Barbary Stoner  
heir at law of A. Garst, dec."

There are many more records concerning the sale of Abraham, Sr.'s real estate on file in St. Joseph County, Indiana, but the foregoing gives an idea of the orderly manner in which they disposed of his effects.

The first available census in Botetourt Co., Va., was in the year 1830, but these marriages were previously recorded in Fincastle:

1790, John Brush to Catherine Trout  
1801, Abraham Garst to Katherine Ribble  
1803, Michael Frantz to Christine Kish  
1812, Jacob Olinger to Elizabeth Frantz  
1816, Leonard Houtz to Elizabeth Frantz  
1816, John Fullhart to Mary Frantz  
1816, Abraham Frantz to Phoebe Taylor  
1818, Nicholas Frantz to Catherine Coist  
1822, Jacob Crist to Magdalena Frantz

3126 ABRAHAM GARST, II, son of Abraham Garst, I (17), b. Jan. 16, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1852. Marr. first, Anna Frantz, b. Nov. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 25, 1867.

3138 David Garst, b. Sept. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 13, 1890  
3139 Abraham Garst, III, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1852  
3140 Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1823, d. July 15, 1852  
3141 John Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1873  
3142 Jacob Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1898  
3143 Joseph Garst, b. Feb. 20, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1897  
3144 Michael Garst, b. June 31, 1832, d. Apr. 26, 1903  
3145 Susan Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1835, d. Jan. 12, 1906  
3146 Elias Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. June 12, 1930

Marr. second, Magdalene Minnick.

Abraham Garst, II, was a farmer and owned land near North Hampton, Ohio. He married Anna Frantz in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. She was of Swiss-German descent. Anna is buried in Brook's Grove Cemetery, Stanford, Ill. Abraham, II, is buried in Myer's Cemetery, North Hampton, Ohio.

3138 DAVID GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126), b. Sept. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 13, 1890. Marr. first, Elizabeth Heck, b. Aug. 30, 1822, d. Mar. 14, 1867. Marr. second, Mary Frantz,

b. Dec. 18, 1836, d. Aug. 10, 1914. Had no children by either marriage, but he raised Emma Frantz, dau. of his brother-in-law, John W. Frantz, and she became his sole heir. David Garst was a farmer. Died at Springfield, Ohio, age 70 years, 2 months. Buried at Vale.

- 3140 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst, II (3126), b. Oct. 10, 1823, d. July 15, 1852. Marr. John Neher, a farmer, and had three children. She died at the age of 28 years and 9 months.

3147 Michael Neher, b. Nov. 10, 1846, d. July 22, 1895

3148 Noah Neher

3149 Susan Neher

Elizabeth Garst was known as a very devout Christian, and although she died young, our records show that more of her descendants were and are ministers and missionaries than those of any other person of whom we have record.

- 3147 MICHAEL NEHER, son of Elizabeth Garst Neher (3140). Married first, Oct. 29, 1868, Anna Frantz, b. June 27, 1845, d. Mar. 15, 1883.

3150 Asa A. Neher, b. Oct. 23, 1871

3151 James E. Neher, b. Oct. 15, 1874

3152 Ida M. Neher, b. Aug. 27, 1876

3153 Edith Neher, b. Aug. 28, 1880, single

Married second, May 22, 1884, Martha Shriner, b. Jan. 12, 1846, d. June 1, 1935.

3154 Effie Neher, b. Mar. 13, 1889, single

- 3150 ASA A. NEHER, son of Michael Neher (3147). Married Susan E. Brubaker.

3155 Clella S. Neher

3156 Anna E. Neher

3157 Edgar A. A. Neher

3158 Bertha M. Neher, marr. Robert M. Davidson

3159 Verner L. M. Neher

3160 Harold J. B. Neher

3161 Glen M. B. Neher

3162 Dortha Ruth Neher, single

- 3155 CLELLA S. NEHER, dau. of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married George H. Bustin.

3163 Paul R. Bustin

3164 Glen P. Bustin

3165 Thelma E. Bustin

3166 Dierdre M. Bustin

- 3156 ANNA E. NEHER, dau. of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married  
Ralph S. White.  
3167 Ralph S. White, Jr.  
3168 Lois E. White  
3169 Clarence L. White
- 3157 EDGAR A. A. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married  
Doris M. Stockton.  
3170 Roberta Neher  
3177 Eloise Neher
- 3170 ROBERTA NEHER, dau. of Edgar A. A. Neher (3157). Mar-  
ried Richard W. Holst.  
3172 James E. Holst  
3173 Judith J. Holst
- 3171 ELOISE NEHER, dau. of Edgar A. A. Neher (3157). Married  
John Kragel.  
3174 Jeffrey J. Kragel
- 3159 VERNER L. M. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married  
Novella M. Bott.  
3175 Judith N. Neher  
3176 Wilma J. Neher  
3177 Dorene L. Neher }  
3178 Daryl E. Neher } twins
- 3160 HAROLD J. B. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married  
Eileen E. Bronson.  
3179 Carla C. Neher  
3180 Joylyn Neher  
3181 Pamela Neher
- 3161 GLEN M. B. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married  
Geraldine Nyer.  
3182 Glen M. B. Neher, Jr.
- 3151 JAMES E. NEHER, son of Michael Neher (3147). Married,  
Jan. 11, 1898, Cora Wineland, b. Mar. 9, 1878.  
3183 Earl Edward Neher, b. Jan. 5, 1899  
3184 Carl Leroy Neher, b. Oct. 25, 1900  
3185 Ethel Agnes Neher, b. June 27, 1902  
3186 Mabel Atha Neher, b. Mar. 30, 1904  
3187 Ivan Dale Neher, b. Mar. 1, 1908  
3188 Howard Russell Neher, b. Oct. 1, 1910  
3189 Lavelle Saylor Neher, b. Sept. 25, 1914
- 3183 EARL EDWARD NEHER, son of James E. Neher (3151). Mar-  
ried, June 25, 1930, Lena Revell, b. Dec. 18, 1894.  
3190 Virginia Marie Neher, b. Dec. 14, 1932  
3191 Marjorie Joan Neher, b. Nov. 28, 1934

- 3185 **ETHEL AGNES NEHER**, dau. of James E. Neher (3151).  
Married, July 21, 1927, Millard Frederick Scott, b. June 14,  
1898.  
3192 Rayline Mildred Scott, b. Mar. 22, 1930  
3193 Donald Melvin Scott, b. Dec. 25, 1935
- 3186 **MABEL ATHA NEHER**, dau. of James E. Neher (3151). Marr.  
first, Mar. 9, 1924, Ralph Erwin Graneson, b. June 14, 1902,  
divorced Sept. 29, 1931.  
3194 Carol Jean Graneson, b. May 11, 1925, marr. Sept.  
19, 1943, Donald Melvin Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1923  
Married second, Sept. 25, 1937, Archie Lloyd Backus, b.  
Mar. 1, 1891, d. Oct. 28, 1940.  
Married third, Mar. 23, 1942, Henry Thomas Steele, b.  
Nov. 27, 1897.
- 3187 **IVAN DALE NEHER**, son of James E. Neher (3151). Married  
June 22, 1935, Viola Aline Naylor, b. Apr. 28, 1915.  
3195 Lawrence Michael Neher, b. Nov. 30, 1937  
3196 Ronald Ivan Neher, b. Dec. 18, 1939
- 3188 **HOWARD RUSSELL NEHER**, son of James E. Neher (3151).  
Married, Sept. 9, 1933, Marie Wilhelmina Doctor, b. Apr. 29,  
1913.  
3197 Russell Thomas Neher, b. Aug. 5, 1934  
3198 Donna Jeanette Neher, b. June 22, 1937
- 3189 **LAVELLE SAYLOR NEHER**, son of James E. Neher (3151).  
Married Nov. 26, 1939, Sara Mae McLaughlin, b. Feb. 11,  
1921.  
3199 Katherine Mildred Neher, b. Dec. 30, 1940
- 3152 **IDA M. NEHER**, dau. of Michael Neher (3147). Married,  
Dec. 25, 1901, Harvey J. Vaniman, b. Feb. 11, 1876, d. June  
14, 1944.  
3200 Harper Curtis Vaniman, b. Nov. 22, 1903, d. Mar.  
12, 1923  
3201 Velma Verda Vaniman, b. Dec. 17, 1905  
3201B Orlin Arya Vaniman, b. Nov. 22, 1910  
3202 Roscoe Jonathan Vaniman, b. Nov. 14, 1914  
3203 Marcia Louise Vaniman, b. Oct. 3, 1917
- 3201 **VELMA VERDA VANIMAN**, dau. of Ida M. N. Vaniman (3152).  
Married first, . . . . . Stewart.  
3204 Doris Allene Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1927  
3205 Alan Edward Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1929  
3206 Ida Marcia Stewart, b. May 10, 1931  
Married second, Allen P. Parkin, May, 1940.

- 3204 DORIS ALLENE STEWART, dau. of Velma V. V. Parkin (3201).  
Married Lloyd Alfred Butts, Apr. 25, 1947.  
3207 Kathleen Marie Butts, Sept. 16, 1948
- 3205 ALAN EDW. STEWART, son of Velma V. V. Parkin (3201).  
Married Marjorie Ann Goodin, Feb. 9, 1947.  
3208 Linda Lee Stewart, b. Feb. 13, 1948
- 3201B ORLIN ARYA VANIMAN, son of Ida Neher Vaniman (3152).  
Married, Oct. 14, 1934, Evelyn Frances Deardorf, b. Oct. 23,  
1910.  
3209 Donald Dean Vaniman, b. July 10, 1940  
3210 Richard Roy Vaniman, b. June 14, 1943
- 3202 ROSCOE JONATHAN VANIMAN, son of Ida N. Vaniman (3152).  
Married Laura Virginia Gunter, b. May 15, 1919.  
3211 Jerry Leon Vaniman, b. Aug. 22, 1937
- 3203 MARCIA LOUISE VANIMAN, dau. of Ida N. Vaniman (3152).  
Married, Aug. 30, 1940, Glen Warren Price, b. Oct. 15, 1918.  
3212 Laura Nancy Price, b. Oct. 12, 1946  
3213 Christopher Muir Price, b. Apr. 10, 1948
- 3148 NOAH NEHER, son of Elizabeth Garst Neher (3140). Mar-  
ried Mary Blickinstaff, b. Jan. 22, 1852, d. Mar. 22, 1927  
3214 Ada Neher  
3215 Laura Neher  
3216 Ira Neher  
3217 Elizabeth Neher, has been a missionary to China,  
marr. R. C. Flory  
3218 Susan Neher, has been a missionary to China  
3219 Clara Neher, married . . . . . Vaniman  
3220 Edna Neher, married W. B. Charles, and they served  
under the Baptist Mission Board in the Philippine  
Islands  
3221 Lottie Neher, married Rev. Ernest G. Hoff  
3222 Alberta Neher, married Harper W. Frantz  
3223 Alva Neher
- 3149 SUSAN NEHER, dau. of Elizabeth Garst Neher (3140). Born  
Aug. 7, 1851, died Aug. 8, 1936. Marr. Dec. 22, 1870,  
Charles Calvin Gibson, farmer and Church of the Brethren  
minister, d. Nov. 12, 1913.  
3224 Clara Gibson, b. Apr. 18, 1873  
3225 Elmer Allen Gibson, b. June 27, 1876, d. Oct. 24,  
1931, marr. Jan. 14, 1900, Mamie Masterson, b.  
Feb. 1, 1876  
3226 Jesse Calvert Gibson, b. Apr. 28, 1878, d. May 13,  
1884

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 3227 Frank W. Gibson, b. Apr. 18, 1881, d. Mar. 28, 1945, mar. June 28, 1906, Leona E. Filbrum, b. June 28, 1884
- 3228 Chester Owen Gibson, b. July 23, 1883, d. Aug. 1, 1883
- 3229 Calvin Otis Gibson, b. Oct. 27, 1885, mar. Feb. 10, 1910, Minnie A. Brower, b. Sept. 29, 1884
- 3230 Ora Etta Gibson, b. July 5, 1888, d. Jan. 2, 1950, mar. Aug. 11, 1910, Arthur O. Mote, b. June 28, 1888, d. Aug. 2, 1937
- 3231 Ota E. Gibson, b. July 5, 1888, marr. Aug. 12, 1917, Iva C. Feldkirchner, b. Dec. 26, 1889
- 3232 John Irvin Gibson, b. Mar. 22, 1890, marr. Dec. 24, 1919, Ethel Mummert, b. Jan. 25, 1893
- 3233 Ada Mae Gibson, b. Nov. 18, 1895, marr. Sept. 19, 1919, Wilbur H. Brubaker, b. Sept. 22, 1891
- 3224 CLARA GIBSON, dau. of Susan Neher Gibson (3149). Marr., Dec. 2, 1891, Rev. William H. Shull, b. Sept. 29, 1868, d. Dec. 16, 1949.
- 3234 Chalmer George Shull, b. Aug. 7, 1892
- 3235 Jesse Charles Shull, b. Aug. 7, 1895
- 3236 Merlin Curlee Shull, b. Aug. 29, 1897
- 3237 William Russell Shull, b. May 7, 1899
- 3238 Ethel Irene Shull, b. Nov. 19, 1901, marr. Everett Brubaker, b. Apr. 24, 1898
- 3239 Cleda Pearl Shull, b. Aug. 15, 1903
- 3240 Bertha Elizabeth Shull, b. July 14, 1905
- 3241 Ralph Lowell Shull, b. Dec. 27, 1906
- 3242 Arthur Gibson Shull, b. Mar. 2, 1912
- 3243 Ernest Melvin Shull, b. Sept. 8, 1915

Clara Gibson Shull tells us that her father was a minister, and also her husband and six of their sons, Chalmer, Jesse, Merlin, Russell, Arthur, and Ernest, and two, Chalmer and Ernest, are missionaries in India. Three daughters, Cleda and Bertha and Ora, married ministers. Her brothers, Frank, Ota, and Irvin Gibson, are ministers.

An article in *American Magazine* for July, 1934, stated, "Rev. J. C. Shull, Presbyterian minister, Virginia, Ill., is the son of a minister, grandson of a minister, great-grandson of a minister, brother of five ministers, brother-in-law of three ministers, nephew of six ministers, grand-nephew of four ministers, great-grand-nephew of two ministers, and cousin of 44 ministers."



- 3234 CHALMER G. SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Marr. first, Dec. 17, 1917, Mary Speicher, b. Sept. 27, 1893,  
d. Aug. 15, 1935. Marr. second, Susan Stoner, Jan. 1, 1937.  
Rev. Shull is a missionary in India.
- 3244 Lorita Irene Shull, b. Nov. 5, 1922
  - 3245 Gordon Lichty Shull, b. May 17, 1925
  - 3246 Esther Ruth Shull, b. Dec. 12, 1919
- 3244 LORITA IRENE SHULL, dau. of Chalmer G. Shull (3234).  
Marr., May 12, 1945, Glen Fisher, b. Aug. 23, 1922.
- 3247 Wayne Allan Fisher, b. Apr. 13, 1950
- 3235 JESSE CHARLES SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Rev. Jesse marr., Sept. 4, 1919, Clara Michael, b. Dec. 14,  
1890.
- 3248 David Lear Shull, b. Apr. 19, 1922
  - 3249 Charles Meridith Shull, b. Feb. 16, 1925, killed in  
World War II, Aug. 6, 1945
  - 3250 Chalmer Jesse Shull, b. Dec. 22, 1928, marr., Sept.  
10, 1949, W. Frances Jane Robinson, b. May 28, 1928
- 3248 DAVID LEAR SHULL, son of Jesse Charles Shull (3235).  
Married Mary Lou Watson, June 27, 1942.
- 3251 David Michael Shull, b. Dec. 31, 1944
- 3236 MERLIN CURLEE SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Rev. Merlin Shull, b. Aug. 29, 1897, marr. Pearl Marie  
Grosh, May 22, 1921.
- 3252 Anna Mae Shull, b. June 21, 1923
  - 3253 Helen Louise Shull, b. Feb. 13, 1925, marr. Don  
Morton, June 22, 1944
  - 3254 Merlin Grosh Shull, b. July 1, 1927
- 3252 ANNA MAE SHULL, dau. of Merlin Curlee Shull (3236).  
Marr., Aug. 12, 1945, Ira Mohler, b. Nov. 4, 1922.
- 3255 Margarette Jeanne Mohler, b. Feb. 4, 1948
  - 3256 Judith Ann Mohler, b. May 8, 1950
- 3237 W. RUSSELL SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224). Rev.  
W. R. Shull marr., Dec. 25, 1922, Ruth Hanson, b. Dec. 8,  
1904. Divorced.
- 3257 Iris Polly Anna Shull, b. Sept. 4, 1924, marr. Carl  
Zeiger, Jan. 29, 1944
  - 3258 Bonnie Joy Shull, b. Apr. 19, 1929, marr. Elmer J.  
Schulz, Jan. 28, 1950
- Marr. second, Apr. 22, 1944, Eva Belle Henson, b. Apr. 8,  
1903.

- 3239 CLEDA PEARL SHULL, dau. of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Married Charles E. Zunkel, June 12, 1928.  
3259 Charles Wayne Zunkel, b. Mar. 4, 1931  
3260 Carolyn Marie Zunkel, b. Sept. 1, 1934
- 3240 BERTHA ELIZABETH SHULL, dau. of Clara G. Shull (3224).  
Married Forrest E. Weller, June 20, 1927.  
3261 Forestine Ladona Weller, b. Jan. 27, 1930  
3262 Richard Sherwood Weller, b. June 21, 1936
- 3241 RALPH LOWELL SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Married Bertha Miller, Aug. 28, 1932.  
3263 Roger Lowell Shull, b. Jan. 9, 1934  
3264 Jerry Arden Shull, b. June 21, 1936  
3265 Beverly June Shull, b. Feb. 22, 1942
- 3242 ARTHUR GIBSON SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Married Mildred Neher, May 28, 1937.  
3266 Mary Evelyn Shull, b. Apr. 3, 1938  
3267 Steven Alan Shull, b. July 8, 1943
- 3243 ERNEST MELVIN SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).  
Married Lois Irene Netzley, Aug. 17, 1937.  
3268 Linda Kay Shull, b. Dec. 19, 1941  
3269 James David Shull, May 22, 1945  
3270 Danny Lynn Shull, Sept. 11, 1948
- 3141 JOHN GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). Born Apr. 20, 1825. Marr., about 1849, Mary Bozarth, b. Sept. 21, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1908.  
3271 Abraham Garst, b. July 16, 1850, d. Apr. 13, 1930  
3272 Ezra Delano Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1852, d. Jan. 22, 1852  
3273 Joseph Marion Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. July 12, 1927  
3274 Anna R. Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1856, d. Feb. 18, 1920  
3275 Ira DeWalt Garst, b. Sept. 30, 1858  
3276 Ella Garst, b. Nov. 4, 1860  
3277 Etta Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1862  
3278 Jasper M. Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1867, d. May 17, 1932  
3279 Mary Allie Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1871  
3280 Emma Garst, b. July 26, 1873
- 3271 ABRAHAM GARST, son of John Garst (3141). Marr., 1873, Nancy Paxton, b. 1855, d. 1916. Nancy had a daughter by a previous marriage, Retta, b. in 1871, d. 1940. The general opinion is that she was adopted by Abraham, but the information is not authentic.

- 3273 JOSEPH MARION GARST, son of John Garst (3141). B. Jan. 26, 1854, d. July 21, 1927. Married Sophia Ebersole, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
- 3281 John Alpha Garst, b. Oct. 5, 1882
  - 3282 Icy Pearl Garst, b. Apr. 21, 1887
  - 3283 Cora E. Garst, b. May 15, 1889, d. Jan. 14, 1936
  - 3284 Nellie Edna Garst, b. June 22, 1890
  - 3285 Lola May Garst, met with fatal accident in childhood
- 3281 JOHN ALPHA GARST, son of J. Marion Garst (3273). Married Frances Lyle, June 22, 1918.
- 3286 Marion Lyle Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1919
  - 3287 John Milton Garst, b. Feb. 28, 1929, marr. spring of 1950, Eva J. Bruce, b. Feb. 20, 1931
- 3286 MARION LYLE GARST, son of John Alpha Garst (3281). Marr., Jan. 5, 1941, Mary Alice White, b. Apr. 3, 1919.
- 3288 John Richard Garst, b. Dec. 11, 1941
  - 3289 Frances O. Garst, b. Dec. 3, 1942
  - 3290 Patricia A. Garst, b. Apr. 29, 1947
- 3282 ICY PEARL GARST, dau. of J. Marion Garst (3273). b. 1887. Marr. first, Feb. 15, 1914, Samuel J. Lamb, d. June, 1947. Marr. second, Feb. 12, 1950, Eric Meiser, Kewanna, Ind.
- 3291 Thomas Marion Lamb, b. Feb. 11, 1915, marr. Matilda Besse
  - 3292 Dorothy Lamb, b. Sept. 14, 1916, marr. H. Marion Chism
  - 3293 Mildred Lamb, b. June 6, 1919, marr. Ernest Brockey
  - 3294 Isabel M. Lamb, b. Apr. 11, 1922, marr. Lloyd Brockey
  - 3295 Mary Lou Lamb, b. Jan. 6, 1924, marr. Gerald Doud
  - 3296 Frank Eldon Lamb, b. Apr. 11, 1926
- 3283 CORA E. GARST, dau. of J. Marion Garst (3273), b. 1889. Married Albert M. Walde, Oct. 6, 1915.
- 3297 Merrill Walde, b. Mar. 23, 1917, d. in Service, Feb. 25, 1946.
- 3284 NELLIE EDNA GARST, dau. of J. M. Garst (3273), b. 1890. Married Frank Layton, Oct. 6, 1909.
- 3298 Grace P. Layton, b. Sept. 7, 1910, marr. Rev. M. A. Packer, June 19, 1936
  - 3299 Ruth E. Layton, b. Dec. 25, 1913, marr. Chester R. Walthall, May 25, 1935
  - 3300 Frank E. Layton, b. Feb. 17, 1919
  - 3301 Esther M. Layton, b. Sept. 14, 1921, d. July 2, 1947, marr. Corporal Frank Miller
  - 3302 Elinor E. Layton, b. Mar. 8, 1927, marr. Lee Gebhart

3274 ANNA R. GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141), b. Feb. 12, 1856, d. Feb. 18, 1920. Marr. Ephraim Shoup, Osborne, Ohio.

3303 Mary Shoup

3304 Bessie Shoup

3303 MARY SHOUP, dau. of Anna R. Garst (3274). Marr. Harry Ferguson.

3305 Horace Ephriam Ferguson, b. Mar. 15, 1906

3306 William Watson Ferguson, b. May 17, 1907

3307 Thomas Ferguson, b. Aug. 3, 1908

3308 Mary Carolyn Ferguson, b. Aug. 2, 1909

3309 Ruth Pauline Ferguson, b. Apr. 5, 1911

3310 Anna Belle Ferguson, b. Apr. 15, 1912

3311 Louise Ferguson, b. Apr. 30, 1913

3312 Joseph Ferguson, b. Apr. 15, 1914

3313 Paul Ferguson, b. June 10, 1915

3314 Charlotte May Ferguson, b. Sept. 30, 1916

3315 Margaret Esther Ferguson, b. Jan. 23, 1918, d. Oct. 24, 1918

3316 Elizabeth Anne Ferguson, b. Jan. 21, 1919

3317 Florence Irene Ferguson, b. Mar. 17, 1920

3318 James Frederick Ferguson, b. May 18, 1921

3319 Naomi Catherine Ferguson, b. May 21, 1922

3320 George Harold Ferguson, b. Sept. 11, 1924

3321 Earl Roger Ferguson, b. June 9, 1925

3322 Ralph Richard Ferguson, b. Mar. 13, 1927

3304 BESSIE SHOUP, dau. of Anna R. Garst (3274). Marr. Robert Ferguson.

3323 Sarah Roberta Ferguson, b. Nov. 19, 1912

3324 Robert Ephraim Ferguson, b. Feb. 18, 1917

3325 Charles Samuel Ferguson, b. Feb. 8, 1921

The two Shoup families, children and grandchildren of Anna R. Garst, are farmers and lived near Dayton, Ohio.

3275 IRA DEWALT GARST, son of John Garst (3141). B. Sept. 30, 1858. A farmer at Harlan, Iowa. Married Jan. 13, 1884, Eliza Ebersole, who was born Aug. 6, 1863. Raised and educated two girls.

3276 ELLA GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. Nov. 4, 1860. Marr. Simon Frantz.

3326 John Frantz

3327 Mary A. Frantz, b. 1887, d. 1888

3328 Ethel Frantz, b. 1889

3329 Garst L. Frantz

- 3326 JOHN FRANTZ, son of Ella Garst Frantz (3276). Marr. Catherine Cummins.  
3330 Zelma Frantz, born 1910  
3331 Alma Frantz  
3332 John M. Frantz, born 1917, died 1918
- 3328 ETHEL FRANTZ, dau. of Ella Garst Frantz (3276). Married Clarence Dysinger.  
3333 Chester Dysinger, b. 1912  
3334 Mildred Dysinger, b. 1916  
3335 Ernest Dysinger, b. 1922
- 3277 ETTA GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. Nov. 9, 1862. Married Aaron Brubaker, a salesman.  
3336 Charles Garst Brubaker, b. Oct. 9, 1884  
3337 Alma Brubaker, b. 1890
- 3336 CHARLES GARST BRUBAKER, son of Etta G. Brubaker (3277). Married Walhey.  
3338 Lawrence Edwin Brubaker, b. 1911  
3339 Retamae Brubaker
- 3337 ALMA BRUBAKER, dau. of Etta Garst Brubaker (3277). Married Cranville Zeller.  
3340 Ruthanna Zeller, b. 1912
- 3278 JASPER M. GARST, son of John Garst (3141). B. Jan. 31, 1867, d. May 17, 1932. Marr. Anna Agnes Harbaugh, May 23, 1901.  
3341 Mary Margaret Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1902, d. Jan. 6, 1904  
3342 Mildred Delight Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1904  
3343 Mabel Jean Garst, b. Mar. 11, 1906
- 3342 MILDRED DELIGHT GARST, dau. of Jasper M. Garst (3278). B. Apr. 23, 1904. Married Keith King Anderson, Oct. 24, 1925. Mr. Anderson is a music professor at Central College, Fayette, Mo. Directs college orchestra.
- 3343 MABEL JEAN GARST, dau. of Jasper M. Garst (3278). B. Mar. 11, 1906. Married Victor Dean Berrier, Dec. 24, 1930. Add., Mr. and Mrs. V. D. Berrier, Onawa, Iowa, c/o N.W. Bell Tel. Co.  
3344 Merilyn Mildred Berrier, b. Dec. 1, 1931  
3345 Karla Jane Berrier, b. Mar. 21, 1933
- 3279 MARY ALLIE GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. Apr. 23, 1871. Marr. Dan F. Denlinger, a farmer, who died June 19, 1944.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 3346 Wilbur J. Denlinger, b. Oct. 15, 1897  
 3347 Anna Mary Denlinger, b. Dec. 19, 1898  
 3348 Della Irene Denlinger, b. Mar. 22, 1900  
 3349 Sarah E. Denlinger, b. Apr. 17, 1901  
 3350 Isaac Garst Denlinger, b. Nov. 17, 1906  
 3351 Perry Daniel Denlinger, b. Mar. 3, 1910
- 3346 WILBUR J. DENLINGER, son of Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279).  
 Married Opal Landis. Wilbur was born Oct. 15, 1897.  
 3352 Ralph Emerson Denlinger, b. Dec. 10, 1921  
 3353 Harold Cleo Denlinger, b. Feb. 9, 1924  
 3354 Dorris Jean Denlinger, b. Oct. 7, 1927, marr. Merle  
 Garber  
 3355 Donald Edwin Denlinger, b. May 25, 1929
- 3347 ANNA MARY DENLINGER, dau. of Mary A. G. Denlinger  
 (3279). Born Dec. 19, 1898. Married Charles H. Bowser.  
 3356 Earl Daniel Bowser, b. June 17, 1924  
 3357 Margaret Jean Bowser, b. June 2, 1925  
 3358 Lloyd Russell Bowser, b. July 4, 1932  
 3359 Carol Louise Bowser, b. Oct. 11, 1936
- 3348 DELLA IRENE DENLINGER, dau. of Mary A. G. Denlinger  
 (3279). Married Oscar Garber.  
 3360 Daniel Robert Garber, b. Oct. 6, 1922  
 3361 Mabel Catherine Garber, b. May 2, 1924  
 3362 Richard Oscar Garber, b. Apr. 6, 1930  
 3363 Paul Edward Garber, b. Nov. 16, 1931  
 3364 Wilma Eileen Garber, b. Apr. 4, 1939
- 3349 SARAH ELIZABETH DENLINGER, dau. of Mary A. G. Den-  
 llinger (3279). Married Joseph A. Brubaker.  
 3365 Mildred Mae Brubaker, b. Apr. 2, 1925  
 3366 Everett Lee Brubaker, b. June 16, 1938  
 3366B Donna Jean Brubaker
- 3350 ISAAC GARST DENLINGER, s., Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279).  
 Married Martha Loy.  
 3367 Vivian Lucile Denlinger, b. Nov. 4, 1929  
 3368 Mary Elizabeth Denlinger, b. Jan. 4, 1932, d. Jan. 9,  
 1937  
 3369 Robert Denlinger, b. Mar. 28, 1922  
 3370 Russell Eugene Denlinger, b. Mar. 27, 1935  
 3371 Willis Woodrow Denlinger, b. Feb. 16, 1936, d. June  
 14, 1938  
 3372 May Fern Denlinger, b. May 9, 1937  
 3373 Ray Allen Denlinger, b. May 2, 1938  
 3374 Carl Denlinger, b. Dec. 29, ?

- 3351 PERRY DANIEL DENLINGER, s., Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Married Gladys Keener.  
 3375 Helen Louise Denlinger, b. Jan. 20, 1933  
 3376 Dale Lee Denlinger, b. Aug. 23, 1934  
 Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Garber (nee Della Irene Denlinger) furnished the information regarding the descendants of Mary Allie Garst Denlinger.
- 3280 EMMA GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. July 26, 1873. Married Mar. 22, 1894, to Milton Lorenzo Evans, who was born June 21, 1872.  
 3377 Robert Chesley Evans, b. Oct. 22, 1895  
 3378 John Leebert Evans, b. Jan. 22, 1897  
 3379 William Harold Evans, b. Aug. 25, 1898  
 3380 Jasper Milton Evans, b. Jan. 31, 1901, d. Mar. 9, 1921  
 3381 Russel Frank Evans, b. Apr. 12, 1902, marr. Audra Balentine  
 3382 Ira Homer Evans, b. Aug. 8, 1903, d. Oct. 9, 1932  
 3383 Mary Caryl Evans, b. July 31, 1905  
 3384 Maurice Ladren Evans, b. Apr. 11, 1907  
 3385 Lois Jane Evans, b. Feb. 26, 1908  
 3386 Horace Garst Evans, b. Nov. 7, 1910  
 3387 Woodrow Wilson Evans, b. Apr. 23, 1913, d. Sept. 29, 1943
- 3377 ROBERT CHESLEY EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Oct. 22, 1895. Married Effie Shafer.  
 3388 Robert Wayne Evans, b. Oct. 26, 1921  
 3389 Richard Kent Evans, b. June 7, 1924
- 3378 JOHN LEEBERT EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Jan. 22, 1897. Married Nellie Dredge.  
 3390 Marie Lucile Evans, still-born  
 3391 Earl Milton Evans, b. Jan. 30, 1922  
 3392 Mildred May Evans }  
 3393 Melva Marie Evans } twins, b. Dec. 1, 1923
- 3379 WILLIAM HAROLD EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Aug. 25, 1898. Married Margaret Bens.  
 3394 Laura Evans, b. May 25, 1923
- 3382 IRA HOMER EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Aug. 8, 1903. Married Glenna M. Lorton. He was killed Oct. 9, 1932, in an automobile accident.
- 3352 RALPH EMERSON DENLINGER, son of W. J. Denlinger (3346). Born Dec. 10, 1921. Marr. Imo Heffelfinger.  
 3395 Rife Thomas Denlinger, b. May 8, 1944  
 3396 June Kay Denlinger, b. Oct. 18, 1946

- 3353 HAROLD CLEO DENLINGER, son of W. J. Denlinger (3346).  
Married Lorena Shell.  
3397 Larry Lee Denlinger, b. Jan. 26, 1946  
3398 Carey Eugene Denlinger, b. Feb. 11, 1948
- 3356 EARL DANIEL BOWSER, son of Anna M. D. Bowser (3347).  
Marr. Phyllis Barnhart.  
3399 Earl Stephan Bowser, b. June 4, 1944  
3400 Patricia Ann Bowser, b. May 22, 1946
- 3357 MARGARET JEAN BOWSER, dau. Anna M. D. Bowser (3347).  
Marr. Harold Brubaker.  
3401 Jewel Ann Brubaker, b. Mar. 24, 1946
- 3360 DANIEL ROBERT GARBER, son of Della I. D. Garber (3348).  
Marr. Virgle Bernice Bowser.  
3402 Dale Eugene Garber, b. Dec. 28, 1942  
3403 Carl Dwain Garber, b. Feb. 3, 1947
- 3361 MABEL CATHERINE GARBER, dau. Della I. D. Garber (3348).  
Marr. Dennis Biser.  
3404 Darrel Lee Biser, b. Apr. 9, 1943  
3405 Dean Edward Biser, b. Aug. 16, 1944
- 3142 JACOB GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Jan. 5,  
1828, d. Sept. 14, 1898. Married Rachel Thomas.  
3406 Sarah Garst, b. about 1851, d. about 1898
- 3406 SARAH GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (3142). B. about 1851,  
d. about 1898. Marr. John Morningstar, b. 1849, d. 1943.
- 3143 JOSEPH GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Feb. 20,  
1831, d. Mar. 31, 1897. Married Sarah Trout, a widow with  
three children: Quilla, Hollis, and Olanthus.  
3407 Iva Garst, marr. Joe Gaines. No children. Joe was a  
mechanic.  
3408 Isabel Garst, marr. Harvey Rust, a bank cashier.
- 3144 MICHAEL GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. June  
31, 1832, d. Apr. 26, 1903. Oct. 9, 1856, he married Mary  
Elizabeth Bailey, who was b. Apr. 22, 1840, d. Aug. 21, 1872.  
3409 William Quimby Garst, b. Aug. 2, 1857, d. June 15,  
1932  
3410 Laura Belle Garst, b. Jan. 21, 1859  
3411 S. P. Carlton Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1922  
3412 Ida May Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1887  
3413 Charles Abraham Clark Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1864, d.  
Nov. 13, 1896  
3414 Emma Estella Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1867



## SECTION FIVE

241

- 3415 Clinton Orville Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 3, 1920
- 3416 Frank Leslie Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1870, d. Feb. 11, 1941
- 3417 Arminda Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1871, d. July 9, 1873
- Michael and Mary Elizabeth Garst are buried at Heironymus Grove Cemetery, Tazewell County, Illinois, near Stanfo.d.
- 3409 WILLIAM QUIMBY GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Aug. 2, 1857, d. June 15, 1932. Farmer and teacher. Marr. Alida Viola Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1858.
- 3418 Clayton Quimby Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1883
- 3419 Fannie Fern Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1886
- 3418 CLAYTON QUIMBY GARST, son of Wm. Quimby Garst (3409). B. 1883. Married Lula Nahrwald. Lives in Lackawana, N. Y. He is a railroad man.
- 3419 FANNIE FERN GARST, dau. of William Quimby Garst (3409). B. Dec. 12, 1886. Married Joe Willis, in 1909.
- 3420 Mona Helen Willis, b. Feb. 8, 1910
- 3421 Charles Richard Willis, b. Dec. 2, 1912
- Fannie and Joe were divorced, June, 1926, when children were teen-age.
- 3410 LAURA BELLE GARST, dau. of Michael Garst (3144). B. Jan. 21, 1859. Married Thomas M. Wheeler, b. Oct. 4, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1940.
- 3422 Edna Wheeler, b. Dec. 31, 1879, d. Mar. 29, 1880
- 3423 Edmund Burke Wheeler, b. Mar. 19, 1883, marr. Grace Kelly
- 3424 Arthur Wayne Wheeler, b. June 26, 1886
- 3425 Parker M. Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1891, marr. Katherine McGraw
- 3426 Stella Wheeler, died at age 26.
- 3427 Russell Clare Wheeler, b. Feb. 15, 1895
- Laura Belle's family lived on a farm until 1919, and then moved to Champaign, Ill., to educate their boys.
- 3424 ARTHUR WAYNE WHEELER, son of Laura B. G. Wheeler (3410). B. June 26, 1886, marr. Delta M. Rosencrans, b. Nov. 11, 1885, d. May 24, 1917. No children.
- Second marr. to Catherine Marjory Hannigan, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
- 3428 Arthur Wayne Wheeler, b. Apr. 4, 1926
- 3429 Barbara Joan Wheeler, b. Nov. 19, 1928, d. Nov 29, 1928
- 3430 Judith Marie Wheeler, b. Aug. 10, 1931

- 3427 RUSSELL CLARE WHEELER, son of Laura B. G. Wheeler (3410). B. Feb. 15, 1895. Married Edna Keller, b. July 9, 1894.
- 3431 Thomas R. Wheeler, b. Nov. 6, 1919  
3432 Mary Martha Wheeler, b. Feb. 4, 1923
- 3411 S. P. CARLTON GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1922. Marr. Anna Johnson of Bloomington, Ill., who was born 1872, d. 1914.
- 3433 Mary Elice Garst, b. 1894, d. 1920 of T.B.  
3434 Thornton Hinshaw Garst, b. Dec., 1900, d. Nov. 22, 1926  
3435 Leo Garst, b. July 26, 1897, d. Sept. 9, 1897
- 3434 THORNTON HINSHAW GARST, son of S. P. C. Garst (3411). B. Dec., 1900, d. Nov. 22, 1926, of TB. Marr. first, Leah Smith.  
Second marriage was to Ramona Cadiz, of New York.
- 3436 Charles Thornton Garst, b. June, 1923  
3437 Mary Elice Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1926, married Oren Stringley  
S. P. Carlton Garst, his wife Anna, his daughter Mary Elice, and his two sons Thornton and Leo, all died within a period of ten years, and are all buried in the same lot in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, at Stanford, Ill.
- 3412 IDA MAY GARST, dau. of Michael Garst (3144). B. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1887. Marr. G. Fisher Summers, a farmer, b. May 15, 1853.
- 3438 Pearl Summers, b. Sept. 5, 1884  
3439 Garst Summers, b. Feb. 6, 1887
- 3438 PEARL SUMMERS, dau. of Ida May Garst Summers (3412). B. Sept. 5, 1884. Married A. B. Davis, b. May 13, 1882, d. Dec. 7, 1922.
- 3440 Armon Blair Davis, b. July 31, 1914  
3441 Marion Davis, b. May 2, 1916, marr. Gertrude S. Raymer
- 3439 GARST SUMMERS, son of Ida May Garst Summers (3412). who died when he was born, Feb. 6, 1887. Marr. Fay Smith. Divorced in 1930.
- 3442 Billy Garst Summers, b. Nov. 13, 1927, at Wichita, Kans.
- 3413 CHAS. ABRAHAM CLARK GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Sept. 8, 1864, d. Nov. 13, 1896. Marr. Dolly Alice Mc-

Gowan, b. Jan. 13, 1866, d. Jan. 6, 1931, of shock, after being struck by an automobile.

3443 Delta Avis Garst, b. Oct. 22, 1890

3444 Clark Cantwell Garst, b. May 31, 1894, d. Jan. 1, 1903

- 3443 DELTA AVIS GARST, dau. of Chas. Abraham C. Garst (3413). B. Oct. 22, 1890. Marr. June 22, 1916, to Edward Hyatt, Jr., b. July 21, 1888.

3445 Dolly Margaret Hyatt, b. Dec. 26, 1917

3446 Janice Garst Hyatt, b. June 7, 1921

The address of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hyatt, Jr., is 3634 Brockway Ct., Sacramento 14, Calif.

- 3445 DOLLY MARGARET HYATT, dau. of Delta A. G. Hyatt (3443). Marr. Theodore Clifton Parks, III, Sept. 26, 1942. Add., 410 Rocket St., Salinas, Calif.

- 3446 JANICE GARST HYATT, dau. of Delta Avis G. Hyatt (3443). Marr. Jan. 31, 1943, Horace Dillard McClure, b. July 24, 1915. Add., 6229 Fifth Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

3447 Martha Elizabeth McClure, b. Feb. 18, 1944

3448 Lucy Hyatt McClure, b. Jan. 31, 1950

- 3414 EMMA ESTELLA GARST, dau. of Michael Garst (3144). B. Jan. 28, 1867. Marr. Ernest C. Hinshaw, farmer, b. June 13, 1864, d. Feb. 19, 1926, following an operation.

3449 Shirley Garst Hinshaw, b. Jan. 31, 1913

- 3415 CLINTON ORVILLE GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 3, 1920. Committed suicide—worry over finances.

Married Hattie Hinshaw. Add., Mrs. C. O. Garst, Mackinaw, Ill.

3450 Ola May Garst, b. June 27, 1904

3451 Lyle J. Garst, b. June 5, 1906

Infant (still-born), b. Dec. 12, 1908

3452 Charles Richard Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1910

- 3416 FRANK LESLIE GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Sept. 12, 1870, d. Feb. 11, 1941. Marr. first, Bertha Hayes. b. Sept. 12, 1873, d. Apr. 1, 1892. No children.

Marr. second, Maude Marcella Knox, on Sept. 17, 1896, at Stanford, Ill. She was born April 21, 1874, at Evansville, Ind. She was a bookkeeper in the Bank of Stanford, Ill., and an expert in her line. Was cashier in the bank from 1898 till 1900, when she resigned that her husband could be made

## OUR GARST FAMILY

cashier. She was assistant to him till his retirement in 1925, when she was again elected cashier, and she still holds that position in 1950—54 years. What a record!

(Maude Marcella died June 6, 1950 of cerebral hemorrhage, after above eulogy was written. She lived a long and interesting life, and was quite a remarkable woman.)

3453 Jessie Bernice Garst, b. Sept. 6, 1900

3454 Marjorie Dale Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1902

3455 Michael Kenneth Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1906

Frank Leslie Garst was born near Stanford, Ill. His mother died when he was two years and eleven months of age. When 7½ years old, he was placed with a German family (Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner, widow, near Stanford, Ill.) Lived there five years, and learned to speak German. Left Mrs. Gardner's at age 13, and went to Peabody, Kans., and there lived one year and attended public school. Lived with his brother Wm. Quimby. Came back and attended school at Stanford for one year, and then went to Springfield, Ohio, and lived one year with an uncle, Joseph Garst, and worked for a few months for a cousin, J. Marion Garst. Came back to Illinois and entered school at Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., where he stayed for one year. He then returned to Stanford, Ill., where he made his home for two years. Then moved to Danvers, Ill., where during the summer of 1891 he clerked in the general merchandise store of C. C. Rowell.

In the fall of 1891 Frank L. married and moved to Bloomington, Ill., where he clerked for Mike Livingston, a Jewish clothing merchant. In the summer of 1892 he moved back to Stanford, Ill., where he worked as a barber until 1898, when he was elected Assistant Cashier of the Bank of Stanford. His wife, Maude K. Garst, was cashier at that time. In 1900 he was elected Cashier and served in this capacity until his health broke in 1925. He then retired and was out of the bank until elected Second Vice-President in May, 1929. He then returned to the bank as adviser and helper.

After going back to Stanford in 1898, he learned embalming, taking a course with Myer's School of Embalming at St. Louis. He then practiced Funeral Directing and Undertaking for fifteen years, as a sideline with Banking.

- 3453 JESSIE BERNICE GARST, dau. of Frank Leslie Garst (3416).  
B. Sept. 6, 1900. Married John Van Amerongen. Divorced

in 1929. No children. Jessie Bernice is a highly cultured person. Being an expert stenographer, she became secretary to the Out-Board Motor Magnate of Detroit, S. F. Briggs.

- 3454 MARJORIE DALE GARST, dau. of Frank Leslie Garst (3416).  
B. Nov. 10, 1902. Marr. Charles Howard Bower, b. Mar. 20,  
1889.
- 3456 Charles Robert Bower, b. Dec. 16, 1920
  - 3457 Marjorie Lucile Bower, b. Oct. 11, 1922
  - 3458 Marvin Dale Bower, b. July 20, 1924
- 3456 CHAS. ROBERT BOWER, son of Marjorie D. G. Bower (3454).  
Marr. Marjorie Powell.
- 3459 Mark Richard Bower, b. Dec. 31, 1948
- 3458 MARVIN DALE BOWER, son of Marjorie D. G. Bower (3454).  
Marr. Mari Morrissey.
- 3460 James Howard Bower, b. May 16, 1948
- 3455 MICHAEL KENNETH GARST, son of Frank L. Garst (3416).  
B. Sept. 1, 1906. On Sept. 6, 1927, he married Ruth Elizabeth  
Crabtree, who was born Aug. 2, 1907.
- 3461 Marilyn Kay Garst, b. Oct. 26, 1934
- 3145 SUSAN (SUSANNAH) GARST, dau. Abraham Garst, II (3126).  
B. Apr. 11, 1835, d. Jan. 12, 1906. Marr. John Baird, a  
farmer.
- 3462 Orlando Baird
  - 3463 Anna Baird
  - 3464 Etta Baird
  - 3465 Joseph Baird
  - 3466 Minnie Baird, marr. John Shannon. Died Dec. 16,  
1933
  - 3467 Willie Baird
  - 3468 Effa Baird
  - 3469 Ella Baird
  - 3470 John Baird, Jr.
  - 3471 Eddie Baird
  - 3472 Edith Baird
  - 3473 Bud Baird
- 3462 ORLANDO BAIRD, son of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr.  
Belle Philbrook.
- 3474 John Fay Baird, died in infancy
- 3463 ANNA BAIRD, dau. of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr.  
first, Wm. North. Son, died in infancy, Marr. second, Wm.  
Marvin.
- 3474B Mabel Marvin, marr. L. A. Sarver

- 3464 **ETTA BAIRD**, dau. of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr. Henry Rambeau.  
 3475 Clyde Rambeau  
 3476 May Rambeau  
 3477 Claire Rambeau  
 3478 Lyman Rambeau
- 3476 **MAY RAMBEAU**, dau. of Etta Baird Rambeau (3464). Marr. Carl Carlson.  
 3479 Bernardine Carlson
- 3470 **JOHN BAIRD, JR.**, son of Susannah Garst (3145). Marr. Ollie Sargent.  
 3480 Gladys Baird  
 3481 Margaret Baird, married George Redman  
 3482 Lucille Baird, married Homer Dale
- 3480 **GLADYS BAIRD**, dau. of John Baird (3470). Marr. Rogers Karr.  
 3483 Lucille Karr
- 3472 **EDITH BAIRD**, dau. of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr. George Slagel.  
 3484 Leonard Slagel, b. Nov. 22, 1933 (In California)  
 3485 Helen Slagel, married Carlton  
 3486 Marian Slagel, married Mason
- 3146 **ELIAS GARST**, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Aug. 8, 1837, d. June 12, 1930. Marr. first, Caroline Rinker, d. Apr. 14, 1863.  
 3487 Oscar Forest Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1863 (at mother's death)  
 Second marriage, Elizabeth Kauffman, d. 1878.  
 3488 Elmer Emmett Garst, b. Nov. 12, 1869  
 3488B Florence Garst, b. Nov. 29, 1872  
 Third marriage, Mattie E. James, b. Sept. 29, 1864, d. Aug. 29, 1931.  
 3489 Myrtle Olive Garst, b. Feb. 21, 1882  
 3490 Alpha Garst, b. May 29, 1887  
 3491 Laura Belle Garst, b. Nov. 7, 1888
- 3487 **OSCAR FOREST GARST**, son of Elias Garst (3146). B. Apr. 14, 1863. Marr. Sarah McConkey.  
 3492 Cassius A. Garst  
 3493 Nellie Garst, d. Apr. 30, 1934  
 3494 George Elmer Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1890  
 3495 May Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1895  
 3496 Oleta Garst

- 3497 Wilbur Garst, marr. Ruth Haines  
 3498 Oscar Forest Garst, died in infancy  
 3499 Wilha Garst
- 3492 CASSIUS A. GARST, son of Oscar Forest Garst (3478). Married Helen Rothenberger. He was a teacher, reader, speaker, preacher for Disciples Church. Eight children in the family.
- 3493 NELLIE GARST, dau. of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). Marr. Robert Hoover who died Apr. 3, 1934
- 3500 Harold Hoover  
 3501 Alice Hoover  
 3502 Ralph Hoover  
 3503 Fern Hoover  
 3504 Mary Hoover  
 3505 Beulah Hoover  
 Infant, died at 6 months  
 3506 Robert Hoover, Jr.
- 3494 GEORGE ELMER GARST, son of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). B. Dec. 14, 1890. Enlisted as a volunteer in World War I, 122 Machine Gun Co., 33rd Division, Apr. 3, 1917. Honorably discharged Jan. 23, 1918. Disability, goitre, affecting the heart.
- 3495 MAY GARST, dau. of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). B. Sept. 20, 1895. Died, leaving two daughters.
- 3507 Grace Hinshaw  
 3508 Louanna Hinshaw
- 3499 WILHA GARST, dau. of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). Marr. Sam Johnson.
- 3509 Raymond Johnson  
 3510 Louise Johnson  
 3511 Paul Johnson
- 3488 ELMER EMMETT GARST, son of Elias Garst (3146). B. Nov. 12, 1869. Marr. Mary Cramer, b. Mar. 1, 1871, d. May 31, 1943.
- 3512 Cramer E. Garst, b. Aug. 27, 1898
- 3512 CRAMER EMMETT GARST, son of Elmer Emmett Garst (3488). B. Aug. 27, 1898. Married Marian Mullinax.
- 3513 Jeanne Louise Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1928  
 3514 Norma Joan Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1930
- 3488B FLORENCE GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (3146). B. Nov. 29, 1872. Marr. W. B. Campbell, who died July 1, 1940.

- 3515 Parke Campbell, b. Mar. 26, 1897  
 3516 Inez Campbell }  
 3517 Ivan Campbell } twins, b. Jan. 7, 1900  
 3518 Orville Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1902
- 3515 PARKE CAMPBELL, son of Florence Garst Campbell (3488B).  
 Marr. Verna Mason.  
 3519 William Mason Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1919  
 3520 Marjorie Jane Campbell, b. Dec. 6, 1921  
 3521 Keith Eugene Campbell, b. Nov. 15, 1923  
 3522 Myra June Campbell, b. June 29, 1928, d. Feb. 4,  
 1930
- 3516 INEZ CAMPBELL, dau. of Florence Garst Campbell (3488B).  
 Marr. Cecil D. Collins.  
 3523 Dorothy Illene Collins, b. May 16, 1921, d. Sept. 16,  
 1921  
 3524 Joyce Anita Collins, b. Aug. 23, 1923  
 3525 Betty Dean Collins, b. May 11, 1926  
 3526 Robert Bert Collins, b. June 29, 1928
- 3517 IVAN CAMPBELL, son of Florence Garst Campbell (3488B).  
 Marr. Anna Evers.  
 3527 Roger Eugene Campbell, b. June 9, 1926  
 3528 Rose Mary Campbell, b. May 7, 1928
- 3518 ORVILLE CAMPBELL, son of Florence G. Campbell (3488B).  
 Marr. Lucille Risser.  
 3529 Marilinn Campbell, b. June 23, 1923
- 3489 MYRTLE OLIVE GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (3146). B. Feb.  
 21, 1882. Marr. John Glenn, Jr., b. May 4, 1878.  
 3530 Homer Glenn, b. Nov. 11, 1904, marr. Hazel White  
 3531 Zella Belle Glenn, b. Sept. 18, 1907  
 3532 Lois May Glenn, b. July 28, 1919
- 3490 ALPHA GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (3146). B. May 29, 1887.  
 Marr. Roy C. Outlaw, b. July 25, 1887, d. Sept. 20, 1929.  
 3533 Damon Garst Outlaw, b. Apr. 26, 1912
- 3127 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. Mar. 6,  
 1795, d. Apr. 5, 1858. Married Feb. 12, 1821, to Jacob Stoner,  
 b. Feb. 16, 1781, d. Feb., 1836.  
 3534 Elizabeth Stoner, b. Dec. 19, 1821, d. Oct. 6, 1843  
 3535 Joel Stoner, b. May 26, 1823  
 3536 Barbara Stoner, b. Oct. 7, 1824  
 3537 Magdalene Stoner, b. Feb. 26, 1826, d. Apr. 1, 1908  
 3538 Sarah Stoner, b. Dec. 12, 1827, d. Mar., 1908, mar.  
 William Hines



- 3539 Hannah Stoner, b. Dec. 3, 1829, d. Dec., 1907, mar.  
Samuel Ronk  
3540 Rebecca Stoner, b. Oct. 28, 1831, d. July 21, 1866  
3541 Lydia Stoner, b. Feb. 28, 1833  
3542 Samuel Stoner, b. Sept. 1, 1835

Jacob Stoner first married Catherine Albaugh. They had eight children, namely, David, Susanna, Abraham, Jacob, William, John, Catherine, and Daniel. Catherine died at age 44, Nov. 24, 1820, and three months later he married Barbara Garst. Jacob made a will Dec. 23, 1835, the main portion of which is given below. . . . In it he instructs Barbara and his oldest son, David, to go to Indiana and buy a farm, which they did in 1837. Jacob and first wife, Catherine, are buried near Bonsack Station, Va., and Barbara and most of her children and step-children are buried in the Stoner Cemetery near Ladoga, Ind.

Probate Order Book 1—May 1833 to August 1838. Pages 318 and 319, Montgomery County, Indiana.

This Will made in Botetourt Courty, Virginia, was put on the records of Crawfordsville, Ind., where it was copied.

Excerpts from the will of Jacob Stoner:

In the name of God, amen, I, Jacob Stoner, of the county of Botetourt and the state of Virginia, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following: First . . . Secondly . . . It is my desire that the land on which I reside . . . be sold for the best price that can be had on the following terms, one third cash and the other two-thirds in payments of one, two, and three years, and the money so arising from the said land to be disposed of and laid out as herein bequeathed and directed. Thirdly, after the sale of my land, out of the first payment, it is my desire and wish that one thousand dollars be laid out by my Executor and Executrix in the purchase of a tract of land in the State of Indiana. Said tract to have a part improved with a comfortable house on same to enable my widow to raise my young children, which shall be enjoyed and left to my widow during her widowhood, and it is my wish should my widow marry again, that my Executor furnish my widow with a bed and furniture for same, two milk cows and a side-saddle and bridle, and she is to have no more of my estate to enable my executor to carry on the farm for the support and education

of my youngest children that they lay out three hundred dollars for provisions, stock, and farming implements purchased for the use of the farm and to remain on the farm for the use of my widow during her widowhood. Should my widow marry, then my executor is to carry on the farm for the support of my children till they arrive of age. Fourthly . . . the remaining two-thirds of the money arising from the sale of my land I will that my executor and executrix lay out in the state of Indiana for all my children, viz: David, Susannah, Jacob, William, John, Catherine, Daniel, Elizabeth, Joel, Magdalena, Sarah, Hannah, Rebecca, Lydia, and Samuel, so that each of my children . . . may have two hundred dollars laid out in land which they are to receive as they arrive at the age of twenty-one. . . . Fifthly . . . It is my wish and desire that my family be moved at the expense of my estate. Sixthly, My executor and executrix may carry on the farm where I now reside until a sale can be effected giving them time to make the necessary arrangements for the removal of my family, say from this time on till Sept., 1837 so that they may select that time most advantageous for the family and benefit of my estate. Seventhly . . . Eightly . . . and lastly, I do appoint my son David Stoner my executor and my wife Barbary Stoner executrix to this my last will and testament. It is my desire that the court require no security of my executor and executrix . . . Given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of December 1885. . . .

Witnesses: Jno. W. Thompson, John Murry, John Bonsack, at Botetourt Co. April Circuit Superior Court, 1836.

This last will of Jacob Stoner was approved by the oath of John W. Thompson and John Murry and ordered to be recorded.

A copy attest was made and recorded in the Montgomery County, Indiana, Court, March 13, 1838.

- 3540 REBECCA STONER, dau. of Barbara Garst Stoner (3127). B. Oct. 28, 1831, d. July 21, 1866. Married Silas Smith Mills, b. Apr. 20, 1829, d. Sept. 2, 1901. All their children were born near Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana. The wedding date of Rebecca and Silas is July 29, 1852.

3543 Sarah Ellen Mills, b. June 28, 1853, d. May 27, 1887

3544 John W. Mills, b. Aug. 29, 1854, d. June 15, 1886

3545 Lydia Jane Mills, b. 1856, d. June 15, 1880

- 3546 Clara Etta Mills, b. Nov. 16, 1858, d. May 4, 1949
- 3547 Mary Catherine Mills, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. Dec. 7, 1896
- 3548 William Morton Mills, b. Sept. 1, 1862, d. Sept. 1, 1943
- 3549 Emma Esther Mills, b. Oct. 17, 1863, mar. a widower, Benjamin F. Overman, b. Nov. 2, 1844
- 3541 LYDIA STONER, dau. of Barbara Garst Stoner (3127). B. Feb. 28, 1833, d. July 27, 1894. Married Silas Smith Mills, her deceased sister's husband, and raised his and Rebecca's children.
- 3543 SARAH ELLEN MILLS, dau. of Rebecca Stoner Mills (3540). Born June 28, 1853, d. May 27, 1887. Married Thomas Bruce, Jan. 2, 1873.
- 3550 Edgar Bruce
- 3545 LYDIA JANE MILLS, dau. of Rebecca Stoner Mills (3540). Born 1856, d. June 15, 1880. Marr. Dec. 23, 1876, to John F. Byrd.
- 3551 Clarence Byrd, never married, deceased
- 3552 Charles Byrd, never married, deceased
- 3546 CLARA ETTA MILLS, dau. of Rebecca Stoner Mills (3540). Born Nov. 16, 1858, d. May 4, 1949. Married Feb. 15, 1881, to Justus Miles Ghormley, b. June 7, 1855, d. June 3, 1936. Clara Etta celebrated her 90th birthday in Waveland, Ind., on Nov. 16, 1948.
- 3553 Carl Justus Ghormley, b. Jan. 6, 1882, d. Dec. 1, 1918
- 3554 Lola Etta Ghormley, b. Dec. 18, 1883
- 3555 Walter Mills Ghormley, b. Sept. 25, 1886
- 3556 Laila Mabel Ghormley, b. Nov. 24, 1888
- 3557 May Emma Ghormley, b. May 20, 1891
- 3558 Glen Morton Ghormley, b. Sept. 20, 1893, married Emma . . . . .
- 3559 Hubert McKinley Ghormley, b. Apr. 26, 1896
- 3553 CARL JUSTUS GHORMLEY, son, Clara E. M. Ghormley (3546). Born Jan. 6, 1882, d. Dec. 1, 1918. Married May 11, 1908, to Martha Coop, who died in California in 1939.
- 3560 Ruth Louise Ghormley, lived two months
- 3561 Iola Beatrice Ghormley, married Irwin Rust
- 3562 Martha Lou Ghormley
- 3563 Carl Justus Ghormley, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1918

- 3562 MARTHA LOU GHORMLEY, dau. of Carl J. Ghormley (3553).  
Born at Logansport, Ind., married Edgar Smith of San Diego,  
Calif.  
3564 David Evan Smith, b. July 1, 1942  
Have other children also
- 3563 CARL JUSTUS GHORMLEY, JR., son, Carl J. Ghormley (3553).  
Born Dec. 18, 1918, near Ladoga, Ind., after his father's  
death in the influenza epidemic, Dec. 1, 1918. Married Har-  
riet Hessel on Sept. 10, 1941, at Beverly Hills, Calif.  
3565 Carl Justus Ghormley III, b. Nov. 29, 1942  
3566 Margaret Ghormley
- 3554 LOLA ETTA GHORMLEY, dau., Clara E. M. Ghormley (3546).  
Born Dec. 18, 1883, in Roachdale, Ind. Marr. Aug. 25, 1913,  
in Little Rock, Ark., to John Colbert Cochrane, b. Dec. 2,  
1890. Add., 723 Second Ave., South, St. Cloud, Minn.  
3567 John Justus Cochrane, b. Nov. 15, 1914  
3568 William Ghormley Cochrane, b. Aug. 30, 1916  
3569 Flora Clara Cochrane, b. Dec. 3, 1918  
3570 Lola Frances Cochrane, b. June 14, 1922  
3571 Carl Daniel Cochrane, b. Oct. 28, 1924
- 3567 JOHN JUSTUS COCHRANE, son, Lola E. G. Cochrane (3554).  
Born Nov. 15, 1914, at Princeton, Ind. Married to Exine  
Lenore Stitzel, June 2, 1942. Exine's birthdate is Mar. 5, 1915.  
3572 John David Cochrane, b. July 6, 1944  
3573. James Cleon Cochrane }  
3574 Constance Jean Cochrane } twins, b. Apr. 29, 1947
- 3568 WM. GHORMLEY COCHRANE, son, Lola E. G. Cochrane  
(3554). Born Aug. 30, 1916. Married Aug. 20, 1941, to Anna  
Marian Thompson.  
3575 David Thompson Cochrane, b. Aug. 26, 1944  
3576 Robert William Cochrane, b. June 3, 1947
- 3569 FLORA CLARA COCHRANE, dau. of L. E. G. Cochrane (3554).  
Born Dec. 3, 1918. Married Apr. 15, 1939, to Frank Daniel  
Rukavina, who was born in Crosby, Minn.  
3577 Carol Flora Rukavina, b. July 30, 1941
- 3570 LOLA FRANCES COCHRANE, dau. of L. E. G. Cochrane (3554).  
Born June 14, 1922. Married Dec. 19, 1941, to Lester Frank-  
lin Blume.  
3578 Diana Lola Blume, b. and d. Sept. 15, 1944  
3579 Pamela Jean Blume, b. July 30, 1946  
3580 Flora Ann Blume, b. May 18, 1948

- 3571 CARL DANIEL COCHRANE, son of L. E. G. Cochrane (3554).  
Born Oct. 28, 1924. Married June 18, 1949, to Jeanne Ludwig.
- 3555 WALTER MILLS GHORMLEY, son, C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).  
Born Sept. 25, 1886. Marr. March 22, 1914, to Martha Gertrude Stone.  
3581 Allen Justus Ghormley, b. Sept. 13, 1915  
3582 Hubert James Ghormley, b. July 25, 1917  
3583 Robert Arthur Ghormley, b. Feb. 9, 1926  
3584 Walton Mills Ghormley, b. Aug. 9, 1928  
3585 Joyce Marie Ghormley, b. June 13, 1932
- 3556 LAILA MABEL GHORMLEY, dau. of C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).  
Born Nov. 25, 1888. Married June 4, 1914, to Arthur H. Williams, at Ft. Smith, Ark.  
3586 Barbara May Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1918
- 3586 BARBARA MAY WILLIAMS, dau., Laila M. G. Williams (3556).  
Born Sept. 3, 1918. Married June 4, 1944, to Ralph Gaffner.  
3587 Marcia Ann Gaffner, b. Mar. 17, 1946, at Miami, Fla.
- 3557 MAY EMMA GHORMLEY, dau. of C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).  
Born May 20, 1891. Marr. James Deem Reynard, Aug. 20, 1913, at Dayton, Ohio.  
3588 Jane Reynard, b. Sept., 1915, d. Nov., 1915  
3589 Granville Reynard, b. Nov. 5, 1916
- 3589 GRANVILLE REYNARD, son of May E. G. Reynard (3557).  
B. Nov. 5, 1916. Married in April, 1943, to Helen Rizzoli.  
3590 Charles G. Reynard, b. Apr. 13, 1948
- 3559 HUBERT MCKIN. GHORMLEY, s., C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).  
Born in Waveland, Ind., Apr. 26, 1896. Married Aug. 13, 1920, to Esther Hostetler, who was born July 1, 1895.  
3591 Elizabeth Clara Ghormley, b. June 18, 1922  
3592 Harry Maurice Ghormley, b. Nov. 16, 1924  
3593 Eva Elaine Ghormley, b. May 10, 1927, married Apr. 15, 1921, to Philip Arthur Vetrano
- 3591 ELIZABETH CLARA GHORMLEY, dau. H. M. Ghormley (3559).  
Born June 18, 1922. Marr. Sterling Daigle, June 14, 1941.  
3594 John Sterling Daigle, b. Sept. 13, 1943  
3595 Diana Elizabeth Daigle, b. Jan. 9, 1946
- 3547 MARY CATHERINE MILLS, dau. of Rebecca S. Mills (3540).  
Born Aug. 10, 1860, died Dec. 7, 1896. Married John F. Byrd, her deceased sister's husband, on Mar. 28, 1882.

- 3596 Frank Byrd  
 3597 Ernest Byrd  
 3598 Harry Byrd
- 3129 JOHN GARST, SR., son of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. Mar. 18, 1802. Marr. first, Aug. 21, 1823, Susan Ziegler, b. 1805, d. July 20, 1862. Marr. second, Rachel Miller, b. 1830, d. June 25, 1870. John d. June 30, 1885.
- 3599 Sarah Garst, b. July 8, 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1906  
 3600 Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1825, d. Mar. 2, 1906  
 3601 Mary Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 25, 1863  
 3602 Henry Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1828, d. June 23, 1887  
 3603 Katherine Garst, b. July 22, 1831, d. Mar. 18, 1915  
 3604 John Garst (Jr.), b. May 28, 1834, d. May 28, 1925  
 3605 George W. Garst, b. May 9, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1894  
 3606 Maria Garst, b. May 25, 1841, d. 1926  
 3607 Lucinda Garst, twin, b. Apr. 8, 1843, d. Feb. 24, 1878  
 3608 Louisa Garst, twin, b. Apr. 8, 1843, d. Aug. 7, 1922  
 3609 Emma F. Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1913  
 3610 William E. Garst, b. July 8, 1847, d. 1922
- 3599 SARAH GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. July 8, 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1906. Marr. William Long.
- 3611 Frank Long  
 3612 Willis Long  
 3613 Amelia Long
- 3600 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. Sept. 24, 1825, d. Mar. 2, 1906. Married George Serviss.
- 3614 John Serviss
- 3601 MARY GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. Feb. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 25, 1863. Marr. John Johnson.
- 3615 Marcellus Johnson  
 3616 Charles H. Johnson
- NOTE: After George Serviss died, and Mary Garst Johnson died, Elizabeth Garst Serviss and John Johnson were married, and they raised Mary's sons.
- 3615 MARCELLUS JOHNSON, son of Mary Garst Johnson (3601), step-son of Elizabeth Garst Serviss Johnson. Marr. Lucy Kline and had four children, Harry, Viola, Mabel, and Ruth.
- 3616 CHARLES H. JOHNSON, son of Mary Garst Johnson (3601), and step-son of Elizabeth Garst Serviss Johnson. Marr. Nellie . . . . ., had three sons. Lives in Lakeside, Ohio.

- 3602 HENRY GARST, son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). Marr. Elizabeth Thirza Johnson, b. June 15, 1831, d. Sept. 28, 1894.  
3617 Fay Garst
- 3617 FAY GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (3602). Marr. Fred Sands. Both deceased. Buried in Lot 118, New Carlisle, Ohio. They lived at 80 Clinton Heights, Columbus, Ohio, where two unmarried daughters still live. The oldest daughter,  
3618 Olive Ruth Sands, marr. Robert Foster. Live in St. Louis
- 3604 JOHN GARST, JR., son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. May 28, 1834, d. May 28, 1925. Marr. Ursulla Olinger, b. Apr. 30, 1839, d. Jan. 5, 1908. Both buried in New Carlisle Cem. Lot 115, Sec. D, graves 5 and 6.  
3619 Harry E. Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1928  
3620 Alice Emogene Garst, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1936  
3621 Susan Barbara Garst, b. Nov. 29, 1865, d. Jan. 22, 1928  
3622 Ivory Meldon Garst, b. Sept. 9, 1887, d. Apr. 2, 1916
- 3619 HARRY E. GARST, son of John Garst, Jr. (3604), b. Jan. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1928. Marr. Dec. 23, 1886, to Margaret Kight, b. Mar. 30, 1862, d. Aug. 19, 1925.  
3623 Nellie Garst, b. May 30, 1888  
3624 Nettie Garst, b. Aug. 30, 1890  
3625 Howard E. Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1894  
3626 Nola Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1896
- 3623 NELLIE GARST, dau. of Harry E. Garst (3619). B. May 30, 1888, married June 18, 1908, to John G. Slentz, d. Oct. 24, 1948. Add., Mrs. Nellie G. Slentz, 505 Southern Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
3627 Margaret Slentz, b. Dec. 17, 1909  
3628 Mary J. Slentz, b. Mar. 20, 1914  
3629 Henry E. Slentz, b. Feb. 11, 1916
- 3627 MARGARET SLENTZ, dau. of Nellie Garst Slentz (3623). Born Dec. 17, 1909. Married first, Robert Phillips, deceased, second, Carlos Wood.  
3630 Robert E. Phillips, b. Feb. 17, 1928  
3631 Richard L. Phillips, b. May 26, 1929  
3632 Barbara Jean Phillips, b. July 2, 1930
- 3632 BARBARA JEAN PHILLIPS, dau. Margaret S. Phillips (3627). Born July 2, 1930, marr. Chas. Wm. McFarland, b. Aug. 18, 1929.  
3633 Larry E. McFarland, b. Nov. 17, 1946

- 3628 MARY J. SLENTZ, dau. of Nellie Garst Slentz (3623). Born Mar. 20, 1914. Married Nov. 30, 1939, to Ivan Baugart, b. May 22, 1916.  
3634 Janice Kay Baugart, b. Feb. 1, 1942
- 3629 HENRY E. SLENTZ, son of Nellie Garst Slentz (3623). Born Feb. 11, 1916. Married June 12, 1940, to Mary Louise Neff, b. Jan. 27, 1915.  
3635 Judith Ann Slentz, b. Mar. 28, 1943
- 3624 NETTIE GARST, dau. of Harry E. Garst (3619). Born Aug. 30, 1890. Married James M. Wilson on Sept. 12, 1911. Add., Mr. and Mrs. James M. Wilson, 923 No. Limestone, Springfield, O.
- 3625 HOWARD E. GARST, son of Harry E. Garst (3619). B. Jan. 18, 1894. Married Irene Trumly. Add., 1402 So. Paris Pike, Springfield, Ohio.
- 3626 NOLA GARST, dau. of Harry E. Garst (3619). Born Dec. 29, 1896. Married Norman Mynear. Nola died March 19, 1941.
- 3620 ALICE EMOGENE GARST, dau. of John Garst, Jr. (3604). B. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1936. Marr. Frank M. Garey, b. March 24, 1857, d. Jan. 1, 1925.  
3636 Floyd Garey  
3637 Frances Garey, b. Aug. 15, 1896
- 3637 FRANCES GAREY, dau. of Alice E. Garst Garey (3620). B. Aug. 15, 1896. Marr. Robert Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1894. Add., Mr. and Mrs. Robert Harris, 141 Carlisle Ave., Springfield, Ohio.  
3638 Robert Harris, Jr.  
3639 Alice Harris  
3640 Richard Harris  
3641 Roger Harris, single  
3642 Joan Harris, deceased
- 3638 ROBERT HARRIS, JR., son of Frances Garey Harris (3637). Married Martha Sendledach.  
3643 John Robert Harris
- 3639 ALICE HARRIS, dau. of Frances Garey Harris (3637). Married Glen Martin Byerly.  
3644 Marilyn Kaye Byerly
- 3640 RICHARD HARRIS, son of Frances Garey Harris (3637). Married Edith Louise Nave.  
3645 Susan Jeanne Harris



- 3621 SUSAN BARBARA GARST, dau. of John Garst, Jr. (3604). B. Nov. 29, 1865, d. Jan. 22, 1928. Married Samuel LeVan Scott.  
 3646 Charles Scott, died at age 22  
 3647 Leah Scott  
 3648 Frank Max Scott  
 3649 Ruth Alice Scott  
 3650 John Bertram Scott  
 3651 Esther Scott  
 3652 Florence Naomi Scott, married Mr. Goltzene, now deceased.
- 3647 LEAH SCOTT, dau. of Susan Barbara Garst Scott (3621). Married Mr. Crockett. Add., 243 N.E. 27th, Miami, Fla.  
 3653 Ermaleah Sue Crockett  
 3654 Homer Crockett
- 3648 FRANK MAX SCOTT, son, Susan Barbara Garst Scott (3621). Married.  
 3655 Bruce Scott  
 3656 Jane Scott, married Tom Sugar
- 3649 RUTH ALICE SCOTT, dau. of Susan Barbara G. Scott (3621). Married Mr. Schillhahn.  
 3657 Martha Schillhahn, married to Mr. Sallisbury  
 3658 William Scott Schillhahn  
 3659 George David Schillhahn  
 3660 Betty Ruth Schillhahn } twins  
 3661 Ruth Ann Schillhahn }
- 3650 JOHN BERTRAM SCOTT, son, Susan Barbara G. Scott (3621). Married. Died 1949.  
 3662 Barbara Scott, married  
 3663 Ted Scott, married  
 3664 Kiel Scott, married
- 3651 ESTHER SCOTT, dau. of Susan Barbara Garst Scott (3621). Married Mr. Kearfott.  
 Have two sons and  
 one daughter, married Mr. Crabtree
- 3622 IVORY MELDON GARST, son of John Garst, Jr. (3604). B. Sep. 9, 1887, d. Apr. 2, 1916. Marr. Mary Elizabeth Gosnell, May 10, 1885.  
 3665 Helen Marie Garst, b. June 12, 1902  
 3666 Florence Irene Garst, b. Oct. 31, 1903  
 3667 Dorothy Alice Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1908
- 3665 HELEN MARIE GARST, dau. of Ivory Meldon Garst (3622). B. June 12, 1902, marr. Raymond Huey, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

- 3668 Janice Marie Huey  
 3669 Roger Raymond Huey  
 3670 Jerry Neal Huey  
 3671 Robert Donald Huey  
 3672 Jane Ann Huey  
 3673 David Martin Huey  
 3674 Donna Carl Huey  
 3675 Phillip J. Huey  
 3676 Linda Lois Huey
- 3668 JANICE MARIE HUEY, dau. of Helen M. Garst Huey (3665).  
 Married . . . . . Cotter.  
     3677 Roberta Ann Cotter
- 3666 FLORENCE IRENE GARST, dau. of Ivory Meldon Garst (3622).  
 B. Oct. 31, 1903. Marr. Perry Edwards Blue, b. Mar. 16,  
 1898. Add., Florence Blue, 2636 E. Main St., Springfield, O.  
     3678 Perry E. Blue, Jr.  
     3679 Robert Clarence Blue  
     3680 Elbert Meldon Blue  
     3681 Janet Elizabeth Blue
- 3678 PERRY E. BLUE, JR., son of Florence I. Garst Blue (3666).  
 Married Ruth Sherrick.  
     3682 Perry Lee Blue  
     3683 Robert C. Blue, married Irma Raylor
- 3667 DOROTHY ALICE GARST, dau. of Ivory Meldon Garst (3622).  
 B. Apr. 10, 1908. Marr. James Chatham, b. Jan. 27, 1906.  
     3684 James Edward Chatham  
     3685 Meldon Chatham  
     3686 Betty Lou Chatham  
     3687 Richard Allen Chatham  
     3688 Mary Lee Chatham  
     3689 Shirley Ann Chatham  
     3690 Dorothy Jean Chatham  
     3691 Rose Marie Chatham  
     3692 Carol Sue Chatham  
     3693 Patricia Chatham
- 3605 GEORGE W. GARST, son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. May 9,  
 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1894. Married Sarah Varner, b. July 8,  
 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1906. Both are buried in New Carlisle  
 (Ohio) Cemetery.
- 3606 MARIA GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. May 25,  
 1841, d. 1936. Marr. William T. Morris, b. July 8, 1824, d.  
 May 30, 1906.  
     3694 Charles E. Morris, b. 1869, d. 1926

- 3695 Mary Morris  
 3696 Nellie Morris, b. 1870, d. 1939
- 3609 EMMA F. GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. Sept. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1913. Marr. Richard C. Biggs, b. 1843, d. Nov. 30, 1921.  
 3697 William Tullus Biggs, b. Sept., 1872  
 3698 Leila Myra Biggs, b. Dec. 11, 1874  
 3699 John Werden Biggs, b. Feb. 21, 1881
- 3697 WILLIAM TULLUS BIGGS, son of Emma F. G. Biggs (3609). B. Sept., 1872. Married Rose . . . . .  
 3700 Mary Elizabeth Biggs, b. 1920, marr. L. A. Eberly, Plano, Ill.
- 3700 MARY ELIZABETH BIGGS, dau. of Wm. Tullus Biggs (3697). B. 1920. Marr. L. A. Eberly, Plano, Ill.  
 3701 Diane Eberly, b. June 10, 1945, Oakland, Calif.  
 3702 Kathleen Eberly, b. Dec., 1948, Plano, Ill.
- 3699 JOHN W. BIGGS, son of Emma F. Garst Biggs (3609). B. Feb. 21, 1881. Married July 12, 1912, to Beatrice B. Kauffman, b. Jan. 7, 1887.  
 3703 Richard K. Biggs, b. Oct. 7, 1914  
 3704 Dorothy Louise Biggs, b. Nov. 19, 1917
- 3703 RICHARD K. BIGGS, son of John W. Biggs (3699). B. Oct. 7, 1914, married Jan. 2, 1940, to Beatrice Pember, b. Oct. 23, 1918.  
 3705 Kenneth W. Biggs, b. May 14, 1941, San Rafael, Calif.  
 3706 Barbara Louise Biggs, b. June 11, 1945, San Rafael, Calif.
- NOTE: All information regarding descendants of John and Susan Garst furnished by John W. Biggs and sister, Leila Myra Biggs Garrison.
- 3610 WILLIAM E. GARST, son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. July 8, 1847, d. 1922. Marr. Laura Frances Deardorff, b. Aug. 31, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1906.  
 3707 Pearl Garst, b. 1885, d. 1923, marr. Peebles  
 Entire family buried in Graves 4, 5, and 2, Lot 69, Sec. D, New Carlisle, Ohio, Cemetery.
- 3131 DR. GEORGE W. GARST, son of Abraham, I (17). B. 1809, d. 1874. Married Jan. 1, 1839, to Mary Ann Justice, who was born Apr. 20, 1819, at Richmond, Ind., and d. Mar. 13, 1900, at Muncie, Ind.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 3708 Adelaide Virginia Garst, b. Mar. 30, 1842, d. Mar. 20, 1924
- 3709 Albert Justice Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1844, d. Oct. 2, 1923
- 3710 Greenville Garst, b. 1846, lived only a few weeks
- 3711 Charles Edgar Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1849, d. Mar. 27, 1918
- 3712 Laura Ellen Garst, b. Nov. 16, 1852, d. Nov. 13, 1946
- 3713 Hannah Gertrude Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1857, d. Dec. 21, 1858
- 3714 Katherine Sample Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1862
- 3715 George Garst } twins, b. 1854, lived only a few
- 3716 Geoffrey Garst } days
- 3708 ADELAIDE VIRGINIA GARST, dau. of Dr. G. W. Garst (3131).  
Born Mar. 30, 1842, d. Mar. 20, 1924. Married Sept. 24, 1865, to John Milton Garrett, Logansport, Ind., b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. Oct. 3, 1910.
- 3717 Mary Gertrude Garrett, b. Sept. 10, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1944
- 3718 Frank Lee Garrett, b. Jan. 23, 1868, d. Feb. 20, 1894
- 3719 Anna Laura Garrett, b. June 14, 1871, d. Apr. 6, 1929  
Married Andrew Taylor
- 3720 Earl Sample Garrett, b. Aug. 3, 1873, d. Jan. 20, 1936. Married Mrs. Anna Bersdorfer (nee Fraser)
- 3717 MARY GERTRUDE GARRETT, dau. Adelaide V. Garrett (3708).  
Born Sept. 10, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1944. Married June 17, 1891, to James Tully Smith.
- 3721 Adelaide Garst Smith, b. March 21, 1892. Address: Miss Adelaide G. Smith, 760 Pleasant Run Parkway N. Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 3709 ALBERT JUSTICE GARST, son of Dr. George W. Garst (3131).  
Born Oct. 6, 1844, d. Oct. 2, 1923. Marr. Nancy Caroline Hines, who was born Mar. 5, 1847, d. May 27, 1904.
- 3722 Martha Ellen Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1866, d. Oct. 30, 1939
- 3723 Kate M. Garst, b. Apr. 15, 1868, 1316 S. Walnut, Muncie, Ind.
- 3724 Charles Augustus Garst, b. July 3, 1870
- 3722 MARTHA ELLEN GARST, dau. of Albert Justice Garst (3709).  
Born April 5, 1866, d. Oct. 30, 1939. Marr. first, Henry Ludwig. Married second, William Grisham.
- 3725 Marie Louise Ludwig, b. Aug. 8, 1883
- 3726 Maude Emily Ludwig, b. Feb. 6, 1885
- 3727 Infant, died early
- 3728 Erville Garst Ludwig, b. Feb. 6, 1891

- 3725 MARIE LOUISE LUDWIG, dau. Martha E. G. Ludwig (3722).  
Born Aug. 8, 1883. Marr. April, 1904, to Frank Schemmel.  
3729 Mildred Maxon Schemmel, b. 1905
- 3726 MAUDE EMILY LUDWIG, dau. Martha E. G. Ludwig (3722).  
Born Feb. 6, 1885. Marr. Aug. 15, 1902, to Capt. Reginald  
Diedrich.  
3730 Reginald Diedrich, Jr.
- 3724 CHARLES AUGUSTUS GARST, son of Albert J. Garst (3709).  
Born July 3, 1870. Marr. Feb. 22, 1894, to Lydia McMMain,  
who died July 26, 1904.  
3731n Ruth Lucile Garst, b. March 25, 1895  
3732n Albert Harrington Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1902
- 3731n RUTH LUCILLE GARST, dau. of Charles A. Garst (3724).  
Born March 25, 1895. Marr. Dec. 22, 1916, to Court Rol-  
lins.  
3733n Martin Jack Rollins, b. June 6, 1930  
3734n Charles Richard Rollins, b. July 5, 1934
- 3711 CHARLES EDGAR GARST, son of Dr. Geo. W. Garst (3131).  
Born March 13, 1849, d. Mar. 27, 1918. Married.  
3735n Ralph Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1881
- 3735n RALPH GARST, son of Charles Edgar Garst (3711). DeSoto,  
Ind., grocer. Born Feb. 19, 1881. Marr. Aug. 3, 1918, to  
Mildred Prutzman, who was born Aug. 27, 1893.  
3736n Virginia Louise Garst, b. May 9, 1919  
3737n Marjorie Ann Garst, b. June 22, 1922
- 3737n MARJORIE ANN GARST, dau. of Ralph Garst (3735n). B.  
June 22, 1922. Married June 7, 1946, to Everett W. Pierce.  
3738n Patricia Ann Pierce, b. Dec. 27, 1947  
3739n Thomas Connell Pierce, b. Apr. 8, 1949
- 3714 KATHERINE SAMPLE GARST, dau. of Dr. G. W. Garst (3131).  
Born Jan. 8, 1862. (Visiting in her home in Muncie, Ind., 700  
So. Main St., in June, 1949, we found her in her 87th year,  
a happy and lovable lady, and she has been most helpful with  
information about her family.)
- 3132 HANNAH GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. Aug.  
12, 1815, d. Mar. 29, 1882. Marr. Dec. 6, 1846, to Judge  
Thomas Jefferson Sample, Dayton, Ohio.  
Son, still-born, Oct. 11, 1847  
3731 Mary Catherine (Kate) Sample, b. Dec. 25, 1848, d.  
Feb. 19, 1901

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 3732 Jefferson Sample, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. Dec. 15, 1855  
 3733 Lula Sample, b. Aug. 16, 1855, d. Mar. 25, 1859  
 3734 Ada Pearl Sample, b. Oct. 17, 1861, d. Feb. 11, 1943
- 3731 MARY CATHERINE SAMPLE, dau. Hannah G. Sample (3132).  
 Born Dec. 25, 1848, d. Feb. 19, 1901. Marr. Francis Asbury  
 Friedley, on Nov. 2, 1876.  
 3735 Anna Pearl Friedley, b. July 21, 1877  
 3736 Mary Rawlins Friedley, b. Oct. 22, 1879, d. July  
 27, 1942  
 3737 Francis Albert Friedley, b. Nov. 15, 1881, d. Mar. 9,  
 1918  
 3738 Ruth Clark Friedley, b. Aug. 26, 1884, d. Feb. 21,  
 1940
- 3735 ANNA PEARL FRIEDLEY, dau. of Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).  
 Furnished all information concerning the descendants of  
 Hannah Garst Friedley. Add., Miss Pearl Friedley, 1814  
 Aiken Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3736 MARY RAWLINS FRIEDLEY, dau. Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).  
 Born Oct. 22, 1879, d. July 27, 1942. Marr. Edgar Fenton  
 Taylor, Sept. 25, 1907.  
 3739 Leora Katherine Taylor, b. June 13, 1909. Add., Miss  
 Katherine Taylor, 418 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfords-  
 ville, Ind.  
 3740 Elizabeth Taylor, b. Feb. 7, 1911  
 3741 Mary Frances Taylor, b. Feb. 2, 1913  
 3742 Robert Sample Taylor, b. Apr. 8, 1915
- 3742 ROBERT SAMPLE TAYLOR, son of Mary R. F. Taylor (3736).  
 Born Apr. 8, 1915. Married Lina Pajgin, June 7, 1946. Add.,  
 4600 27th St., Mt. Rainier, Md.  
 3743 Ingrid Taylor, b. Aug. 19, 1947
- 3737 FRANCIS ALBERT FRIEDLEY, son Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).  
 Born Nov. 15, 1881, d. Mar. 9, 1918. Marr. Anna Dress,  
 Dec. 28, 1910.
- 3738 RUTH CLARK FRIEDLEY, dau. of Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).  
 Born Aug. 26, 1884, d. Feb. 21, 1940. Marr. Aug. 31, 1903,  
 to Cloy Padgett, d. 1907. Second marriage to Albert C.  
 Duesing.  
 3744 Catherine Sample Padgett, b. Sept. 28, 1904, d. Feb.,  
 1915
- 3734 ADA PEARL SAMPLE, dau. of Hannah Garst Sample (3132).  
 Born Oct. 17, 1861, d. Feb. 11, 1943. Married to Charles  
 Heberd on June 16, 1885.

3745 Lansing Sample Heberd, b. Aug. 3, 1886

3746 Burtch Garst Heberd, b. May 8, 1888

Address: 253 May St., Worcester 2, Mass.

3745 LANSING SAMPLE HEBERD, son of Ada P. S. Heberd (3734).  
Born Aug. 3, 1886. Marr. Ruth Clark, Aug. 7, 1909. Add.,  
56 Stevens Rd., Needham, Mass.

3747 Eunice Heberd, b. July 26, 1923, marr. Robert E.  
Gordon, Sept. 4, 1943.

3134 DANIEL GARST, son of Abraham Garst, I (17). Mar., Dec.  
12, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Morrison, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d. Aug.  
3, 1891.

3748 Daniel Ashley Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1845, d. Sept. 29,  
1923

3749 Frank Garst, Sr., b. Dec. 15, 1846, d. May 4, 1904

3750 Mary Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1849, d. May 27, 1910

3751 Jasper Garst, b. July 29, 1852, d. July, 1928

3752 Newton Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1854, d. Aug., 1928

3753 Nettie Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1938

3754 Samuel Morrison Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1862, d. Nov. 27,  
1892

3755 Thomas Bertram Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1864, d. 1937.  
Married Lillian Hamblin

#### EXCERPTS FROM WILLS OF DANIEL AND MARY E. GARST

Records from Probate Court, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Will Book K, p. 476

Will of Daniel Garst, probated, Apr. 5, 1882, late of Dayton twp.

Daniel Garst, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Wife Mary E. Garst

Children:

Daniel Ashley Garst

Newton Garst

Frank Garst

Nettie Garst

Mary S. Welles

Samuel Morrison Garst

Jasper Garst

Thomas Bert Garst

Appoints Jasper Garst trustee of sons Samuel and Thomas

Appoints as executors Daniel Ashley Garst, Alfred Kelly Welles,  
and Jasper Garst.

Dated, Feb. 25, 1881.

Will Book Q, p. 82

Will of Mary E. Garst, Dec., probated, Sept. 3, 1891.

Mary E. Garst, of Dayton, Ohio.

Daughter Nettie G. Frazier, of Wichita, Kansas

Son Newton Garst  
 Son Jasper Garst  
 Aunt Lucy A. Coffield  
 Cousin Mary Hendrix, of Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kansas  
 Granddaughter Elsie Garst  
 Daughter Mary G. Wells  
 Sons Samuel Garst and Frank Garst, of New Mexico  
 Sons Daniel Ashley Garst, Newton Garst, and Thomas Garst  
 Martha Garst, wife of Jasper Garst  
 Inez Garst, daughter of said Jasper Garst  
 Appoints as executors Daniel Ashley Garst and friend Charles W. Dustin

Written, May 25, 1889

In deed books at the Court House, Dayton, Ohio, are to be found 18 land transactions involving Daniel and Mary E. Garst, Henry Clay Garst, and Michael Garst, between April, 1844, and November, 1852, in Dayton, Ohio, and in Clark and Montgomery Counties.

3749 FRANK GARST, SR., son of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Dec. 25, 1846, at Dayton, Ohio. Died May 4, 1904. First wife, Isabel, died, leaving a daughter.

3756 Esther Garst, who married John Patterson. Had several children.

Second marriage to Cynthia Cantwell, about 1892, in New Mexico.

3757 Mary Garst, b. Sept. 30, 1893

3758 Frank Garst, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1895

3759 Truth Garst, b. 1897

3760 Horace Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1903, d. June 13, 1931

Cynthia Cantwell Garst is now Mrs. J. B. Bonham, Rt. 1, Box 253, Port Arthur, Texas.

3757 MARY GARST, dau. of Frank Garst, Sr. (3749). Born Sept. 30, 1893, at Blue Water, New Mexico. Marr. Dec. 29, 1916, to Roger Ashton McCain.

3671 Roger Ashton McCain, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1920

3762 James Ransom McCain, b. Jan. 15, 1924

Address: Mr. and Mrs. R. A. McCain, Rt. 5, Box 814, Shreveport, La.

3761 ROGER ASHTON MCCAIN, JR., son of Mary G. McCain (3757). Born Feb. 5, 1920. Marr. Jacqueline Marie Fessler, b. Aug. 6, 1921. Wedding date, Mar. 9, 1940.

3763 Roger Ashton McCain III, b. Nov. 1, 1942

3764 Barbara Ann McCain, b. Jan. 3, 1945



- 3762 JAMES RANSOM McCAIN, son of Mary G. McCain (3757). Born Jan. 15, 1924. Married on Aug. 14, 1948, to Nora Lee Culbertson.  
3764b James Ransom McCain, Jr., b. July 4, 1949
- 3758 FRANK GARST, JR., son of Frank Garst, Sr. (3749). Born Apr. 29, 1895. Marr. Irene Cook—divorced in 1944.  
3765 Frank Garst III, b. Oct. 14, 1921  
3766 Preston Garst, b. June 18, 1924  
3767 Morris D. Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1926  
Second marriage, to Letha Sue Maddox, June 7, 1947
- 3765 FRANK GARST, III, son of Frank Garst, II (3758). Born Oct. 14, 1921. Married Ardith Vickers.  
3768 Randall Edward Garst, b. Feb. 8, 1946  
3769 Frank Roger Garst, b. Nov. 11, 1948
- 3766 PRESTON GARST, son of Frank Garst, II (3758). Born June 18, 1924. Married Ruby Mace.  
3770 Preston Mace Garst, b. July 11, 1945  
3771 Caron Renee Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1947
- 3767 MORRIS D. GARST, son of Frank Garst, II (3758). Born Apr. 5, 1926. Married Nena Goodwin.  
3772 Nena Irene Garst, b. May 21, 1947  
3773 Leighton Dea Garst, b. June 29, 1949
- 3759 TRUTH GARST, dau. of Frank Garst, Sr. (3749). Born 1897, at Wichita, Kansas. Married Clarence Willingham, lives at Blanchard, La.
- 3750 MARY GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Jan. 30, 1849, died May 27, 1910. Married Nov. 4, 1869, to Alford Kelley Welles.  
3774 Mary Zilpha Welles, b. Jan. 2, 1871  
3775 Abbie Ann Welles, b. Sept. 4, 1872
- 3774 MARY ZILPHA WELLES, dau. of Mary Garst Welles (3750). Born Jan. 2, 1871. Married to Frank Alonzo Wilder, who was born Feb. 2, 1870, and died Mar. 7, 1930. She was born in Iowa, but has lived in Virginia for 43 years, where she belongs to the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Virginia, and to the Daughters of the Barons of Runnemed. Address: Marion, Va.  
3776 John Welles Wilder, b. Oct. 2, 1903  
3777 Charles Griggs Wilder, b. May 27, 1905  
3778 Virginia Welles Wilder, b. Jan. 25, 1909

- 3776 JOHN WELLES WILDER, son of Mary Z. W. Wilder (3774).  
Born Oct. 2, 1903. Married to Frances Katherine Green  
June 17, 1934.
- 3779 John Welles Wilder, Jr., b. June 11, 1935
  - 3780 Frank Seymour Wilder, b. May 28, 1937
  - 3781 Albert Green Wilder, b. Apr. 15, 1939
  - 3782 William Glossner Wilder, b. July 31, 1940
- 3777 CHARLES GRIGGS WILDER, son of Mary Z. W. Wilder (3774).  
Born May 27, 1905. Married Winifred Royale Cheney, Aug.  
18, 1937.
- 3783 Barbara Cheney Wilder, b. Aug. 21, 1940
  - 3784 Norma Royale Wilder, b. Aug. 9, 1943
- 3751 JASPER GARST, son of Daniel Garst (3134). Born July 29,  
1852, died July, 1928. Married twice. First wife died, leav-  
ing a dau., Inez, who died as a young girl. Second marriage  
to "Greek" Zigler. He and she both died in California in the  
1920's.
- 3752 NEWTON GARST, son of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Sept. 16,  
1854, died Aug., 1938. Married first Grace Crumbaugh.
- 3785 Helen Garst, died in infancy
  - 3786 Florence Garst
- Second marriage Mar. 17, 1888, Augusta Brigger
- 3787 Renata Mary Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1889, at Wichita,  
Kans.
  - 3788 Robert Newton Garst, b. Oct. 27, 1891 at Wichita.
  - 3789 Sam Tom Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1896, Wichita, Kans.
- 3786 FLORENCE GARST, dau. of Newton Garst (3752). Married  
Frank Britt.
- 3790 Newton Garst Britt
- 3787 RENATA MARY GARST, dau. of Newton Garst (3752). Born  
Apr. 14, 1889. Married James Clifford Titus on Aug. 5, 1915.  
His birthdate Nov. 27, 1877.
- 3791 Kathleen Elizabeth Titus, b. July 8, 1917, Wichita,  
ita, Kans.
  - 3792 Theresa Louise Titus, b. Dec. 27, 1918, d. June 29,  
1935
  - 3793 Renata Mary Titus, b. Oct. 4, 1921, at Los Angeles,  
Calif.
  - 3794 Stephen Titus, b. Feb. 15, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Married Catherine Jean Livingston, Mar. 27, 1948

- 3791 KATHLEEN ELIZABETH TITUS, dau. of Renata Mary Garst Titus (3787). Born July 8, 1917. Married Tudor Alfred Wall, Nov. 22, 1938.  
3795 Kathleen Emily Wall, b. Oct. 4, 1941  
3796 Stephen Tudor Wall, b. Jan. 14, 1944  
3797 Phoebe Theresa Wall, b. Oct. 4, 1946
- 3793 RENATA MARY TITUS, dau. of Renata Mary G. Titus (3787). Born Oct. 4, 1921. Married June 5, 1943, to John Lawrence Russell.  
3798 Renata Amy Russell, b. Nov. 29, 1946  
3799 Shaunna Russell, b. Jan. 23, 1948
- 3788 ROBERT NEWTON GARST, son of Newton Garst (3752). Born Oct. 27, 1891. Married Mary Beatrice Temple on Oct. 6, 1917. Her birthdate, July 20, 1893. Their address is 303 So. Fountain Ave., Wichita, Kans.  
3800 Marilyn Garst, b. June 12, 1923  
3801 Shirley Temple Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1928
- 3800 MARILYN GARST, dau. of Robert Newton Garst (3788). Born June 12, 1923. Married June 2, 1941, to Frank Xavier Busch, b. Dec. 18, 1920.  
3802 Frank Xavier Busch, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1943, at Wichita, Kans.  
3803 Robert Garst Busch, b. July 1, 1946, Wichita, Kans.
- 3801 SHIRLEY TEMPLE GARST, dau. of Robert N. Garst (3788). Born Aug. 4, 1928. Marr. Fred W. Shelton, Jr., autumn of 1949.
- 3753 NETTIE GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Aug. 15, 1858, died Feb. 17, 1938. Married May 19, 1881, to William Roswell Frazer, who was born Feb. 6, 1851, died Feb. 24, 1915.  
3804 George Roswell Frazer, b. Apr. 30, 1882, d. Feb. 6, 1899  
3805 Mildred Frazer, b. Oct. 22, 1887
- 3805 MILDRED FRAZER, dau. of Nettie Garst Frazer (3753). Born Oct. 22, 1887. Married Apr. 24, 1912, to L. Robert Pape, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1887. Address: Mrs. Mildred F. Pape, 1200 No. Broadway, Dayton, Ohio.  
3806 L. Robert Pape III, b. Nov. 25, 1915, marr. Sept. 27, 1940, Mildred Phillips, b. Sept. 30, 1917  
3807 Barbara Ann Pape, b. Nov. 7, 1917

- 3807 BARBARA ANN PAPE, dau. of Mildred Frazer Pape (3805). Married Mar. 17, 1940, to B. B. Bosworth, b. Dec. 8, 1910.  
 3808 Janice Louise Bosworth, b. Apr. 1, 1946  
 3809 Roberta Frazer Bosworth, b. Jan. 6, 1947
- 3135 DR. MICHAEL GARST, son of Abraham Garst, I (17). Born Jan. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 5, 1901. Married on May 5, 1840, in Dayton, Ohio, to Marie Louise Morrison, b. 1820, d. Aug. 23, 1873. Settled in Boone, Iowa, and raised a most remarkable family—some of national and international fame. Died at the home of his son Edward, Coon Rapids, Iowa.  
 3810 Morrison Garst, b. June 22, 1841, d. Oct. 7, 1907  
 3811 Edward Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1923  
 3812 Laura Garst, b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. Jan. 25, 1924  
 3813 Perry Garst, b. July 11, 1848, d. Aug. 24, 1939  
 3814 Warren Garst, b. Dec. 4, 1850, d. Oct. 5, 1924  
 3815 Charles E. Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1853, d. Dec. 28, 1898  
 3816 Julius Garst, b. Dec. 3, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1926  
 3817 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. Apr. 27, 1858, d. Apr. 12, 1920  
 NOTE: An interesting article regarding Dr. Michael Garst may be found in Conover's "Saints and Prophets," pages 174-176; also Steele's Records, page 167, year 1889.
- 3810 MORRISON GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). B. June 22, 1841, d. Oct. 7, 1907. Married about 1867, Mary Martha Manson.  
 3818 Clifton Perry Garst, b. Aug. 16, 1868  
 3819 Edith Garst, b. July 10, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1946  
 3820 Charles Morrison Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1876, d. May 19, 1935
- 3818 CLIFTON PERRY GARST, son of Morrison Garst (3810). Born Aug. 16, 1868. Married June 8, 1910, to Mae Dillenbeck Smiley, b. May 29, 1873.  
 3821 Phillip Clifton Garst, b. July 27, 1911  
 3822 Gretchen (Greta) Hazel Garst, b. July 10, 1915, marr. Loren Updike. Address: Janesville, Wisc.
- 3819 EDITH GARST, dau. of Morrison Garst (3810). Born July 10, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1946. Marr. Sept. 26, 1901, to Henry Appleton, who was b. Dec. 21, 1864, d. Nov. 27, 1936.  
 3823 Julius Garst Appleton, b. July 12, 1902, Cincinnati, Ohio
- 3823 DR. JULIUS GARST APPLETON, son of Edith Garst Appleton (3819). Born July 12, 1902. Married May 2, 1946, to Julia Earl, b. July 10, 1900.

- 3820 CHARLES MORRISON GARST, son of Morrison Garst (3810). B. Mar. 18, 1876, d. May 19, 1935. Marr. Jan. 4, 1908, to Nanette Meiser, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Address: 4527 Merrill Ave., Oakland, Calif.
- 3811 EDWARD GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr. first, Nellie Burton, second, Bertha Goodwin, and these are Bertha's children:
- 3824 Goodwin Garst, b. 1892
  - 3825 Jonathan Garst, b. 1894
  - 3826 Dorothy Garst, b. 1896
  - 3827 Roswell Garst, b. 1898
- 3824 GOODWIN GARST, son of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Lovina.
- 3828 Rosemary Garst
  - 3829 Barbara Garst
  - 3830 Ned Garst
  - 3831 Roger Garst
- 3825 JONATHAN GARST, son of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Feb. 26, 1926, Aida G. Gilchrist. Add., Davis, Calif.
- 3832 Perry G. Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1926
  - 3833 Andrew F. Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1930
- 3826 DOROTHY GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Jack Chrystal. Add., Coon Rapids, Iowa.
- 3834 Virginia Chrystal, b. June 29, 1920
  - 3835 Mary Chrystal, b. Aug. 4, 1922, d. Jan. 7, 1929
  - 3836 John Chrystal, b. Dec. 11, 1926
  - 3837 Tom Chrystal, b. Dec. 27, 1929
  - 3838 Dorothy Garst Chrystal, b. 1936, d. May 7, 1936
- 3827 ROSWELL GARST, son of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Elizabeth Hensk. Add., Coon Rapids, Iowa. Roswell (his friends call him "Bob") has gained quite a reputation from his work with hybrid corn, and he is also an important feeder of beef cattle.
- 3839 Jane Garst, b. Dec. 11, 1922
  - 3840 Stephen Garst, b. Dec. 16, 1924, marr. Mary Garst, dau. of Warren Garst (3864), Aug. 28, 1949
  - 3841 David Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1926
  - 3842 Letitia Garst, b. Mar. 30, 1933
  - 3843 Mary June Garst, b. June 14, 1936
- 3839 JANE GARST, dau. of Roswell Garst (3827). Marr. Clarence Kamps, Sept. 17, 1948.
- 3844 Jeanne Kamps, b. Dec. 2, 1949

- 3841 DAVID GARST, son of Roswell Garst (3827). Marr. Georgeanne Orenstein.

3845 Samuel David Garst, b. Mar 29, 1949

- 3812 LAURA GARST, dau. of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr. George Whiting Kennard, b. July 24, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1919.

3846 Katherine Louise Kennard, b. Oct. 29, 1869, d. Jan. 25, 1924

3847 Warren George Kennard, b. Nov. 15, 1871

3848 Perry Garst Kennard, b. Sept. 10, 1874

3849 Edward Morrison Kennard, b. Aug. 29, 1876

- 3813 PERRY GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr., June 28, 1880, Elizabeth Quackenbush, b. July 5, 1855, d. Dec. 13, 1914.

3850 Perry Quackenbush Garst, b. Apr. 28, 1881, d. Sept. 6, 1881

3851 Stephen Q. Garst, b. Dec. 5, 1882

3852 Elizabeth Garst, b. May 31, 1888

3853 Cynthia G. Garst, b. May 30, 1890

3853b Mary Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1892, d. Apr. 8, 1898

Perry Garst was a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, and became a rear admiral in the U. S. Navy, where he served forty years. He entered the Academy at age of 17, in 1863, and made a fine record in naval service. After retirement, he lived at Bradenton, Fla., where he died in 1939. Was in *Who's Who in America* in 1938 and 1939.

- 3851 STEPHEN Q. GARST, son of Perry Garst (3813). Marr. Nellie Sheridan in 1911. She was born Jan. 31, 1882. Add., Artesia, New Mexico.

- 3852 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Perry Garst (3813). Marr. William Bruce Wilmer, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

3854 Bruce Matthews Wilmer, b. Aug. 5, 1918

3855 Elizabeth Wilmer, b. Dec. 15, 1919, d. Feb. 22, 1920

3856 Cynthia Quackenbush Wilmer, b. Nov. 5, 1921

3857 Rebekah M. Wilmer, b. Feb. 14, 1925

3858 Perry Garst Wilmer, b. Jan. 1, 1926, d. Jan. 8, 1926

3859 Elizabeth Q. Wilmer, b. Sept. 10, 1928

Infant, still-born Apr. 26, 1931

- 3853 CYNTHIA G. GARST, dau. of Perry Garst (3813). Marr. April, 1911, Ensign Lorain Anderson of the U. S. Navy.

3860 Lorain Anderson, Jr., b. Sept., 1912, Annapolis, Md.

3861 Cynthia Anderson, b. May 24, 1916

NOTE: All information regarding Rear Admiral Perry Garst

and his descendants was furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth Garst Wilmer of Raven's Cliff, Pope's Creek, Md., copied from her father's Bible, handed down to her.

- 3814 WARREN GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr. first, Elizabeth Johnson.
- 3862 Ada Belle Garst, b. about 1880  
Marr. 2nd, Clara H. Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 28, 1942.
- 3863 Louise Garst, b. Feb. 27, 1891, d. Nov., 1944, marr. Leland A. McBroom in 1923
- 3864 Warren Carroll Garst, b. Sept. 4, 1893  
Warren Garst, son of Michael Garst, was one of Iowa's prominent citizens. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Iowa and succeeded to the Governorship when Cummings resigned and went into the United States Senate. He served in the Iowa State Senate for many years and for a period of more than fifty years he conducted, with his brother Edward, a general mercantile store in Coon Rapids—the Garst Store—which was started in 1869 and is still in operation. Both Warren and Edward were large landowners in the Coon Rapids, Iowa, vicinity and were interested in banking as well as in storekeeping.
- 3862 ADA BELLE GARST, dau. of Warren Garst (3814). Born about 1880. Married about 1905 to Dr. Edgerton Ballachey. Add.: Yermo, Calif.
- 3865 JOHN GARST BALLACHEY, son of Ada B. G. Ballachey (3862). Born Apr. 4, 1908. Married Corrine Bruneau.
- 3866 EDGERTON L. BALLACHEY, son, Ada B. G. Ballachey (3862). Born in 1910. Married Maude Bailey.
- 3864 WARREN CARROLL GARST, son of Warren Garst (3814). Marr., June 7, 1919, Eleanor Heermans Hubbard, b. Feb. 24, 1894. Live at Jefferson, Iowa.

- 3874 Charlotte Garst, b. June 30, 1921  
 3875 Thomas Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1923  
 3876 Cynthia Nancy Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1925, marr. Phillip  
 Freedman, Oct. 17, 1948  
 3877 Mary Garst, b. Mar. 28, 1928, marr. Stephen Garst,  
 son of Roswell Garst (3827), Aug. 28, 1949
- 3875 THOMAS GARST, son of Warren C. Garst (3864). Marr. in  
 1948, Sita Thallheiner, in Mexico City.  
 3878 Anthony Garst, b. Mar. 5, 1949
- 3815 CHARLES ELIAS GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135).  
 Born Aug. 21, 1853, d. Dec. 28, 1898. Marr. Nov. 8, 1881,  
 to Laura DeLany, who was born Feb. 27, 1861, and died  
 Apr. 8, 1925.
- 3879 Hartzell Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1885, d. March, 1893  
 B. in Akita, Japan, d. Indianapolis, Ind.  
 3880 Gretchen Garst, b. Apr. 1, 1887, in Akita, Japan  
 3881 Morrison Charles Garst, b. July 28, 1891, Tsuruoka,  
 3882 Rachel Hartshorne Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1897, Tokio,  
 Japan

Mrs. Laura DeLany Garst, wife of Rev. Charles Elias Garst, has written a book, "A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado," in which she describes her husband's devout missionary labors in Japan.

A brief review of the book should be of interest here, and perhaps lead many to read the account for themselves, and be thrilled, as I was, to know that one of our own Garsts has been so wonderfully used of the Lord in the spreading of His gospel among the children of men.

Following is my summary of Laura DeLany Garst's book, "A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado":

Charles Elias Garst, that tall, dignified West-Pointer, was facing a bright future, with one promotion after another in his grasp, when he heard the call of the Lord Jesus to go and preach the gospel to a heathen nation. It was a great surprise to his relatives, friends, and associates that he should decide to learn to save men, instead of learning to make war on them, but God needed a man of his qualifications. It was a clear call from his Maker, which he heeded without hesitation.

In this new role, he carried the banner of the cross to Japan. The first to accept the message of salvation were the destitute in the lowly outposts. He told them how God loved them, how Jesus came to redeem them and to live a sinless life among them, of His death on the cross, His burial, His resurrection. He quoted John 3:16 and



innumerable other passages of God's Word, the Bible. He told them of Jesus' promise to be with them, and to send the Holy Spirit to indwell all believers. Converts were made. Missions were established. His zeal, his prayers, his faithful teachings bore fruit. In later evangelistic work, he visited the various missions with his sympathy, encouragement, and direction in Christian conduct, always stressing cleanliness and morality.

In humbleness of heart, and without thought of exercising any influence beyond the common people, his fame and message spread to the upper classes. A new Japan was awakening! During the years spent in Tokio, it became a daily occurrence for members of the liberal party with Count Itagaki, their leader, and a number of his lieutenants to consult Rev. Garst on matters of public import and policy.

His fame, his personality, his thoroughly consecrated life, and his contacts with these statesmen, enabled him to express his deep conviction of freeing the poverty-stricken people from their burdensome taxation, and stamping out the immorality that was so deplorable.

Later, Abram E. Cory of China, when granted audience with Japan's greatest statesman, and was asked who he was and why he came, answered, "I came representing the same work and the same people as Charles E. Garst." The elderly statesman immediately arose, and exclaimed with feeling, "The West never made a greater gift to the East than Charles E. Garst."

Laura also wrote a book about her sister, Dorothy, and husband, Dr. W. E. Macklin, Sr., who were missionaries in China from 1897 to 1927. This book, called, "In the Shadow of the Drum Tower," has as a foreword a highly-prized story of Gretchen Garst, the daughter of Charles Elias and Laura Garst.

3880 GRETCHEN GARST, dau. of Charles Elias Garst (3815). Born Apr. 1, 1887, in Akita, Japan. Remained single, and now lives at New Hampton, Ia.

After much persuasion, Gretchen Garst wrote the following article concerning the part she and her mother had in the great missionary effort of Charles Elias and his family:

"Here, as if I were speaking, I'll write a little of our parents, with the emphasis on Mother.

Because the work of our father and mother was a simple, old-time type of service, it is difficult to give an evaluation that will mean much to anyone in our present world. Their venture to a far land to

work among a strange people, was a pioneer approach. Then, in Japan, they left the centers where missionaries were already located, to go into the interior. In every decision, our mother was a partner of our father, sharing the responsibilities of that day.

In proportion as associations with her own kind were few, Mother came close to the Japanese of the household and the working group. Of rare friendships that stand out, that with the first convert of our church (Disciples) is most important. This woman was of the Samurai Class, and was superior in every respect. She was with Mother when her children were born, and shared in all that made our home a center of Christian influence. She was broken-hearted when, because of Father's death, Mother brought the three children home to the U. S.

In those days, any pension for a widow was the merest pittance. Mother soon had work of different kinds: field work for the Missionary Society; work in the state of Iowa as a representative of Drake University; Dean of Residence at the College of Missions, Indianapolis, for two or more years. Her zeal in helpfulness was one which made it possible for her to stir others to increased efforts in phases of Kingdom building.

If words could tell it, I'd like to pay tribute to Mother's triumphant faith. Few ever knew of her physical pain, which, for various reasons, was constant. She had terrible illnesses. A family doctor who was a close friend, helped through several critical surgical operations. For the happy side, friends made up a purse for a trip to Japan. She went back with me in 1919, staying for two years. This made it possible for her to see old friends face to face. Where the seed had been sown, she saw some of the fruits in churches of Nationals, with Japanese pastors and their wives doing the work in a better way than could be done by people of a different race. She could say with the Apostle Paul, 'I know whom I have believed.'

Our worn-torn world leaves a suffering Japan. We have word of the faithful work that goes on in the midst of difficulties. According to the promises that were the stronghold of our parents, God's word never fails. May all of us who follow on, find the better ways that should be possible in a world grown small as a neighborhood.

#### *Post-Script*

I shall say only a little about myself. Limited financial resources justified my teaching kindergarten to insure my brother's college education. An urgent call came from Japan to assist the missionary

kindergarten in Akita, the town of my birth. In September 1912 the board authorized my going.

Children were enrolled from the better classes. My work was very fascinating, since I could speak their language, allowing almost direct contact with the parents. The periods in Japan were from 1912 to 1917, and 1919 to 1925. It just so happened that our parents' service was in the Meiji Era, and mine in the Taisho Era—that of the present ex-Emperor's father. Counting the turn of the road as the year of the Exclusion Act (1924), our experience in Japan was in the period of the closest friendship with the U. S. A.

I resigned to become a layman and continue, so far as I could, any religious efforts through the channels used by any layman."

(Signed) Gretchen Garst

New Hampton, Iowa

March 21, 1948

3881 MORRISON CHARLES GARST, son of Charles E. Garst (3815). Born July 28, 1891, in Tsuruoka, Japan. Married Dec. 25, 1915, to Bertha E. Lamson, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

3883 James DeLany Garst, b. May 31, 1926

Morrison Charles Garst attended grade and high school in Des Moines, graduated from Iowa State College. In 1936, went to California, serving on the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Board as a Commissioner of Conciliation. Add.: 149 S. Canon Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

3882 RACHEL HARTSHORNE GARST, dau. of Chas. E. Garst (3815). Born Apr. 22, 1897, in Tokio, Japan. Marr. Keith B. Merrill.

3884 Ann Merrill, b. Dec. 5, 1919, at Des Moines

3885 Patricia Katherine Merrill, b. Jan. 16, 1922, " "

3886 Keith B. Merrill, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1923, Des Moines

3887 Gretchen Garst Merrill, b. Oct. 30, 1932 " "

3884 ANN MERRILL, dau. of Rachel Garst Merrill (3882). B. Dec. 5, 1919. Married Aug. 9, 1946, to William H. Shelby.

3888 James Merrill Shelby, b. June 2, 1947

3885 PATRICIA KATHERINE MERRILL, dau. of Rachel Garst Merrill (3882). Born Jan. 16, 1922. Married Aug. 28, 1946, to George E. Morey.

3889 George Patrick Morey, b. June 8, 1947

3816 JULIUS GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Born Dec. 3, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1926. Married May 6, 1885, to Mary Emma King, b. July 31, 1862, d. Nov. 27, 1924.

## OUR GARST FAMILY

- 3890 Amy Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1886, No. Brookfield, Mass.  
 3891 Emma Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1893, d. Sept. 12, 1948  
 3892 Conrad Garst, b. 1898, d. 1910  
 3893 Webster Garst }  
 3894 Chaffin Garst } twins, b. July 5, 1900  
 3895 Tyler Garst, died in infancy  
 3896 Marguerite Garst, died in infancy
- 3890 AMY GARST, dau. of Julius Garst (3816). Born Mar. 3, 1886.  
 Married Oct. 6, 1910, to F. Grant Keyes, at Frederickstown,  
 Ohio. Address: 111 No. Kansas, Roswell, N. M.  
 3897 Marjory Lillian Keyes, b. Sept. 29, 1911  
 3898 Barbara King Keyes, b. Aug. 11, 1913  
 3899 Conrad Garst Keyes, b. Jan. 22, 1916  
 3900 Robert Grant Keyes, b. June 29, 1918
- 3897 MARJORY LILLIAN KEYES, dau. of Amy Garst Keyes (3890).  
 Born Sept. 29, 1911. Marr. Orville W. Meyer. Add.: 2501  
 York St., Denver, Colo.  
 3901 Robert Meyer, b. Mar. 21, 1946
- 3898 BARBARA KING KEYES, dau. of Amy Garst Keyes (3890).  
 B. Aug. 11, 1913. Married Fayette Davidson. Add.: Ros-  
 well, N. M.  
 3902 Richard K. Davidson, b. Feb. 20, 1939  
 3903 John Michael Davidson, b. Jan. 16, 1942
- 3899 CONRAD GARST KEYES, son of Amy Garst Keyes (3890). B.  
 Jan. 22, 1916. Married Mar. 28, 1937, to Josephine Green,  
 b. May 22, 1918. Add., 1012 So. Penn St., Roswell, N. M.  
 3904 Conrad Garst Keyes, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1934
- 3900 ROBERT GRANT KEYES, son of Amy Garst Keyes (3890). B.  
 June 29, 1918. Married Sept. 3, 1945, an English girl, Aleiba  
 Thompson, from Great Yarmouthville, England. Add.: 111  
 No. Kansas, Roswell, N. M.
- 3891 EMMA GARST, dau. of Julius Garst (3816). Born Mar. 3,  
 1893. Married Alfred Stanton Moses.  
 3905 Alfred Stanton Moses, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1916, at New  
 York City  
 3906 Elizabeth Jane Moses, b. Apr. 2, 1921  
 3907 John Randolph Moses, b. Jan. 19, 1924
- 3905 ALFRED STANTON MOSES, JR., son of Emma G. Moses (3891).  
 Born Mar. 31, 1916. Marr. Constance Wilford, Oct. 7, 1942.
- 3906 ELIZABETH JANE MOSES, dau. of Emma Garst Moses (3891).  
 Born Apr. 2, 1921. Marr. Roy M. Bristline, Dec. 31, 1943.

- 3893 WEBSTER GARST, son of Julius Garst (3816). Born July 5, 1900. Married Joanna H. Fink. Add., 15 Williams St., Amityville, Long Island, N. Y.  
 3908 John Julius Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1944  
 3909 Robert Webster Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1946
- 3894 CLAFLIN GARST, son of Julius Garst (3816). Born July 5, 1900. Married Ruth L. Mosier. Add.: R. 2, Manatee, Bradenton, Fla.  
 3910 Mary Garst, b. 1931  
 3911 Ruth Garst, b. 1933  
 3912 Claflin Garst, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1935
- 3817 MARY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Born Apr. 27, 1858, d. Apr. 12, 1920. Married Frank Smith, No. Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Smith, a widower with a son and a daughter.
- 3136 HENRY CLAY GARST, son of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. July 9, 1818, d. June 18, 1901. Marr. Feb. 5, 1845, to Miranda Evelyn Hufnagle, who was born June 7, 1827, d. Jan. 1, 1897.  
 First child died in infancy  
 3913 Horace Garst, b. July 4, 1849, d. 1944 at Denver  
 3914 Henry Elias Garst, b. Mar. 8, 1852, d. May 2, 1925, single  
 3915 Stephen Hale Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1856, d. Apr. 25, 1929  
 3916 Kate Ribble Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1857, d. 1944, single  
 3917 Barbara Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1861, d. June 6, 1940  
 3918 Elizabeth Garst, b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. 1944. Marr. . . . . Stolz  
 3919 Dudley Garst, b. July 13, 1867, d. Dec. 17, 1922, single  
 3920 Nellie Garst, b. Apr. 6, 1869  
 3921 Percy A. Garst, b. Mar. 29, 1871, d. 1943

The famous Henry Clay spent the night after the birth of Henry Clay Garst at the home of Abraham Garst I—hence the name.

The following is part of a letter written in 1892 by Henry Clay Garst (3136), to his niece, Katherine Sample Garst, in answer to a letter she had written to his daughter, Barbara, asking for some facts concerning the family history:

“Now, my dear niece, the reason that I have undertaken this laborious but pleasurable task, (laborious because I am in my 75th year), is that by a vote of the family I was unanimously assigned that duty, as probably more competent to give you a chronological history of our ancestors than any of the others. What little I know of

our ancestors, for it will not be a four-volume affair, I assure you, I learned from my father and mother when I was quite a boy, for they have been, as you know, dead these many years.

The story on my mother's side partakes a little of the romantic. Her father was Christopher Ribble, and he seems to have had a liberal education, as he chose medicine as a profession. After qualifying himself by reading in the office of a local physician, he attended medical lectures in the city of Amsterdam in Holland. During his first course of lectures, he made the acquaintance of a young lady of that city by the name of Barbara Magdalena Brinkerhoff. During his second course of lectures, his acquaintance with this young lady ripened into something more than mere friendship. After he graduated, they concluded they would like to get married, but now their troubles began. The young lady's father (a stern old Dutchman I suppose he was, and tradition says a wholesale druggist and quite wealthy) would not give his consent. But as the saying goes, 'True love is never balked by bolts and bars,' and their next recourse was to accomplish the same thing on another line. When he had asked for her hand in marriage, the father was furious to think that a penniless young doctor should aspire to the hand of his daughter, and when the daughter declared she would marry him in spite of her father's refusal, he forbade the young man the house, and locked the young woman in her room. But a kindly maid-servant carried notes. Plans were made and the young couple got away.

As America was attracting a great deal of attention at that time in Europe, and as a Dutch schooner was lying in port ready to sail, they decided to take passage for the new world. They did so and were married on board the vessel by the vessel's Chaplain. They had a long and tiresome passage lasting nearly six months (all sail then and no steam), finally landing at Philadelphia on the day on which the battle of Brandywine was fought, September 11, 1777, the Revolutionary War being already well commenced.

Poor and nearly worn out with their long and tedious passage, they still had the same courage that had impelled them to come over. They cast their lot with the patriots, renounced their allegiance to all foreign potentates, and became new-born American citizens. Grandfather immediately took service in the American Army as a physician and surgeon, and grandmother found refuge among the Dutch settlers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Several years later letters were exchanged with her father, and he relented so far as to send

her her dowery—furniture, linen, silver, etc., but the ship went down and all was lost.

After the close of the war, they were reunited and settled in or near Hagarstown, Maryland, where my mother Katherine was born. She was the firstborn of the family. After living there several years and having other children, they moved to Virginia and settled near Blacksburg in Montgomery County. There grandfather bought a large tract of land, and practiced medicine for many years, and there is where my father and mother (Abraham Garst I and Katherine Ribble) were married.

Then my father and mother lived for many years (43 years I think he told me) on a farm in Botetourt Co., Virginia, about 40 miles from where Grandfather Ribble lived. They raised a family of nine children, seven boys and two girls. They sold their farm in 1835 and moved to the West. They stopped in Clark Co., the first year, and then moved to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and settled at South Bend. My father died in the fall of 1838, and my mother died in the spring of 1841. They lie side by side in a little graveyard (as it was called at that time) about two miles east of South Bend and known then as Bowman's graveyard.

My father, Abraham Garst, Sr., was born March 4, 1770, in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. He was five years old when the Revolutionary War began and thirteen when it ended. He had many vivid recollections of that memorable struggle. Three of his brothers, Nicholas and Frederick and Jacob, being older members of the family, were in the Army of the Revolution during the whole eight years of the war. Four sisters of my father married four brothers by the name of Frantz.

Dear Niece, it is a pretty laborious job for an old man to write letters. I write but few these days, but I am pretty good on the talk yet, and sometime when you come to visit me, I will tell you some things I have failed to write about. Etc."

"A few years after receiving this letter from my uncle, I paid him a visit. I found my uncle a most delightful old man, so kind, a typical Virginian in hospitality, and a talker who never had to hesitate for a word.

Katherine Ribble Garst was the oldest child in the family, and Henry Ribble was the youngest. It was with Henry in Virginia that his nephews, Elias, Michael, and George Garst read medicine. Katherine Ribble Garst had nine children—seven sons, John, Elias,

George W., Joel, Daniel, Michael, and Henry Clay; two daughters, Mary and Hannah."

(Signed) Katherine Sample Garst,  
Muncie, Indiana.

3913 HORACE GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (3136). Born July 4, 1849, died in 1944, at Denver, Colo. Marr. Aug. 9, 1874, to Sarah Alice Frizell, b. July 24, 1853.

3914b Horace Frizell Garst, b. July 24, 1875, d. June 21, 1896

3915c Alice Garst, b. Jan. 6, 1877, marr. Joseph Rebel, Jr. Apr. 16, 1916

3916d Joseph Garst, b. Nov. 16, 1883

3917e Helen Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1890

Horace Frizell Garst was killed by lightning.

3916d JOSEPH GARST, son of Horace Garst (3913). B. Nov. 16, 1883. Married Doris Shannon, b. July 24, 1899. Add.: Douglas, Wyo.

3918b Joseph Horace Garst

3919c Warren Edward Garst

3920d Barbara Garst

3918b JOSEPH HORACE GARST, son of Joseph Garst (3916). Add.: Casper, Wyo. Married May 28, 1940, to Everna Eloise Ashwood.

3921b Elaine Katherine Garst, b. Dec. 4, 1943

3922 Barbara Jo Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1946

3923 Joseph James Garst, b. Aug. 24, 1948

3920d BARBARA GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (3916). Marr. Sept. 20, 1944, to Mr. Lyn.

3924 Carol Diane Lyn, b. May 12, 1946

3925 Katherine Lyn, b. July 6, 1947

3917e HELEN GARST, dau. of Horace Garst (3913). B. Oct. 23, 1890. Married Sept. 26, 1914, to Bertram A. White. Live in Denver, Colo.

3926 Frances Alice White

3915 STEPHEN HALE GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Mar. 18, 1856, d. Apr. 25, 1929. Marr. Oct. 9, 1899, to Sarah Estella Burges in Detroit, Mich. She was born April 8, 1873, d. 1945.



- 3927 Barbara Evelyn Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1900  
 3928 Josephine Burges Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1904  
 3929 Stephen Dudley Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1907. Add., 701  
 25th St., Moline, Ill.
- 3917 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Nov.  
 25, 1861, d. in 1944. Marr. W. Belt.  
 3930 W. A. Belt, an attorney in Toledo, Ohio
- 3920 NELLIE GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Apr. 6,  
 1869. Married June 30, 1904, to Joseph Menke. Address  
 538 No. Broadway, Greenville, Ohio.  
 3931 Katherine Menke  
 3932 Joanna Menke  
 3933 Elizabeth Menke
- 3921 PERCY ARTHUR GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B.  
 Mar. 29, 1871, died in 1943. Marr. Cora A. Bertoll, Apr. 10,  
 1922.

---

### THE GARST HOUSE

205 North Broadway, Greenville, Ohio

The Darke County Historical Society Museum is housed in an imposing two-story house, known as the Garst House. The purpose of the museum is to preserve and memorialize the history of Drake County, and the citizens of the county are very proud of the Darke County Museum. The building was originally built for an Inn for railroad travelers, in the early fifties, when the Dayton and Miami Railroad came to Darke County.

John Hufnagle bought the Garst House in 1861, and gave it to his daughter, Miranda, the wife of Henry Clay Garst. The Historical Society received the house as a gift from the heirs of Miranda and Henry Clay Garst—Nelle Garst Menke, Katherine R. Menke, Joanna Menke White, Elizabeth G. Menke, W. A. Belt, Joseph Garst, Helen Garst White, Alive Garst Rebel, Barbara Garst, and Josephine Garst.

Hundreds of mementos and trophies of American life, and numerous relics of the Revolutionary War period collected from the battle fields and along the famous trail traversed by St. Clair, Wayne, and others, are housed in the Garst Museum at Greenville. Many private Revolutionary War collections are preserved for this and future generations in this memorial building. The Museum was officially dedicated and opened to the public on Sunday, June 19, 1949.

## THE WILL OF DAVID PEFFLEY II

WILL BOOK 242 AND 243

In the name of God, Amen. I David Peffley of Botetourt County and state of Virginia, being ill-disposed of health and in sound mind and understanding and considering the near approach of my dissolution do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First and principally recommending my immortal spirit into supreme power of God that gave it trusting threw merits of my Blessed Savior for pardon and remission of sins and a happy admission into the regions of bliss and immortality and as to such worldly Estate wharwith it pleased God to bless me within this life. I give and dispose of same as follows to-wit:

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Magdalin the full possession of my dwelling spring house and garden, with as much household and kitchen furniture as is thought sufficient for her use so long as she lives and at her death all of her property to be sold by my executors and equally divided amongst my sons and daughters, and I will that said wife shall have the third of all the rent of my rale estate and also a third of my personal estate with firewood cut and prepared sufficient for her care consumption as long as she lives.

Next I will that my sons and daughters have an equal part in all my rale estate and personal estate, and I now make mention of what I have already advanced to each of my sons and daughters to be charged with in part of their legacies and that is to say as follows: To Magdalin mark 69 pounds also to Elizabeth Pettinger sixty-one pounds fourteen shillings also Catherine Boswell sixty-two pounds four shillings also Amy Etter fifty eight pounds nine shillings also Christina Garst fifty pounds eighteen shillings also Mary Manges forty-two pounds eighteen shillings also John Peffley five pounds three shillings.

. . . . .  
 . . . . .

Executors appointed and directions given.

Signed David Peffley (Seal)

Written in German.

## SECTION SIX

### 3 DEWALT GERST, son of Theobald Gerst (1). Married Susanah .....

Peter Gerst, b. Oct. 14, 1771, baptized Oct. 20, 1772  
Barbara Gerst, b. Jan. 28, 1767, bap. Feb. 15, 1767  
Maria Elizabeth Gerst, bap. May 29, 1768  
Magdalena Gerst, b. Feb. 17, 1770, bap. Mar. 18, 1770  
Catherine Gerst  
Dewalt Gerst, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1793  
Frederick Gerst  
Susanna Gerst  
Anna Gerst  
Christina Gerst  
Maria (Mary) Gerst, b. about 1786, d. Dec. 25, 1867  
Margaret (Greta) Gerst  
Frances (Feronica, Francea, Franny) Gerst, b. 1790, d. 1870, in Warren County, Ohio. Marr. John Henry Zehring

Veronica (Fanny-Frainy) Gerst, youngest dau. of Dewalt Gerst, born about 1790, married as second wife, John Henry Zehring—

Chancery Court Records, Montgomery County, Ohio. (abstract) July Term, 1828.

Estate of Henry Zehring. (Born May 26, 1776, d. Dec., 1821) His will written, Oct. 27, 1821.

July 20, 1816, bought 200 acres, from Charles and Mary Hary, he sold 29.55 acres to John Fox, in north-west corner, leaving 172 acres. A Plat of 75 acres taken off south end of west half of section 23, township 2, range 5, of the estate of John Henry Zehring, Jacob Gebhart acting as administrator.

He died leaving a widow Fanny, and seven children, with one child born after his death.

Before moving to Ohio, he lived in Lebanon Co., Pa., he was there appointed guardian of the following three children, who were heirs of his late wife Hannah, in the year 1816:

1. Henry Zehring
2. Samuel Zehring
3. Catherine Zehring

His other children are:

4. Maria Zehring
5. Elizabeth Zehring
6. David Zehring
7. Susannah Zehring
8. Hannah Zehring, born after his death.

Probate Court Records, Montgomery Co., Ohio. (abstract from files)

Estate of John Henry Zehring, Washington twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1821—

Among those attending the sale of his goods were: David Zearing, Christian Zearing

Appraisers of estate: Frederick Hoover, Lewis Mease

Paid Vouchers to: Adam Zehring, Frederick Hoover, Peter Zehring, Mary Ann Hoover

Fanny Zehring appointed guardian of following heirs of John Henry Zehring, Sept. 30, 1822, surety on guardians bond, Emanuel Gebhart:

1. Catherine Zehring, 9 yrs.
2. Maria Zehring, 8 yrs.
3. Elizabeth Zehring, 7 yrs.
4. David Zehring, 5 yrs.
5. Susannah Zehring, 3 yrs.
6. Hannah Zehring, 9 months.

Settlement of guardianship of Catherine Hendrickson, late Catherine Zearing, now wife of Hendrick Henderson, by her guardian Philip Zearing.

#### DISPOSITION OF THE ESTATE OF DEWALT GERST

"Petition of Frederick Featherhoff, feoffee of Peter Gerst, eldest son of Dewalt Gerst late of Heidelberg Township. Dewalt Gerst died intestate owning two tracts of land adjoining Peter Kenny and Nicholas Weirick containing in all 80 acres, prays for valuation and partition.

"Partition and Valuation of the real estate of Dewalt Gerst of Heidelberg Twp., by Michael Straw, John Weirter, Jacob Keller, Jacob Fisher, Christian Lentz, Peter Seiler, William Grischbaum, Christian Miller, John Sally, John Gluck, Peter Kenny, and Michael Herner; Two tracts of land in said Twp., containing 80 acres; valued at £3-18-0 per acre. Frederick Feather fauff feoffee of Peter Gerst eldest son of the said deceased prays to take the tracts.

## Distribution:

To the Widow .....	£77-13-11
To Peter .....	22- 3-11½
Barbara .....	11- 1-11¾
Elizabeth .....	11- 1-11¾
Magthalena .....	11- 1-11¾
Catherine .....	11- 1-11¾
Dewalt .....	11- 1-11¾
Frederick .....	11- 1-11¾
Susanna .....	11- 1-11¾
Anna .....	11- 1-11¾
Christiana .....	11- 1-11¾
Maria .....	11- 1-11¾
Greta .....	11- 1-11¾
Feronica .....	11- 1-11¾

"Susanna, wife of Dewalt Gerst, deceased, appointed administrator and produced an account showing a balance of £ 5-14-11. The court appointed John Light, the younger, guardian of Susanna, Anne, Christiana, Maria, Margaret and Franney Gerst, Minors of Dewalt Gerst, Deceased, under the age of 14 years."

Ref. County of Dauphin, Orphans Court. Docket "A" Page 410.

"Frederick Featherauff and Philip Heckert of Lower Paxton Twp., sureties in the sum of £487-10."

Ibed page 413.

---

#### EARLY BASHOR FAMILY RECORD (INCOMPLETE)

Benjamin Bashor, born Nov. 16, 1768, Barbara Frantz, b. May, 1771. Benjamin and Barbara were married in 1791, Seventh of "brack." ("Brack" means the month in which they broke their fallow ground.)

1. Christiana Bashor, b. Sept. 12, 1792, d. Dec. 16, 1792.
2. George Bashor, b. Sept. 23, 1793.  
     Anna Bashor, mar. John Landis  
     Lizzie Bashor, mar. .... Hoard
3. Elizabeth Bashor, b. Dec. 28, 1794.
4. Benjamin Bashor, b. Apr. 6, 1796.

These last two children of Benjamin and Barbara burned to death in a house fire, Jan. 31, 1797. They were alone with George, but he was older and managed to crawl through a window and escape.

5. Bence Bashor, b. in October, 1797.  
Mike Bashor (in Oregon)  
Conrad Bashor  
Ben Bashor  
William Bashor
6. Marilis Bashor, b. June 20, 1799.
7. Christian Bashor (Christly), b. Dec. 8, 1800.  
John Bashor  
Isaac Bashor  
Anna Dave Bashor  
Peggy Dove Bashor
8. Jacob Bashor, b. Feb. 20, 1802. Mar. Sarah Noffsinger. Lived in Ohio. Connection here not known.  
Jacob Bashor  
Sarah Bashor, mar. Miller  
Ben Bashor  
John Bashor  
Anna Bashor, 1834. Ann Eiler's mother  
Catherine Bashor, mar. Weirick  
Fannie Bashor
9. Henry Bashor, b. Dec. 10, 1803.
10. Barbara Bashor, b. Oct. 27, 1806, mar. Simpson. No issue.
11. Anna Bashor, b. May 4, 1808, d. May 29, 1895.  
Married David Garst, b. June 3, 1814, d. Sept. 29, 1886  
Elizabeth (Eliza) Garst—Murray—St. Joseph, Mo.  
Hiram Sweeney Garst, b. July 26, 1846, d. June 12, 1921  
Thomas Chester Garst, b. June 11, 1848, d. Dec. 18, 1925
12. John Bashor, b. Mar. 14, 1810.  
Henry Bashor  
Jake Bashor (killed in the Civil War)  
Andy Bashor, mar. Mable Stoner  
Franklin Bashor, mar. Mary Jane Butterworth  
Madison Bashor, mar. J. S. Flory's daughter  
John Bashor  
Sam Bashor, lived last at Longmont, Colo.  
Alpheus Bashor, also lived at Longmont, Colo.  
Susie Bashor, mar. Henry Knoll
13. Michael Bashor, b. Sept. 16, 1811, mar. Dec. 27, 1841, Sarah Garst, b. Dec. 17, 1822.  
Susannah Bashor, b. Nov. 21, 1842  
Barbara Bashor, b. May 31, 1844  
Benjamin Bashor, b. Oct. 26, 1845

- Matilda Bashor, b. Sept. 9, 1846  
 Isaac Bashor, b. Sept. 17, 1847  
 Chrisley Bashor, b. Jan. 13, 1852  
 Mary Bashor, b. May 8, 1854  
 David Garst Bashor, b. Jan. 20, 1857  
 Nancy Jane Bashor, b. July 26, 1859  
 James Dosser Bashor, b. Jan. 16, 1862  
 Sarah M. Bashor, b. May 6, 1864  
 Henry Michael Bashor, b. Feb. 11, 1868
14. Isaac Bashor, b. June 6, 1813, mar. Mary Ann Clark, in 1840.  
 Lucinda Bashor, b. July 23, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1907. Married  
 Perry Beckner, in 1875.  
 William O. Beckner. Add.: 109 No. Commonwealth  
 Ave., Elgin, Ill.  
 Emma F. Beckner, mar. Hamm
- Daniel C. Bashor, b. Feb. 2, 1843, d. about 1921, Empire, Calif.  
 First mar. Hanna Watenberger. No issue  
 Second mar., Sarah Fink  
 Samuel Bashor, Waterford, Calif.  
 Etta Bashor, deceased  
 Zona Bashor, mar. Heiney, Empire, Calif.
- W. Amanuel Bashor, d. about 1898, Dayton, Ohio. Mar. Har-  
 riet Moore.  
 Walter Bashor, Trotwood, Ohio  
 Kittie Bashor, mar. Chitwood, Dayton, Ohio
- James Noah Bashor, b. Mar. 22, 1853, mar. Eliza Flora.  
 Isaac Bashor, Waterford, Calif.  
 Floyd Bashor, deceased  
 Earl Bashor, Modesto, Calif.
- Mary Ann Bashor, b. Mar. 20, 1855, d. 1931, single.  
 Benjamin Franklin Bashor, b. Apr. 4, 1857. Killed by mad  
 bull in California about 1920. Married Della Dawson.  
 Tommy Bashor  
 Frank Bashor  
 A daughter, name now unknown  
 Two other children, Jake and Charity, died young.
15. Martin Bashor, b. July 27, 1817.  
 Mandy Bashor  
 Wash Bashor  
 John Bashor  
 Ellison Bashor  
 Jake Bashor  
 Becky Bashor  
 Margaret Bashor  
 Martha  
 Cordelia Bashor  
 (Some of these still live at Longmont, Colo.)

## FAMILY OF MICHAEL FRANTZ, 2ND

Wife—Magdalena Zug.

## CHILDREN:

Christian Frantz. 1761-1850.

(Mary Garst)

Daniel Frantz. 1763-1843.

(Married Anna Garst) 1st.

(Magdalena Garver Minnick) 2nd.

Michael Frantz.

John Frantz. 1749—

(Married . . . . . Hostetter)

Abraham Frantz.

Jacob Frantz.

Peter Frantz. Marr. Catherine Garst.

David Frantz.

(Married Elizabeth Garst)

A daughter.

NOTE: This family list is not in the order of birth, as this is not known.

The above was taken from the genealogical record of Frank L. Garst.

---

 THE ZEHRING FAMILY

Taken from Egle's History of Lebanon County, Pa., page 258.

LUDWIG ZEHRING, came to America from Baden, Germany, about 1725. He settled near what is now Jonestown, Pa. About 1773, he and his son, Matthias, made a trip back to Germany to the old homestead, and Ludwig died on the way home, and was buried at sea. He was married three times and had the following children:

Henry Zehring, b. Apr. 5, 1737, d. Apr. 19, 1819

Ludwig Zehring, Jr., b. Dec., 1738. Lived near Pittsburgh, Pa.

Matthias Zehring, b. 1741, d. May 13, 1817, marr.

Margaret Yager, went to Woodstock, Va., and reared large family

Christian Zehring



CHRISTIAN ZEHRING, son of Ludwig Zehring, married Miss Umbarger in Pennsylvania. She died prior to 1819.

Elizabeth Zehring  
 John Henry Zehring, b. May 26, 1776, marr. Frances  
 Garst  
 Catherine Zehring

Marr. second, Anna Maria Rauch, sister of Magdalena Rauch, who married Frederick Garst, I.

Christian Zehring, Jr., d. June 5, 1832, in Warren  
 County, Ohio  
 John Zehring  
 Phillip Zehring  
 William D. Zehring  
 Jacob Zehring  
 Peter Zehring  
 Anna Maria Zehring  
 Susan Zehring  
 Bernhard Zehring  
 Mathias Zehring

The following record copied from a previously published book and no additional information can be found.

Will Book "C," page 214, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Excerpt—1848, one Peter Gerst made will, lived in Swatara township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Mentioned wife, Elizabeth, and only one child, Elizabeth Garst Stewart. Land joined Henry Light, Michael Shally, and Jacob Wagner, executors were Henry Light and Michael Shally. Witnessed by John Shinded and Bernhard Rauch, (which is spelled Rouch, Roush, and Roch, all in this record.) Proven, January 31, 1848. Signed by

Peter X Gerst  
 (His "X" mark)

#### IMMIGRATION RECORDS

Johan Nickel Gerst on Sept. 27, 1749

Johan Jacob Gerst on Oct. 17, 1741

De Walt Gerst on Aug. 11, 1750

Frederick Gerst on Aug. 11, 1750

Johann Gerst on Oct. 16, 1768

Michael Gerst on Oct. 1, 1770

## DISCONNECTED FAMILIES

We have been unable to connect the following families with the records of "Our Garst Family," although every effort has been made to do so.

---

THOMAS GARST, b. June 15, 1815. We have not been able to establish his parentage nor his relationship to any of our Garst family. Marr. Elizabeth Brubaker, Nov. 11, 1842.

John Garst

Jacob Garst, b. Feb. 10, 1948, d. Sept. 5, 1918

Henry Garst, died in infancy

George Garst, marr., 2 dau., Celeste and Ora

Joseph (or Joel) Garst, b. June 11, 1857, d. May 20, 1945

Elizabeth Jane (Lydia) Garst

Mary Garst

Sarah Garst, marr. Isaac Pressler

NOTE: Thomas Garst came from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Somerset, Ind., in the autumn of 1848. In 1862 he purchased a farm of 420 acres. His house burned in 1872, and in 1873, he built a brick mansion, which is still standing, and is three miles east of Somerset, Ind.

Every effort has been made to locate an authentic record of the parents of Thomas Garst. Numerous suggested leads have been followed without results. The most promising theory points to John Nicholas Garst, Jr., who left no will, and a complete list of his children has not been determined.

JACOB GARST, son of Thomas Garst. Married, Mar. 27, 1876, Alice Rogers, b. Mar. 29, 1855, d. Feb. 17, 1918.

Eleanor Elizabeth Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1877, d. Dec. 12, 1921

Dorsey Garst, b. May 14, 1879, d. Jan. 14, 1881

Edwin Garst, b. Mar. 1, 1881, d. Nov. 15, 1948

Charlie Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1883, d. Aug. 31, 1910

Clarence Garst, June 6, 1885

Belle Marie Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1887, marr. Lewis Niccum

Bernice Garst, b. June 5, 1891

Faye Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1893, Marr. Clyde Organ

ELEANOR ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst. Married, Dec. 31, 1897, Edwin Chasey.

Agnes Chasey

Thelma Chasey

- EDWIN GARST, son of Jacob Garst. Marr., Aug. 3, 1910, Orpha Stout.  
Address, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Garst, Somerset, Ind.  
Guy Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1913
- GUY GARST, son of Edwin Garst. Marr. Gwenevere Younce, Apr. 12, 1936.  
Judy Kay Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1941  
Joe Randall, b. Dec. 31, 1942
- CHARLES GARST, son of Jacob Garst. Marr. Blanche Loy, Oct. 7, 1905.  
Vern Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1906
- CLARENCE GARST, son of Jacob Garst. Marr. Hazel Hettmansperger, Dec. 24, 1907.  
Harold Garst, b. Apr. 18, 1912, d. Oct. 16, 1913  
Clarence Garst, Jr., b. July 2, 1926
- BERNICE GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst. Married Victor Shellhamer, May 27, 1912.  
Kathleen Shellhamer, b. Mar. 12, 1914
- KATHLEEN SHELLHAMER, dau. of Bernice Garst Shellhamer. Married Herbert Vrooman, 3 children, Phyllis, Cheryle, and David.
- JOSEPH GARST, son of Thomas Garst. Marr. Anna Stambaugh, b. June 21, 1860, d. Mar. 23, 1917.  
Nettie Garst, b. Oct. 1, 1883, d. May 14, 1911, marr. May 15, 1903  
Willie Garst, b. July 31, 1882  
Winifred Garst, b. Feb. 10, 1887  
Frank Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1888, marr. Georgia Cable, 1912
- WINIFRED GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst. Marr. first, Clarence Bright, June 20, 1908, deceased.  
Marr. second, in 1920, Fred Weymer, deceased.  
Marr. third, Sept. 13, 1935, George L. Harshman. Add., 1007 N. Wayne St., No. Manchester, Ind.  
Jane Ann Weymer, b. Apr. 21, 1921, marr. Howard Fuller, 1 son  
Howard F. Weymer
- ELIZABETH JANE GARST, dau. of Thomas Garst. Marr., Oct. 11, 1878, Oliver M. Cochran, moved to Parker, Kans.  
Franklin LeRoy Cochran, b. June 26, 1884, d. Dec. 21, 1904  
Ella Elizabeth Cochran, b. Jan. 10, 1888, d. 1892  
Clarence Earl Cochran, b. Mar. 29, 1896

CLARENCE EARL COCHRAN, son of Elizabeth J. G. Cochran. Marr.  
May 25, 1920, Gretta M. Day.

Esther Rose Cochran, b. Aug. 27, 1921

Helen Ruth Cochran, b. Jan. 7, 1924

Mildred May Cochran, b. Mar. 8, 1927, d. Dec. 24,  
1948

ESTHER ROSE COCHRAN, dau. of Clarence Earl Cochran. Marr.  
Floyd E. Wells, July 3, 1940.

Ruth Marie Wells, b. Feb. 8, 1941

Earl Dean Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1944

THE FOLLOWING FURNISHED BUT NOT  
SUBSTANTIATED. DENIED BY SOME

ABRAHAM GARST, son of Abraham Garst ( ). Married Nancy Pax-  
ton, b. 1855, d. 1916.

Mabel Delight Garst

MABEL DELIGHT GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst ( ). Married  
LeRoy O'Kane, in 1912.

Beverly Aileene O'Kane, b. May 26, 1913

Mabel Jeanette O'Kane, b. May 3, 1915

Dolly Dorothy O'Kane, b. June 28, 1917

Ira LeRoy O'Kane, b. Dec. 5, 1918, d. May 11, 1941

BEVERLY AILEENE O'KANE, dau. of Mabel D. G. O'Kane ( ).  
Married Milton Whitney, in 1932.

Mary Aileene Whitney

Arvy LeRoy Whitney

Dorothy Jeanette Whitney

DOLLY DOROTHY O'KANE, dau. of Mabel D. G. O'Kane ( ).  
Married Frank E. Woodstock.

Susan Ellen Woodstock, b. June 14, 1949

IRA LEROY O'KANE, son of Mabel D. G. O'Kane ( ). Married  
Jean Guffey, in 1938.

Patricia Joan O'Kane, b. 1939, d. 1943

Ronald LeRoy O'Kane, b. 1940

Michael Lee O'Kane, b. 1941

---

Another family we cannot connect with ours is:

GEORGE GARST, and wife, Barbara, who live at 711 Vermont, Urbana,  
Ill. Their daughters:

Lily Garst, married Charles Clay, have children

Ruth Garst, another daughter, married .....

Husman

The following family sketch was furnished by Lena Louise Garst Tragesser, and shows that there were other Garsts coming over at different times, and we have no way of knowing what kinships existed in the old country, and so they cannot be lined up with "our" Garst family.

**PETER GARST, I**, born in Flomersheim, Germany. Married Mary Ann Schandt, who was also born in Germany. He died June 9, 1884, she d. Sept. 2, 1887.

Peter Garst II  
Andrew Garst  
John Garst  
George Garst  
Sebastian Garst  
Maggie Garst Brenisen. Some settled around Pitts-  
burgh, others in Rhode Island

**PETER GARST, II**, son of Peter Garst, I, born in Flomersheim, Germany, Mar. 15, 1843. Married Elizabeth Burkhart, born in Dirmstein, Germany, May 26, 1853. On May 18, 1884, Peter Garst left Germany, arrived at New York, June 1, 1884, was naturalized in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1891. He died Oct. 24, 1915, and she, Sept. 2, 1887.

Sebastian Garst, b. Oct. 2, 1872, had 2 children  
Anna Marie Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1874, had 4 children  
Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 7, 1876  
Peter George Garst, Aug. 6, 1878, 5 children  
Conrad Johannes Garst, b. Feb. 3, 1880, 7 children  
Ludwig Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1882, 6 children  
Andrew Garst, b. Feb. 3, 1884, 4 children  
Margaret Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1886, born in America,  
and all the others born in Germany.

**ANDREW GARST**, son of Peter Garst, II, born at Dirmstein, Bavaria, Germany. Married Lena May Hill, b. Oct. 3, 1890, in Paducah, Ky. Marr. Nov. 24, 1915, and Lena died Mar. 8, 1920.

Daughter, Lena Louise Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1916

Andrew married second, Helen Caroline Ripberger, b. Dec. 12, 1886, at Tipton, Ind., d. Feb. 19, 1940.

Joseph Andrew Garst  
Mary Elizabeth Garst  
Lewis Anthony Garst

**LENA LOUISE GARST**, dau. of Andrew Garst. Married Nov. 21, 1934, Paul Andrew Tragesser, b. Oct. 6, 1910. Divorced May 31, 1949

## OUR GARST FAMILY

Johanne Tragesser, b. Nov. 11, 1935  
 Paul Richard Tragessor, b. Feb. 1, 1937  
 David Jean Tragesser, b. Nov. 16, 1939

---

Another group of Garsts that we cannot trace:

WILLIAM SEBASTIAN GARST . . . Married Jennie Irene Jackson, Oct. 29, 1906.

William Louis Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1907  
 Robert Sebastian Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1912

WILLIAM LOUIS GARST, son of William Sebastian Garst. Marr., July 26, 1933, Virginia May Ruoff, b. May 9, 1911. Add.; William L. Garst, 1706 W. 54th St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Shirley Irene Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1936  
 David Lee Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1937  
 Beverly May Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1942

ROBERT SEBASTIAN GARST, son of William Sebastian Garst. Married, June 19, 1933, Patricia Edna Plunkett, b. Nov. 8, 1914. Add., Robert S. Garst, 939 W. 70th St., Los Angeles 44, Calif.

Patricia Anne Garst, b. Sept. 21, 1934

---

## SOME CEMETERY RECORDS

THE GARST BURYING GROUND is on a high hill on the farm of Rev. John H. Garst of Salem, Va., and Sebring, Fla., who states that his father, Henry Garst, during his lifetime, definitely located the graves of Frederick Garst, I, and Magdalena Rauch Garst, Henry Garst's father and mother.

Time and the elements had caused the markers to fall over, and so, about six years ago, Rev. John H. placed the present marker as shown and described on page 35.

Others buried there:

Henry Garst, Sr., b. June 3, 1825, d. Nov. 30, 1898  
 Sarah Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1824, d. Dec. 20, 1908  
 Mary Garst, b. May 9, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1906  
 Emma Garst, b. 1855, d. 1934  
 William Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1850  
 Mary Catherine Garst, died Jan. 27, 1918, age 63 years  
 Giles Garst, b. Apr. 24, 1860, d. May 9, 1860  
 Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1868, d. Mar. 13, 1868  
 Edward Garst, b. Nov. 20, 1881, d. at 24 years and 6 days.  
 Shot with a supposedly unloaded pistol, by a helper

## LOCKETT CEMETERY, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Jacob Garst, b. Oct. 19, 1766, d. Sept. 13, 1854  
Magdalena Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1771, d. July 8, 1851  
Jacob Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1790, d. Dec. 6, 1879  
Tamsey Richardson Garst, b. about 1794, d. Sept. 13, 1883  
George Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d. July 3, 1890  
Mary F. Garst, b. July 14, 1835  
Joseph Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1896  
Emaline Humphreys Garst, b. 1836, d. Oct. 12, 1915  
Forrest James Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1925  
Elizabeth M. Garst, b. Aug. 6, 1846, d. Feb. 18, 1862  
Jannie Myrtle Garst, b. July 31, 1906, d. June 13, 1908  
Maggie L. Leslie, b. Apr. 11, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1900

## GERMANTOWN CEMETERY, Germantown, Ohio.

Jacob Garst, d. June 20, 1845, age 58 years, 5 months, 18 days  
Catherine, wife of Jacob Garst, d. July 29, 1831, age 42 years  
Clara, wife of Jacob Garst, d. May 14, 1877, age about 60 years  
William, son of Jacob and Clara, d. Aug. 31, 1861, age 27  
Jacob Garst, Jr., d. July 7, 1838, age 1 year  
Valentine Cotterman  
Mary Cotterman, b. Dec. 19, 1821, d. Mar. 4, 1910

## SHOEWALTER CEMETERY

Christian B. Garst, b. July 28, 1869, d. Nov. 9, 1930  
Stella F. Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1897, d. Dec. 19, 1913  
James Clay Garst, b. Sept. 19, 1901, d. Dec. 15, 1915  
Benton J. Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. Oct. 25, 1896  
Nannie M. Garst, b. Apr. 27, 1839, d. Mar. 27, 1900  
Roy Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1890, d. May 10, 1894  
Lewis A. Garst, b. Aug. 9, 1867, d. Dec. 10, 1896

## NEW CARLISLE CEMETERY, New Carlisle, Ohio.

George W. Garst, b. May 9, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1894  
Sarah B. Garst, b. March, 1840, d. March, 1916  
W. T. Morris, b. July 19, 1827, d. July 11, 1888  
Maria Morris, b. May 25, 1841, d. 1926  
Charles E. Morris, b. 1869, d. 1928  
Nellie F. Morris, b. 1870, d. 1939  
John Garst, Sr., b. Mar. 18, 1802, d. June 30, 1885

Catherine Sarah Garst, b. 1805, d. July 30, 1862  
 William Garst, b. 1847, d. 1922  
 Laura Frances Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1900  
 Pearl Garst Peoples, b. 1885, d. 1923  
 Henry Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1828, d. June 23, 1887  
 Elizabeth Garst, b. June 15, 1831, d. Sept. 28, 1894  
 John C. Garst, b. 1853, d. 1895  
 Ursulla E. Garst, b. 1839, d. 1908  
 Susan B. Garst, b. Nov. 29, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1922  
 Two other children buried in same lot

SHERWOOD CEMETERY, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Joseph Taylor Garst, d. Oct. 10, 1911  
 Bessie Jean Garst, d. Jan. 16, 1919  
 Frederick Raymond Garst, d. Jan. 17, 1919  
 Joel Garst, d. July 1, 1940  
 J. L. Garst, d. Sept. 4, 1944  
 Sarah Alice Garst, d. Mar. 24, 1847

WOODLAND CEMETERY, Dayton, Ohio

These Garst graves have been located:

Lot No.

1331 John Garst, d. April 15, 1885, age 68  
 1331 Harriet Garst, d. Feb. 22, 1893, age 75  
 1331 Ralph Garst, d. Dec. 29, 1926, age 77  
 1331 Rachel Garst, d. May 2, 1933, age 71  
 1331 Edwin Garst, Nov. 20, 1914, age 59  
 422 Alwilda Garst, d. May 21, 1920, age 77  
 2126 Daniel Garst, April 27, 1813—Mar. 29, 1882, age 69  
 2126 Mary E. Garst, Feb. 4, 1825—Aug. 20, 1891, age 66  
 2126 Samuel Garst, Mar. 3, 1862—Dec. 27, 1892, age 30  
 2126 Edward D. Garst, Jan. 13, 1874—May 5, 1918, age 44  
 2126 D. Ashley Garst, Mar. 27, 1845—Sept. 29, 1923, age 78  
 2126 Emma V. Garst, d. July 8, 1924, age 68  
 1620 John W. Garst, Oct. 28, 1852—Mar. 29, 1918, age 65  
 1620 Sophia L. Garst, d. Aug. 24, 1918, age 67  
 550 Winfield S. Garst, Jan. 3, 1913, age 60  
 550 Lillian Garst, d. Dec. 6, 1933, age 85  
 3070 Hannah Garst, d. June 19, 1935, 76  
 2173 Catherine N. H. Garst, d. Dec. 27, 1933, age 79  
 2173 Augustus Garst, 1845—1922



# INDEX

**KEY TO THE INDEX**—Each person in the first five sections has a number, in parentheses, following close after his name, and with that number any other information concerning him may be easily identified. Husband and wife have the same number.

**IMPORTANT EXPLANATION**—When the date of June 15, 1950, was set as the deadline on compiling, the material began going to the printer as the sections were arranged, and not necessarily in the final order. In that way, the numbering became irregular, so that the number accompanying a name is not always in its consecutive order. However, each name has a number that belongs to it alone, and that number is used in each reference to the name.

## SECTION ONE

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
GERST, Theobald (1).....	15	Anna (13) .....	16
Magdalena Catherina (1) ...	15	Jacob (14) .....	16
John Nicholas, I. (2).....	15	Marie Elizabeth (16).....	16
Dewalt (Theobald) (3)....	15	Abraham (17) .....	16
Engelina (4) .....	15	See page 225	
Magdalena (5) .....	15	GERST, Dewalt (3) See page...	283
Catherina (6) .....	15	WEIDNER, Ludwig (4).....	17
Margaretha (7) .....	15	Michael (18) .....	17
Elizabeth (8) .....	15	Catherine (19) .....	17
GERST, John Nicholas, I, (2)..	16	WEIRICH, Christian (17) ....	17
Mary Elizabeth .....	16	Mary (20) .....	17
Frederick I, (9) .....	16	Margaret (21) .....	17
John Nicholas, I, (10) ....	16	Christian (22) .....	17
Catherine (10) .....	16	Jacob (23) .....	17
Mary (11) .....	16	George (24) .....	17
Magdalena (12) .....	16	Peter (25) .....	17

## SECTION TWO

BRUBAKER, John (3965) .....	28	Anna (4045) .....	32
CRAWFORD, John V. (4000) ..	31	Anna (4056) .....	31
CRIST, Catherine (3952) .....	28	Barbara (3957) .....	28
Jacob (3954) .....	28	Benjamin (4062) .....	31
EBERSOLE, Mary (4053) .....	28	Catherine (3950) .....	28
Sarah (3958) .....	28	Catherine (3961) .....	28
FLOREY, Elizabeth (4062) ....	31	Catherine (4059) .....	31
FRANTZ, Abraham (4046) ....	32	Christian (12) .....	28
Anna (3953) .....	28	Christian, Jr. (3959) .....	28
Anna (3962) .....	28	Christian (4049) .....	32
		Christina (4066) .....	32

FRANTZ, Daniel, Sr. (14).....	31	HOUTZ, George (4054B) ....	32
Daniel, Jr. (4061) .....	31	Leonard (16) .....	32
Daniel (4065) .....	32	LESH, John (3962) .....	28
David (16) .....	32	MARKEY, Mr. (3967) .....	29
David (4051) .....	32	MILLER, Abraham (3966) ....	28
Elizabeth (3955) .....	28	Daniel W. (3986) .....	31
Elizabeth (3960) .....	28	Earl (3995) .....	31
Elizabeth (4052) .....	32	Leslie (3998) .....	31
Elizabeth (4060) .....	31	Maud (3994) .....	31
Esther (3064) .....	28	May (3996) .....	31
Jacob (3958) .....	28	Myrtle (3997) .....	31
Jacob (4053) .....	32	Viva (3999) .....	31
John (4064) .....	32	NEHER, Catherine (4054) ....	32
Joseph (4054) .....	32	Henry (4063) .....	32
Lydia (4050) .....	32	OHMART, Adam (4066) .....	32
Magdalena (3984) .....	28	Anna M. (4064) .....	32
Magdalena (4058) .....	31	Sophia (4065) .....	32
Magdalena (3963) .....	28	OLINGER, Jacob (3960) .....	28
Mary (3951) .....	28	PEFFLEY, Abraham (3981) ....	30
Mary (3965) .....	28	Anna (3971) .....	30
Michael (4044) .....	32	Catherine (3969) .....	29
Michael (4057) .....	31	Christina (3972) .....	30
Nicholas (3952) .....	28	Christina (3976) .....	30
Peter (11) .....	28	Daniel (3985) .....	30
Sally (3956) .....	28	David (13) .....	29
Sally (3966) .....	28	David, Jr. (3970).....	29
Samuel (4048) .....	32	David, III. (3979) .....	30
Susan (4047) .....	32	David F. (3987) .....	30
Susannah (4063) .....	32	Elizabeth (3968) .....	29
FROST, Earl C. (3996) .....	31	Elizabeth (3975) .....	30
Elizabeth A. (4000) .....	31	George W. (3992) .....	31
Kathryn M. (4001) .....	31	Jacob (3977) .....	30
FULLHART, Henry (3953) ....	28	Jacob M. (3988) .....	31
John (3951) .....	28	Jefferson D. (3991) .....	31
GERST, Abraham, I. (17) ....	25	John (3974) .....	30
Anna (14) .....	25	John B. (3990) .....	31
GERST, Catherine (11) .....	25	Letha Belle (3993) .....	31
Frederick, I. (9) .....	25	Magdalene (3967) .....	29
Jacob (15) .....	25	Margaret A. (3986) .....	30
John Nicholas, II. (10) ....	25	Mary (3973) .....	30
Magdalena (13) .....	25	Mary (3978) .....	30
Marie Elizabeth (16) .....	25	Mary E. (3989) .....	31
Mary (12) .....	25	Michael (3983) .....	30
Mary Elizabeth (2) .....	25	Moses (3980) .....	30
GRAYBILL, Mary (3970) .....	30	Rebecca (3970) .....	30
GRILL, William (3950) .....	28	Sarah (3984) .....	30
GRISSE, George (3961) .....	28	REAM, Benjamin (4059) ....	31
HARTMAN, Sarah J. (3977) ..	30	SIMMONS, Phillip (3963) ....	28
HECK, Peter (4056) .....	31	TROUT, Catherine (3959) ....	28
HOWARDS, Robert (3957) ....	28	James (3955) .....	28

## SECTION THREE

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
ADAMS, Elaine (2624) .....	174	ARTERBURN, F. E. (1214) .....	102
W. C. (2610) .....	174	ATCHEY, Florence (229) .....	49
Zento O. (2623) .....	174	ATWATER, Nellie (2522) .....	171
AKARD, Benjamin D. (2472) ..	167	AUBREY, Norah (633) .....	70
ALBRO, James E. (579) .....	66	AUDIN, Jemima (1701) .....	129
Marion J. (578) .....	66	AUSTINE, Elmer E. (1325) .....	106
Victor A. (568) .....	66	Marjorie S. (1329) .....	104
ALLEN, John W. (1783) .....	133	BABCOCK, R. L. (1716) .....	130
Olin (2101) .....	146	BACHELOR, LeOra (656) .....	71
ALLEY, Jess C. (2992) .....	155	BACON, Edith L. (315) .....	101
Sharlyn J. (2297) .....	155	Galen J. (318) .....	54
ALLISON, Chester S. (1524) ..	166	Glenna R. (1245) .....	101
Christina (916) .....	86	Harriette L. (1249) .....	101
Ronald S. (1527) .....	116	John (271) .....	54
AMM, Mary J. (1684) .....	128	John B. (1210) .....	101
ANDERSON, Albert R. (1514) ..	115	J. C. (102) .....	41
Alice M. (1515) .....	115	Julia C. (612) .....	72
Alma G. (1516) .....	115	Niles S. (103) .....	41
Edith I. (504) .....	67	Paul Lee (77) .....	41
Emery (II) .....	52	Paul Lee (104) .....	41
Fern E. (1052) .....	93	Robert E. (316) .....	54
Kathleen D. (2843) .....	186	Ruby (276) .....	52
ANDES, Alpha M. (1319) .....	105	Ruby G. (1247) .....	101
Autumn V. (1321) .....	105	Sherlie L. (1250) .....	101
Grover F. (1317) .....	108	Velma P. (1246) .....	101
John (1278) .....	105	Vera M. (317) .....	54
John D. (1320) .....	105	BAILEY, Hazel C. (204) .....	48
Mary R. (1322) .....	105	Josephine (2067) .....	145
Naomi E. (1318) .....	105	BAKER, Beryl (1723) .....	130
ANDREWS, Daniel P. (2680) ..	177	Dickie Dee (830) .....	80
Don Day (2688) .....	178	Donald (828) .....	80
Edith I. (2685) .....	177	Donna Lee (829) .....	80
Gladys (2770) .....	182	Dorothy (1310) .....	105
John R. (2686) .....	177	George W. (1699) .....	130
John R., Jr. (2687) .....	178	Homer (1722) .....	130
Pauline (1587) .....	123	BALDRA, Bonnie (305) .....	54
ANGELL, Rosa B. (2140) .....	159	BALDWIN, Florence A. (74) ..	40
ANGLE, Clayton L. (2463) .....	166	BALL, John V. (1032) .....	92
Clyde (2458) .....	166	Linda Lou (1035) .....	92
Douglas D. (2461) .....	166	BALTIMORE, Phillip (1349) ..	107
Larry N. (2462) .....	166	BANKS, Cole G. (1672) .....	127
ARCHER, Mary F. (1200) .....	100	Harold (1669) .....	127
ARMENTROUT, Emory E. (127) .	43	BARBER, Elzada (1532) .....	116
Evelyn F. (152) .....	43	Julia (877) .....	83
Robert E. (153) .....	43	BARHAM, T. F. (222) .....	49
ARMSTRONG, Carol J. (580) ..	66	BARNARD, Fred. (2183) .....	150
Duane R. (581) .....	66	Helen S. (2181) .....	150
Kenneth D. (569) .....	66	Lowell G. (2182) .....	150

BARNARD, W. Gordon (2179) ..	150	Edith S. (1375) .....	108
BARNES, Anna R. (111) .....	41	Elizabeth (1085) .....	94
Bernice (113) .....	41	Ernest G. (1363) .....	108
Helen (112) .....	41	Esther C. (1374) .....	108
Helen V. (117) .....	41	Etha Etta (1882) .....	94
Irma Mae (119) .....	41	Eugenia A. (1078) .....	94
James F. (118) .....	41	Eva Naomi (1387) .....	109
Joseph, Jr. (2198) .....	151	Fred. F. (1344) .....	107
Julia B. (867) .....	84	George W. (1345) .....	107
Marjean (120) .....	41	Glen W. (1366) .....	108
Martha E. (115) .....	41	Guy Tilden (1076) .....	94
Paul (82) .....	41	Guy T., Jr. (1094) .....	94
Paul, Jr. (116) .....	41	Henry E. M. (825) .....	80
Wm. Virgil (81) .....	41	Henry M. (1074) .....	93
Wm. V., Jr. (114) .....	41	Horace A. (1362) .....	108
BARNETT, David L. (994) ....	90	Howard L. (1368) .....	108
Roy (993) .....	90	Ida (1351) .....	107
Ruth L. (1462) .....	112	Isaac (1067) .....	93
BARRETT, Charles (1634) ....	146	Jacob F. (1351) .....	107
Gordon (2097) .....	146	James D. (1072) .....	93
Huldah (1636) .....	146	Janet E. (1395) .....	109
Rev. Joshua (1637) .....	147	John C. (792) .....	80
Wilbur (2098) .....	146	Julia May (797) .....	81
BARTLETT, Henry (1673) ....	127	Karen Mae (1373) .....	108
Robie (2042) .....	143	Karl (1095) .....	94
Melville S. (2047) .....	143	Lavina I. (1386) .....	109
BASHANE, Mr. (2568) .....	172	Lelia C. (1077) .....	94
BASHOR, Abbie (1203) .....	100	Leonard G. (1367) .....	108
Adam A. (1346) .....	107	Lester W. (1358) .....	108
Alta Baine (265c) .....	51	Levi M. (1352) .....	107
Amanda C. (1349) .....	107	Lois T. (1376) .....	108
Amy Ethel (1357) .....	108	Mark M. (1093) .....	94
Anna (38) .....	68	Martha G. (1080) .....	94
Archie L. (1360) .....	108	Martin (61) .....	51
Barbara (1064) .....	93	Martin L. (1075) .....	94
Benjamin (1065) .....	93	Mary (1069) .....	93
Benjamin F. (1354) .....	107	Mary A. (1355) .....	107
Bonnie Nell (1079) .....	94	Mary M. (1343) .....	107
Charles L. (1364) .....	108	Matilda (1066) .....	93
Christley (1068) .....	93	Mattie (1348) .....	107
Clara E. (1361) .....	108	May E. (265B) .....	51
Clarence A. (1083) .....	94	Michael (44) .....	93
Conrad (265) .....	51	Michael M. (48) .....	107
Corrinne (1391) .....	109	Michael P. (1091) .....	94
David E. (1090) .....	94	Miles W. (1369) .....	108
David G. (613) .....	69	Nancy Jane (1071) .....	93
David G. (1070) .....	93	Nancy Z. (1353) .....	107
David G., Jr. (1088) .....	94	Nannie (266) .....	51
David P. (1092) .....	94	Nellie (1354) .....	107
Doris J. (1393) .....	109	Nile (1086) .....	94

- BASHOR, Noah N. (1348) ..... 107  
 Norma M. (1365) ..... 108  
 Oscar E. (1359) ..... 108  
 Paul (1089) ..... 94  
 Phillip S. (1392) ..... 109  
 Richard C. L. (1388) ..... 109  
 Robert H. (1391) ..... 109  
 Roscoe (1084) ..... 94  
 Ruth N. (1394) ..... 109  
 Sarah E. (1087) ..... 94  
 Sarah M. (1073) ..... 93  
 Sarah M. (1350) ..... 107  
 Sudie E. (1356) ..... 107  
 Susannah (1063) ..... 93  
 William H. (1347) ..... 107  
 Winona O. (1377) ..... 108  
 BATTIN, Carl E. (2360) ..... 158  
 Edward P. (2231) ..... 158  
 Hazel E. (2356) ..... 158  
 Henry G. (2357) ..... 158  
 Rachel S. (2358) ..... 158  
 Robert E. (2359) ..... 158  
 Thomas E. (2355) ..... 158  
 BEAL, Mildred (1644) ..... 126  
 BEALOMAS, Irene (265D) .... 51  
 BEALS, Dale (305) ..... 53  
 Dallas (306) ..... 53  
 Donald (310) ..... 54  
 Grace (301) ..... 53  
 Hazel (303) ..... 53  
 Joan (309) ..... 54  
 John (304) ..... 53  
 BEALS, John S. (269) ..... 53  
 Margaret (311) ..... 54  
 Marian (299) ..... 53  
 Marilyn (313) ..... 54  
 Martha (1200) ..... 100  
 Max (307) ..... 53  
 Ray (302) ..... 53  
 Robert (300) ..... 53  
 Robert (308) ..... 53  
 BEANBLOSSOM, Garnet (1805) 134  
 BEARD, Harry G. (3093) ..... 196  
 John Wm. (3090) ..... 196  
 Moutrann L. (3092) ..... 196  
 BEASLEY, M. E. B. (226) .... 50  
 BECHTEL, Ruth (1046) ..... 92  
 BECTLE, Alice (851) ..... 82  
 BEHMER, Mr. (1767) ..... 132  
 BELL, Fred E. (463) ..... 61  
 Fred E., Jr. (467) ..... 61  
 Jane (466) ..... 61  
 BELLER, S. (2374) ..... 159  
 C. R. (2370) ..... 159  
 C. R., Jr. (2376) ..... 159  
 C. R., III. (2380) ..... 159  
 Helen W. (2375) ..... 159  
 Susan L. (2379) ..... 159  
 BELLEW, Lillian B. (2372) .... 159  
 BELLUS, Danny E. (1339) .... 106  
 Forrest A. (1340) ..... 106  
 Marcia J. (1342) ..... 106  
 Robt. Edw. (1341) ..... 106  
 Theron F. (1333) ..... 106  
 BELT, Bertha L. (1415) ..... 111  
 BENEDICT, Mr. (2406) ..... 161  
 Alma (1280) ..... 104  
 BENNINGHOFEN, N. M. (1569) 118  
 BENTON, W. A. (1013) ..... 90  
 BERG, Emil A. (2822) ..... 184  
 Myrtle J. (1005) ..... 91  
 BERKE, Craig (591) ..... 67  
 BERLIN, Ella A. (1323) ..... 106  
 BERNHEISEL, Clara (2072) .... 145  
 Florence (2071) ..... 145  
 Jesse (2074) ..... 145  
 John (2062) ..... 145  
 Willis (2075) ..... 145  
 Winfield (2073) ..... 145  
 BERRY, Chas. R. (1004) ..... 90  
 Chas. R., Jr. (1016) ..... 90  
 Janette (1015) ..... 90  
 Jean E. (1014) ..... 90  
 BETTES, Thos. E. (2285) .... 155  
 BIDDINGER, C. (2164) ..... 149  
 Jacob (2135) ..... 149  
 BIENER, Ruth (718) ..... 75  
 BIMBERGER, C. L. (1302) .... 104  
 Clifford L. (1302) ..... 104  
 Clifton (1295) ..... 104  
 Clifton J. (1303) ..... 104  
 BIMBERGER, B. A. (1305) .... 104  
 Edith (1293) ..... 104  
 Kenneth V. (1304) ..... 104  
 BIRKHEAD, Margaret (550) .... 65  
 BISHOP, Margaret (2494) .... 168  
 Mary J. (680) ..... 72  
 BITTLE, Gerald (2906) ..... 188  
 BLACK, Austin J. (1645) .... 126  
 Barry E. (2314) ..... 156

BLACK, Eugene (2307).....	156	Barbara S. (1124).....	96
George (1650).....	126	Bennie B. (1264).....	102
Kefton (1037).....	92	Beula (1167).....	98
Mazie V. (1651).....	126	Carolyn Sue (1143).....	98
Robert (1649).....	126	Chas. C. (1137).....	96
Virginia M. (1652).....	126	Christian (1116).....	95
Wm. Lewis (1652).....	126	Clyde C. (1262).....	102
BLACKBURN, Hazel (2577)....	174	Daniel F. (1111).....	95
BLAKE, H. D. (1523).....	116	David (45).....	95
John B. (1522).....	116	David F. (1138).....	96
John H. (III).....	116	Earl McK. (286).....	53
BLAKESLEY, Betty (1368)....	108	Earl P. (293).....	53
BLEI, Geo. J. (1588).....	121	Edward C. (1146).....	97
BLEVINS, Henry D. (2310) ..	156	Ella Mae (1260).....	102
Jerry D. (2316).....	156	Ethel V. (1123).....	96
Ruth Ann (2315).....	156	Florence (1164).....	98
Thelma S. (2248).....	153	Fred (1168).....	98
Wm. R. (2309).....	156	George (1166).....	98
BLOUNT, Chas. L., Jr. (1175)..	98	Henry (1113).....	95
BOGARD, A. D. (969).....	89	Ileene F. (1263).....	102
George W. (961).....	89	James (1212).....	102
George W. (1401).....	110	James C. (1261).....	102
Helen R. (968).....	89	Jimmie (1145).....	97
William J. (967).....	89	Joe Lynn (1142).....	96
BOGARTH, John (1627).....	140	Rev. J. P. (268).....	53
Sarah (1624).....	128	Joseph (1112).....	95
BOLTON, Pernie (3095).....	197	Joseph W. (1122).....	96
BOND, John (735).....	76	Judy Gale (1144).....	96
BONN, Barbara (2563).....	172	Julien Ann (787).....	85
Kenneth (2559).....	172	Kathleen R. (291).....	53
BOOR, D. W. (384).....	57	Kylene J. (1147).....	97
BOSTON, Dessie R. (398)....	58	Luther (1162).....	97
James B. (388).....	58	Maggie (1163).....	98
Lola Dell (397).....	58	Marilyn E. (294).....	53
Robert E. (406).....	58	Mary (41).....	78
Roy M. (399).....	58	Mary (1117).....	95
Therma M. (401).....	58	Mary M. (1126).....	96
Wanda M. (407).....	58	Mary Sue (287).....	53
BOSWELL, Dorothy (2376)....	159	Mattie E. (794).....	80
BOWER, Virginia (2209).....	151	Maybelle E. (290).....	53
BOWERS, Eileen L. (2775)....	182	Melva (2189).....	150
Jesse N. (2768).....	182	Minor W. (1139).....	96
BOWIE, George (2130).....	147	Nellie E. (1121).....	96
John (2126).....	147	Ola Pearl (285).....	53
Prescott (2131).....	147	Ora P. (1120).....	96
BOWLES, Mr. (1108).....	95	Peter G. (1115).....	95
BOWMAN, Miss (37).....	55	Ralph D. (1141).....	96
Alpheus D. (1114).....	95	Ralph J. (289).....	53
Amy R. (1125).....	96	Raymond (295).....	53
Axie (1169).....	98		

INDEX

303

BOWMAN, Rebecca A. (1118) ..	95	Elmer A. (389) .....	57
Rebecca Sue (1148) .....	97	Elva I. (91) .....	40
Rowland J. (288) .....	53	Emma P. (92) .....	40
Sarah M. (1119) .....	95	Ernest (76) .....	40
Stella (1165) .....	98	Fannie M. (388) .....	57
Timothy A. (1149) .....	97	Fred R. (387) .....	57
Virginia (1265) .....	102	Fred R. (387) .....	57
William R. (1140) .....	96	Genevieve A (557).....	65
BOYER, Helen E. (689) .....	74	Gertrude (2741) .....	181
BRADY, Edith R. (2725) .....	180	Given (392) .....	58
BRAY, Charles W. (2898) .....	188	Gladys (393) .....	58
Joe (2896) .....	188	Howard (396) .....	58
BREKKE, Anne (870) .....	83	James A. (558).....	65
BRENNAN, Beverly A. (2826) ..	184	James C. (548).....	65
Billie Jean (2824) .....	184	Letha M. (390).....	57
James E. (2821) .....	184	Loretta A. (551).....	65
Jas. Edw., Jr. (2825) .....	184	Michael A. (556).....	65
Larry M. (2827) .....	184	Mitchell A. (552).....	65
Mary K. (2828) .....	184	Opal L. (93).....	40
Robert R. (2829) .....	184	Pauley (395) .....	58
BRESSLER, Frank H. (486) ..	63	Perry A. (386).....	57
Hester A. (1772) .....	133	Ray (394) .....	58
BRETCHES, Alma M. (1517) ..	115	Rhesa (391) .....	58
Alta M. (1519) .....	115	Thomas D. (553) .....	65
Galen W. (1520) .....	115	Wilbur Chas. (554).....	65
Max Earl (1521) .....	115	William (2057) .....	144
Stanley (1515) .....	115	Wilma M. (555).....	65
Zelma L. (1518) .....	115	Zelma A. L. (90).....	40
BREWER, Alma (1858) .....	136	BROWNING, E. L. (2706).....	179
Thomas (2528) .....	170	BRUBAKER, Benjamin (2407).....	164
BRIAN, Ivan (3109) .....	198	Chester (3032) .....	194
James (3119) .....	198	Flossie L. (1317) .....	105
Robert (3118) .....	198	Janice O. (3041).....	194
BRICCA, Christopher (1396) ..	109	Lucy (1347) .....	107
C. R., Jr. (1394) .....	109	Lucy E. (334) .....	62
C. R., III. (1398) .....	109	Mary (2659) .....	177
Robert B. (1397) .....	109	Mattie (1348) .....	107
BRITAIN, Verlinda B. (1454) ..	113	Merwin (3110) .....	198
BROADRICK, Miss (2925) .....	189	Noah N. (1348).....	107
BROCK, Ethel (2119) .....	147	Sarah (2414) .....	164
Lewis C. (2105) .....	147	Wesley C. (3040).....	194
Rosetta (2120) .....	147	BRUMBAUGH, Kate (1346).....	107
Sarah (2121) .....	147	BRUMMETT, Carolyn K. (996) ..	90
BROOKS, Evelyn (2789) .....	184	Joel O. (989) .....	90
BROOKS, Flora (643) .....	71	Kenneth J. (997).....	90
BROWN, Mr. (1760) .....	132	Monica E. (995).....	90
Bonnie J. (95) .....	45	BRUNK, Lizzie (2679) .....	180
C. T. P. (330) .....	57	BRYANT, Barry (2912).....	188
Clyde C. (200) .....	58	Cheryl (2913) .....	188
Dana Faye (94) .....	40		

BRYANT, Janice Ann (2751) . . .	181	Jean M. (2848) . . . . .	185
Norma L. (2910) . . . . .	188	CAMPBELL, Chas. H. (94) . . . .	40
Wallace P. (2911) . . . . .	188	Dora Mae (272) . . . . .	54
Walter M. (2743) . . . . .	181	Garey S. (134) . . . . .	42
Walter P. (2882) . . . . .	188	Temah G. (135) . . . . .	42
Warren Lynn (2752) . . . . .	181	Urey Minus (130) . . . . .	42
William (1343) . . . . .	107	CANADY, E. D. (257) . . . . .	51
BTOEN, E. M. (314) . . . . .	54	Sherilyn D. (261) . . . . .	51
BUCHANAN, Ann D. (596) . . . .	67	CANDILL, Syer S. (2993) . . . .	192
Betty June (592) . . . . .	67	Syer S., Jr. (3005) . . . . .	192
Dorothy L. (591) . . . . .	67	Wilma J. (3004) . . . . .	192
Erwin J. (590) . . . . .	67	CANE, Helen R. (1413) . . . . .	110
Mary M. (594) . . . . .	67	CARDER, Belva (1282) . . . . .	103
Max Eugene (595) . . . . .	67	Byron J. (1294) . . . . .	104
William C. (593) . . . . .	67	Byron L. (1301) . . . . .	104
Wm. Floyd (562) . . . . .	67	Clara Ann (1299) . . . . .	104
BUCK, Mildred E. (2762) . . . .	181	Creola K. (1224) . . . . .	100
BUCKTA, Bernice E. (520) . . . .	63	Houston (1222) . . . . .	100
Dorothy L. (523) . . . . .	63	Judith A. (1300) . . . . .	104
Ernest LeR. (522) . . . . .	63	Maude (1223) . . . . .	100
Frank (489) . . . . .	63	Minnie E. M. (1221) . . . . .	100
Linda M. (525) . . . . .	63	Samuel H. (1204) . . . . .	100
Melvin L. (521) . . . . .	63	CARISS, Bernice (382) . . . . .	57
BURD, Patricia LaV. (3023) . . .	193	CARLISLE, Leda (874) . . . . .	83
Robert A. (3017) . . . . .	193	CARLSON, Elroe (1320) . . . . .	105
BURNS, Julia (477) . . . . .	61	CARMEAN, Ruby (1839) . . . . .	136
Ray (476) . . . . .	61	CARNEY, James (1757) . . . . .	132
BURR, Barbara (886) . . . . .	84	CARR, Amanda (1746) . . . . .	132
BUSH, Lillian (813) . . . . .	79	Amanda (2106) . . . . .	147
BUSSEY, Marilyn E. (2892) . . .	187	Ennis D. (1640) . . . . .	126
Robert Lynn (2891) . . . . .	187	Gordon B. (1654) . . . . .	126
Russell F. (2887) . . . . .	187	CARSON, Gladys (275) . . . . .	52
BUTCHER, Mr. (1998) . . . . .	142	CARTER, Carl C. (2978) . . . . .	192
BUTT, John F. (1567) . . . . .	118	Corine (2444) . . . . .	166
John Page (1559) . . . . .	118	CASE, Alfred C. (1813) . . . . .	134
Thomas Page (1568) . . . . .	118	Henry C. (1803) . . . . .	134
BYRD, Jacqueline C. (2365) . . .	158	Kenneth W. (1814) . . . . .	134
CADETTS, Margaret (1812) . . . .	134	Raymond W. (1812) . . . . .	134
CALDWELL, Eugene F. (1570) . . .	118	Sandra Ann (1815) . . . . .	134
Frank M. (1569) . . . . .	118	CASEY, Buford A. (1131) . . . .	96
Herbert (IX) . . . . .	118	Mary C. (1679) . . . . .	129
Nannie B. (2858) . . . . .	191	Samuel A. (1135) . . . . .	96
CALIHAN, Daniel A. (1794) . . .	133	CASH, Charles W. (1172) . . . .	98
Martha Ann (1795) . . . . .	133	CASPER, Louisa M. (1982) . . . .	142
William A. (1787) . . . . .	133	CASPERSON, Robt. H. (322) . . .	54
CAMDEN, A. B. (2844) . . . . .	185	CASWELL, Floyd R. (2727) . . . .	180
Donald C. (2849) . . . . .	185	Lee C. (2726) . . . . .	180
E. R. (2841) . . . . .	185	Louise E. (2728) . . . . .	180
E. R., Jr. (2846) . . . . .	185	CATLETT, Nell (1191) . . . . .	99
Jack A. (2847) . . . . .	185		



- CHALKER, Mildred (1802)....134  
 CHAPPELL, Kenneth H. (1365) 108  
 CHASE, Jack (1719).....130  
     Virginia A. (1217).....100  
 CHESTER, Bessie J. (2149)....149  
     Clydia E. (VIII).....118  
 CHICK, Janie B. (2232).....157  
 CHILTON, Lucille (2206).....151  
 CHRISTENSEN, Fred (635).... 70  
 CHRISTIE, Andrea (865)..... 80  
     Mary (827) ..... 80  
     Walter (859) ..... 82  
 CHURCH, John M. (1271)....102  
 CLAMAN, Caroline (811).... 79  
     John (806) ..... 79  
     John, Jr. (810)..... 78  
 CLARDY, Charles M. (349).... 55  
     Forrest D. (348)..... 55  
     Gladys I. (347)..... 55  
     Michael P. (340)..... 55  
 CLARK, Angie (733)..... 76  
     Benj. F. (535)..... 64  
     Charles W. (2424).....165  
     Daniel (732) ..... 76  
     Dora (736) ..... 76  
     Edith (735) ..... 76  
     Elizabeth (730) ..... 76  
     Ella Mae (737)..... 76  
     Ethel G. (539)..... 64  
     James LaF. (715)..... 76  
     James LaF., Jr. (734)..... 76  
     Juanita L. (1151)..... 97  
     Lanis C. (1140)..... 97  
     Lewis K. (2432).....165  
     Roy E. (906)..... 85  
 CLARK, Wm. Henry (731).... 76  
 CLARKE, Carol F. (1474)....112  
     Eaton W. (1576).....112  
     Eston Lee (1461).....112  
     Robert Lee (1475).....112  
     Ruth Ann (1473).....112  
 CLAYTON, Carrie M.....166  
     Nettie (1272).....103  
 CLEVELAND, Anna J. (692)... 74  
 CLICK, Effie E. (2766).....182  
 CLINE, Raymond H. (564)... 68  
     R. James (601)..... 68  
     Shirley J. (600)..... 68  
 CLIZBE, Eleanor (1463).....113  
 COATS, Charles H. (1609)....123  
     David Allen (1613).....123  
     Nettie F. (198)..... 48  
 COCHRAN, Dorothy (643).... 71  
     Thelma A. (1534) .....117  
 CODY, Rhea O. (2790).....183  
 COFFMAN, Clarence E. (2746) .180  
     David E. (2749).....180  
     Edna May (2744).....180  
     Kennis W. (2750).....181  
     Mary Alice (2743).....180  
     Minnie Ida (2235).....154  
     Percy L. (2745).....180  
     Robert D. (2748).....180  
     Russell J. (2742).....180  
     Virginia L. (2747).....180  
     William H. (2741).....180  
     Wm. Kent (2737).....180  
 COLDEN, B. Louise (1253)....101  
     Wayne C. (1249).....101  
 COLE, Ethie Mae (2514)....170  
 COLLIER, Wynoka (435)..... 59  
 COMPTON, Maurice (975).... 89  
     Maurice G. (962)..... 89  
 CONE, Barbara (1711).....129  
     Vivien F. (1702).....129  
     Vivien R. (1710).....129  
 CONFER, Al (1960).....140  
     Earl (1966) .....141  
     Fernando W. (1962).....140  
     Georgia (1967) .....141  
     Gladys (1964) .....141  
     Raymond (1963) .....140  
     Verna (1965) .....141  
 COOK, Emergene (1358).....108  
 COONS, Mollie (1700).....130  
 COOPER, Elizabeth (2232).... 95  
 COPELAND, B. Robt. (1107).. 95  
     Guy Wm. (1106)..... 95  
     John C. (2525).....170  
     Lela Mae (1108) ..... 95  
     Nana Lena (1104)..... 95  
     Sally Ruth (1109)..... 95  
     Samuel H. (1073)..... 95  
     Samuel P. (1110)..... 95  
     Tenna E. (1105)..... 95  
 CORNER, Eliza (626)..... 70  
     Mollie (627) ..... 70  
     Tommy (608) ..... 69  
     Tommy, Jr. (625)..... 69

COULTAS, Mr. (2684).....	179	CUNNINGHAM, A. (2145).....	161
Bruce H. (2717).....	179	Ann Louise (710).....	74
C. Lynn (2718).....	179	CUPP, Leland (2836).....	185
R. Marvine (2716).....	179	DALEY, Maryanne (595).....	68
Virginia (2715).....	179	DANIEL, Alice G. (2397).....	161
COURTNEY, Kathleen (1011)..	91	DARBY, Lillian E. (590).....	67
COUSINS, Rita E. (1008).....	91	Marietta (1595).....	122
COX, Dewey B. (187).....	46	DAUGHERTY, David (1927)...	139
Faye (2868).....	187	DAVIDSON, Cecil (1713).....	130
Iota (1112).....	96	Clyde (1712).....	130
Lula B. (265).....	51	Forest E. (1704).....	130
Mary B. (195).....	46	Inez (3065).....	196
COVINGTON, Claudia (685)...	72	James (792).....	80
CRAMER, C. Ruth (2334).....	157	Bernice (469).....	61
CRAMP, W. C. (1212).....	102	Lucy (2670).....	195
CRANDALL, Bert (202).....	47	DAY, Dorothy (2686).....	178
Vern R. (415).....	47	Nanalee (561).....	67
Wm. Paul (414).....	47	DEAKIN, Carol H. (946).....	88
CRAWFORD, B. M. (2966).....	191	Charles M. (938).....	87
Clarence E. (2952).....	191	Nora Wible (948).....	88
David A. (423).....	48	Rogers (945).....	87
David L. (197).....	48	Thomas J. (947).....	88
Edwin M. (421).....	48	DEAKINS, Absolom (940)....	87
Fred. A. (422).....	48	Allene M. (952).....	88
Guy Stanley (420).....	48	Anna Mary (961).....	88
Paul E. (2767).....	191	Argil A. (126).....	43
CRAUN, B. E. (1295).....	183	Argil A., Jr. (147).....	43
Garland W. (2796).....	183	Bettie F. (963).....	88
Harold W. (2791).....	183	Beverly J. (1044).....	92
Marilyn F. (2797).....	183	Catherine (962).....	88
CREANER, Huldah (2100)....	146	Charles Wm. (1026).....	91
CRICKENBERGER, Neff (755)..	77	Clarence E. (149).....	43
Peter (757).....	77	Darline (950).....	88
CRIST, Henry (2678).....	177	David B. (966).....	88
John (2677).....	177	David D. (1043).....	92
CROCKETT, Elnora (1279)....	103	Della (1023).....	91
Winifred (1600).....	122	Ethelyn A. (1045).....	92
CRONK, Judy B. (2941).....	190	Frederick B. (943).....	87
Wiley B. (2938).....	190	Fred W. (949).....	88
CROSS, Lucy (2475).....	168	Helen V. (151).....	43
CROUCH, Mary (612).....	72	John A. W. (935).....	87
CROUSE, Ray (3016).....	193	John B. (150).....	43
CROY, Maurie (2429).....	165	Leta (953).....	88
CRUMPACKER, V. (609).....	70	Lida T. (964).....	88
CRUSH, Jack (2338).....	157	Lita A. (944).....	87
John L. (2326).....	157	Lula T. (965).....	88
CULVER, Fern L. (306).....	53	Mary M. (1042).....	92
Mary V. (2529).....	170		
Richard C. (2530).....	170		
Verne A. (2526).....	170		

INDEX

307

DEAKINS, Maud (1025) . . . . .	91	Emma (1976) . . . . .	141
Nancy C. (939) . . . . .	87	George (1969) . . . . .	141
Ola (1024) . . . . .	91	James (1971) . . . . .	141
Randall L. (954) . . . . .	88	John (1977) . . . . .	141
Richard H. (43) . . . . .	87	Marion (1968) . . . . .	141
Richard S. (148) . . . . .	43	Martha (1974) . . . . .	141
R. T. M. O. (936) . . . . .	87	Mary (1975) . . . . .	141
Roger L. (951) . . . . .	88	Raper (1970) . . . . .	141
Samuel A. (934) . . . . .	87	Virginia P. (2396C) . . . . .	160
Stella Mae (124) . . . . .	43	William (1629) . . . . .	141
Tennessee (937) . . . . .	87	DORKS, Donis W. (265D) . . . . .	51
Terral C. (955) . . . . .	88	Leonard E. (265C) . . . . .	51
Theodore (941) . . . . .	87	DOSSEY, Dovie M. (1506) . . . . .	114
Thomas M. (942) . . . . .	87	DOTSON, Mr. (2447) . . . . .	166
DEAN, Wanda (991) . . . . .	90	DOUGHERTY, Burke P. (875) . . . . .	83
DECIVREY, L. A. (1544) . . . . .	117	DOWNNEY, Mary J. (2029) . . . . .	143
DECKER, Elizabeth (2695) . . . . .	178	DOWNNS, Mr. (2567) . . . . .	172
DEEDS, Mr. (1734) . . . . .	131	DRENNAN, Bessie L. (3026) . . . . .	194
DEFORD, Carrie B. (631) . . . . .	71	Harry A. (3019) . . . . .	194
DELANEY, Rachel (831) . . . . .	81	Harry A., Jr. (3027) . . . . .	194
DELONG, LaVerne (2704) . . . . .	179	Phyllis J. (3024) . . . . .	194
DELZELL, Daisy D. (1582) . . . . .	122	Sharon Rose (3025) . . . . .	194
DEPEW, Charles (79) . . . . .	41	DUBEL, William (834) . . . . .	81
Velma (110) . . . . .	41	William, Jr. (841) . . . . .	81
DESTER, Evelyn (1608) . . . . .	123	DUBLE, Genevieve L. (2651) . . . . .	176
DETTLE, Bruce D. (1566) . . . . .	118	William (2619) . . . . .	176
Gary Neff (1565) . . . . .	118	DUNBAR, Carolyn S. (1494) . . . . .	113
Jack Neff (1558) . . . . .	118	Howard R. (1493) . . . . .	113
DEW, Mr. (2068) . . . . .	144	Stanley K. (1495) . . . . .	113
DICKERSON, E. M. (344) . . . . .	57	Moody (1487) . . . . .	113
DICKINSON, D. J. (544) . . . . .	64	DUNCAN, Betty C. (2260) . . . . .	154
Roger F. (540) . . . . .	64	Burkes McC. (2257) . . . . .	154
Roger Fisher (543) . . . . .	64	Garfield C. (885) . . . . .	85
Rogerta M. (542) . . . . .	64	Garlane E. (899) . . . . .	85
DIEDIKER, John G. (488) . . . . .	63	Hanford G. (2744) . . . . .	181
DIEHL, Bertha (1203) . . . . .	100	Patricia E. (2753) . . . . .	181
Sarah (62) . . . . .	52	DUVAL, Ann (2650) . . . . .	175
DINWIDDIE, Sarah A. (2134) . . . . .	148	Herbert W. (2618) . . . . .	175
DOBSON, Cr. C. R. (1387) . . . . .	109	Leo (2648) . . . . .	175
DODD, Celia (199) . . . . .	49	Merkle (2649) . . . . .	175
Charlotte (2632) . . . . .	174	DYCAMS, Helen (3106) . . . . .	197
Gaines W. (2628) . . . . .	175	DYE, Mr. (1913) . . . . .	138
Joyce (2630) . . . . .	175	EBLEN, Anna S. (2253) . . . . .	153
June (2631) . . . . .	174	John Paul (2252) . . . . .	153
Malcolm (2629) . . . . .	175	Phillip N. (2248) . . . . .	153
W. C. (2612) . . . . .	175	Ruby Mae (2250) . . . . .	153
DOMAZ, George B. (1511) . . . . .	114	EBLEN, Samuel N. (2243) . . . . .	153
DONOH, Ellsworth (2048) . . . . .	144	Sara Ann (2249) . . . . .	153
Alfred (1973) . . . . .	141	Thelma J. (2251) . . . . .	153
DONOVAN, Eliza J. (1972) . . . . .	141		

ECHOLS, Annie .....	38	Walter P. (2615).....	175
Christina .....	38	FEE, Blanche (972).....	89
Henry .....	38	FELLERS, Webber M. (2394)...	160
Isaac .....	38	FELLNAGLE, Fred (458).....	61
Jacob .....	37	Fredda (476) .....	61
James .....	38	FERGUSON, Albert T. (184)...	45
John .....	38	Carolyn R. (2336).....	157
Joseph (26) .....	37	Effie D. (1928).....	139
Joseph, Jr. ....	37	Elsie L. (189).....	45
EDEN, Sarah (2466).....	167	Elva Alice (2385).....	160
EDGECOMB, Viola B. (2823)...	184	Elwyn (2442) .....	166
EDWARDS, Charles (1099)....	94	Erna Mae (2448).....	166
Lawrence E. (1079).....	94	Garland D. (2332).....	157
Lawrence E., Jr. (1098)....	94	Harold B. (2333).....	157
Mary E. (1101).....	95	Howard Wm. (188).....	45
Richard (1100) .....	94	Hugh A. (2334).....	157
Vera Lu (1102).....	95	Jerry S. (2240).....	153
EGGLESTON, Betty J. (470)....	61	J. Hugh (2325).....	157
Lew H. (456).....	61	John B. (2335).....	157
Lyle (469) .....	61	John H. (2386).....	160
Sydney D. (471).....	61	John H., Jr. (2393).....	160
ELLER, Susannah (27).....	38	Mary Jo (2392).....	160
ELLIS, Gerald L. (2436B)....	165	Roger W. (2337).....	157
James N. (2430).....	165	Shirley Ann (2449).....	166
EMBREY, Gladys V. (2361)....	158	FERRELL, Robert M. (2258)...	154
EMERICK, Bertha (1214)....	102	FICHENGER, Katherine (2246)	153
ENDSLEY, Carol M. (1846)...	136	FICKLE, Claude (1689).....	128
Darrel (1838) .....	136	FILBRUN, Jonas (2676) .....	177
John D. (1844).....	136	FINCH, Bessie M. H. (346)...	57
Keaton Lyle .....	136	FINGAFELT, Barbara A. (1176).	98
ERHARDT, Margaret E. (2691).	178	Cecil G. (1174).....	98
ERICKSON, Barbara A. (1408).	110	Charlie (1163) .....	98
Doris J. (1410).....	110	Edward D. (1177).....	98
Frances R. (1409).....	110	Howard R. (1170).....	98
Herbert (1404) .....	110	Howard W. (1178).....	98
James H. (1407) .....	110	John C. (1164) .....	98
ERWIN, Gertha M. (1075)....	94	Lela E. (1179).....	98
ETHERTON, Velma (232).....	50	Mary E. (1172).....	98
EVANS, Anna (2077).....	145	Melba L. (1175).....	98
Blanche (2080) .....	145	Myrtle (1171) .....	98
Etta (2079) .....	145	Ora Dulaney (1173).....	98
Fulton L. (2396B).....	160	FINLEY, David W. (2216)....	151
Hezekiah (2063) .....	145	FINNELL, Cora (1581).....	120
John A. (2078).....	145	FIRBAUGH, Maude (2570)....	173
Sarah P. (1638).....	125	FISHER, Miss (2511).....	169
Ulysses (2076) .....	145	Charles W. (539).....	64
FAUCETT, Edith (992).....	90	Ethelyn E. (623) .....	69
FEAGA, Beverly (2642).....	175	Gilbert C. (541).....	64
Jeanne (2643) .....	175	Maurine A. (540).....	64
Monella (2641) .....	175	FITCH, John (113).....	41

INDEX

309

FLETCHER, Joseph J. (2426) ..	165	Glenn R. (1055) .....	92
FLICKINGER, Betty J. (1831) ..	135	Jack W. (1062) .....	93
June Elaine (1832) .....	135	John A. (1046) .....	92
Lawrence E. (1823) .....	135	John A. (1056) .....	93
Wayne J. (1830) .....	135	Laura (1048) .....	92
FLINN, Leona G. (1331) .....	106	Lloyd E. (1050) .....	92
FLINT, Barry (2222) .....	152	Lois Anne (1061) .....	93
Jerry (2221) .....	152	Russell L. (1053) .....	92
Raymond (2219) .....	152	Russell L., Jr. (1057) .....	93
FLORA, Bertha M. (2786) .....	183	Thos. Wm. (1049) .....	92
Levi T. (2785) .....	183	Willard C. (1060) .....	93
Margaret Lee (2799) .....	183	William (939) .....	92
Mattie L. (2798) .....	183	Willis A. (1052) .....	92
Willard G. (2801) .....	183	William E. (2899) .....	188
Walter L. (2800) .....	183	William E., Jr. (2903) .....	188
FLORENCE, Mr. (1763) .....	132	GALLOWAY, Mary (2467) .....	167
FLORY, Mary C. (2730) .....	182	GAMMON, Janice M. (882) .....	84
FLOYD, John DeW. (2808) .....	184	Robt. E. (881) .....	84
FLOWERS, Mary (2416) .....	165	GARBER, Anna (740) .....	77
Talmage D. (2919) .....	189	Mary (267) .....	52
Walter L. (2884) .....	189	GARMAN, Adra S. (2735) .....	185
FOGLE, Mr. (1627) .....	140	GARRETT, Beulah (1513) .....	115
Anna (1960) .....	140	GARST, Abraham (1202) .....	99
Elias (1959) .....	140	Ada May (906) .....	85
Louie (1961) .....	140	Ada Roy (2724) .....	180
FOSMIRE, Elizabeth (2690) .....	178	Alben M. (2657) .....	176
FRAHM, Iona O. (1526) .....	116	Aileen O. (1295) .....	104
FRANCE, Betty M. (364) .....	56	Albert (1330) .....	106
FRANKLIN, Chas. W. (250) .....	50	Alene R. (2900) .....	188
Louise Mae (421) .....	48	Alfonso H. (2239) .....	153
Ruby Mae (249) .....	50	Alice A. (1586) .....	119
Wm. Chas. (225) .....	50	Alice Fay (495) .....	62
FRANTZ, Alma (2721) .....	179	Allie (2567) .....	172
John M. (II) .....	115	Alpheus (484) .....	62
Marietta C. (537) .....	65	Alta (3019) .....	193
FRATT, Fred. W. (1469) .....	112	Alvie (485) .....	62
John W. (1468) .....	112	Amanda C. (1208) .....	100
Norbert O. (1459) .....	112	Amsey E. (872) .....	82
N. O., Jr. (1467) .....	112	Amy Norma (1296) .....	104
FREE, Nim W. (681) .....	72	Andrew (2673) .....	177
FREY, Anna Lynn (2585) .....	173	Anita J. (664) .....	71
Lee (2580) .....	173	Ann (2381) .....	159
Thos. Lee (2586) .....	173	Anna (28) .....	33
FRITCH, V. J., Jr. (1285) .....	103	Anna (2660) .....	177
FRIITZEN, Anetta (2515) .....	170	Anna B. (662) .....	71
FRY, Gladys (3030) .....	194	Anna Belle (2387) .....	160
GAILEY, Annie M. (1047) .....	92	Anna Eliza (1209) .....	100
Carol L. (1058) .....	93	Anna E. (2947) .....	190
Dorothy M. (1054) .....	92	Anna Mary (687) .....	72
Glenn A. (1051) .....	92		

GARST, Anna V. (1326).....	106	Blanche R. (314).....	54
Anne E. (2325) .....	157	Brenda Kay (1291).....	104
Annie (2413) .....	162	Caleb (2734).....	180
Annie P. (2935) .....	189	Calvin E. (480).....	62
Annie W. (2499) .....	169	Cardwell F. (2391).....	160
Archie P. (879) .....	84	Carey H. (2324).....	157
Arlie E. (1216) .....	100	Carol Lee (2210).....	151
Arminta W. (2171) .....	150	Caroline (2658e).....	176
Arnold E. (1336) .....	106	Carolyn (2778).....	182
Arthur High (2385) .....	159	Carolyn S. (924).....	86
Arthur H., Jr. (2389) .....	160	Catherine (43).....	38
Arthur W. (1576) .....	119	Catherine (2668).....	177
Aubrey J. (3031) .....	194	Catherine (2678).....	177
Barbara (32) .....	176	Cathryn (2331).....	157
Barbara (49) .....	38	Celestial M. (2857).....	186
Barbara Ann (1620) .....	124	Charles (683).....	72
Barbara Ann (2761) .....	181	Charles (2415).....	164
Barbara E. (1205) .....	100	Charles, Jr. (2427).....	164
Barry (2604) .....	174	Charles, III (2434).....	165
Benjamin (329) .....	55	Chas. C. (2237).....	153
Benjamin (1200) .....	99	C. Clifton (276).....	52
Benj. C. (2662) .....	177	Charles D. (680).....	72
Benj. Clay (2858) .....	186	Chas. David (656).....	71
Benj. F. (56) .....	38	Chas. Edw. (2226).....	152
Benj. F., Jr. (1587) .....	119	Chas. Edw., Jr. (2242).....	153
Benj. F., III, (1615) .....	123	Chas. Homer (631).....	71
Benj. F., IV, (1619) .....	124	C. Leon (1298).....	104
B. Frank (VIII) .....	115	Chas. M. (1272).....	103
Benton J. (2859) .....	186	C. Melvin (344).....	55
Bernice J. (2064) .....	195	C. Miles (1288).....	103
Bernice L. (549) .....	65	Chas. M. (3010).....	193
Bertha (2568) .....	172	Chas. Parker (871).....	82
Bertha (3014) .....	193	Charles R. (2269).....	154
Bertha E. (883).....	84	Charles R. (2569).....	172
Bertha S. (2882).....	187	Chas. Ray. (1332).....	106
Bessie A. (563).....	65	Charles R. (2635).....	175
Bessie G. (2175).....	150	Charles S. (1293).....	104
Bessie M. (2572).....	172	Charles W. (487).....	62
Bessie M. (2426).....	164	C. William (2142).....	148
B. Myrl (1333).....	106	Charlotte (2198).....	151
Bettie L. (2415).....	164	Charlotte Ann (3098).....	197
Bette L. (355).....	56	Chester G. (1561).....	118
Bettyel (2382).....	159	Chester R. (1555).....	118
Betty J. (2915).....	189	C. Byrd (2855).....	186
Betty Lou (512).....	63	Christianna (785).....	78
Beulah H. (2740).....	180	Christina (338).....	55
Beulah M. (1556).....	118	Christina (2409).....	161
Beverly J. (354).....	56	Christopher J. (2694).....	178
Beverly L. (2451).....	146	Clara E. (2174).....	150
Blanche E. (2612).....	174	Clara J. (2211).....	151

- GARST, Clara S. E. (196)..... 46  
 Clarence A. (382)..... 57  
 Clarence E. (3011).....193  
 Clarence E., Jr. (3020).....193  
 Clarence E. (505)..... 63  
 Clarence H. (2736).....180  
 Clark S. (616)..... 69  
 Claude D. (2975).....191  
 Claude T. (2172).....150  
 Claudia C. (1581).....121  
 Cleo E. (2620).....174  
 Clifford R. (517)..... 63  
 Clyde B. (1220).....100  
 Connie Fay (2272).....154  
 Connie J. (519)..... 63  
 Connie L. (2981).....191  
 Constance S. (2851).....186  
 Cora (2405).....161  
 Cora B. (2844).....185  
 Cora D. (222)..... 49  
 Cora L. (904)..... 85  
 Corella I. (1423).....111  
 Cyvilla G. (1559).....118  
 Dale E. (1324).....106  
 Dale L. (528)..... 64  
 Dale N. (698)..... 73  
 Daniel (59)..... 39  
 Daniel A. (275)..... 52  
 Daniel H. (902)..... 85  
 David (38)..... 38  
 David (637C)..... 70  
 David (2199).....151  
 David (2201).....151  
 David A. (545)..... 65  
 David Aubrey (3038).....194  
 David B. (1599).....122  
 David E. (1331).....106  
 David H. (334)..... 55  
 David L. (1550).....117  
 David L. (509)..... 63  
 David P. (1538).....117  
 David W. (2354).....158  
 David Wm. (507)..... 63  
 Delbert (526)..... 63  
 Denton K. (2636).....175  
 Dewaine (378)..... 57  
 Dollie M. M. (1215).....100  
 Dolly G. (2241).....153  
 Don Allen (3102).....197  
 Donald (377)..... 57  
 Donald L. (511)..... 63  
 Donald Lee (2637).....175  
 Dora May (221)..... 49  
 Doris E. (875)..... 82  
 Doris J. (2808).....184  
 Dorothy A. (514)..... 63  
 Dorothy E. (320)..... 54  
 Dorothy K. (2852).....186  
 Dorothy R. (1547).....117  
 Dorothy W. (3066)..... 71  
 Douglas L. (674)..... 71  
 Earl Stanley (506)..... 63  
 Earl Stanley (686)..... 72  
 Edgar C. (2513).....169  
 Edith A. (2683).....177  
 Edith E. (559)..... 65  
 Edith V. (2862).....186  
 Edna (X).....115  
 Edna (1416).....111  
 Edna C. (1546).....117  
 Edna Jane (2326).....157  
 Edna Sue (281)..... 52  
 Edward (2419).....164  
 Edward (2438).....165  
 Edward Lee (199)..... 46  
 Edw. Morris (2270).....154  
 Edythe C. (1285).....103  
 Edythe R. (2771).....182  
 Effie (636)..... 70  
 Effie May (1451).....111  
 Elaine (2759).....181  
 Elaine M. (1325).....106  
 Elba Eileen (497)..... 62  
 Eleanor (1422).....111  
 Eleanor Ann (284)..... 52  
 Eleanor B. (2948).....190  
 Elias (52)..... 38  
 Elias J. (2669).....177  
 Elias P. (60)..... 39  
 Elijah G. (2236).....152  
 Eliza (2672).....177  
 Elizabeth (35)..... 33  
 Elizabeth (2636).....177  
 Elizabeth (45)..... 38  
 Elizabeth (610)..... 68  
 Elizabeth (1201)..... 99  
 Elizabeth A. (2809).....184  
 Elizabeth G. (2433).....165  
 Elizabeth H. (878)..... 83  
 Elizabeth M. (2132).....147

GARST, Eliza K. N. (2143).....	161	Frazier LeR. (2330).....	157
Elma Rosa (2865).....	186	Fredda E. (283).....	52
Elmer Deam (502).....	62	Fred D. (619).....	69
Elmer W. (1219).....	100	Fred C. (V).....	115
Elsie (2439).....	165	Fred H. (3096).....	197
Elsie C. M. (562).....	65	Fred H. (3100).....	197
Elvina E. (331).....	55	Freddie A. (508).....	63
Emily Ann (2693).....	178	Frederick, I (9).....	33
Emma (269).....	52	Frederick, II (27).....	38
Emma (458).....	60	Frederick, III (47).....	38
Emma (2418).....	164	Frederick (332).....	55
Emma K. (492).....	62	Frederick (2390).....	160
Emory (2195).....	151	Frederick H. (385).....	57
Ephraim (2658d).....	176	Frederick J. (1539).....	117
Ernest Caleb (2834).....	185	Frederick M. (1274).....	103
Errett Johnson (685).....	72	Frederick R. (2149).....	148
Eston R. (2371).....	159	Frederick S. (277).....	52
Ethel (2684).....	177	Gail (2453).....	166
Ethel F. (2689).....	178	Galen W. (916).....	85
Ethel Iva (1456).....	112	Galen W., Jr. (926).....	86
Ethel May (345).....	55	Gary Lee (2274).....	154
Ethel Ruth (3032).....	194	George (1579).....	119
Etta Tenn. (268).....	52	George A. (1577).....	119
Eugene E. (2838).....	185	George B. (33).....	33
Eugenia (1450).....	111	George Ballard (150).....	150
Evelyn (2406).....	161	George E. (1413).....	110
Evelyn G. (2424).....	164	George E. (3065).....	195
Evelyn Ione (510).....	63	George F. (652).....	71
Evelyn Irene (2258).....	154	George F., Jr. (663).....	71
Evelyn M. (2837).....	185	George Fred. (1532).....	116
Evelyn R. (2917).....	189	George L. (2206).....	151
Ewell J. (2575).....	172	George N. (455B).....	60
Fannie (456).....	60	George P. (1536).....	117
Fannie (1412).....	110	George R. (426).....	49
Fannie A. (546).....	65	George W. (54).....	38
Flora E. (1204).....	100	George W. (1276).....	103
Florence (2566).....	172	George W. (2127).....	147
Florence (2680).....	177	George Wm. (2147).....	148
Florence M. (IV).....	115	Geo. Wash. (2229).....	152
Forrest J. (2139).....	148	George W. (2674).....	177
Frances (55).....	38	G. Woodson (2500).....	169
Frances (2580).....	173	Georgia May (920).....	86
Frances E. (1278).....	103	Georgia P. (227).....	49
Frances G. (2978).....	191	Gerald B. (1267).....	102
Frances P. (1266).....	102	Geraldine G. (2435).....	165
Francis (2197).....	151	Gertrude D. (3037).....	194
Frank (270).....	52	Gertrude M. (3029).....	194
Frank (2146).....	148	Gilbert G. (1281).....	103
Frank (2425).....	164	Gladys (2151).....	148
Franklin D. (2350).....	158	Gladys (2441).....	166



# INDEX

313

<p><b>GARST, Gladys E. (1283)</b>.....103            Gladys E. (2899).....188            Gladys M. (322)..... 54            Glennell G. (1558).....118            Grace (IX) .....115            Grace A. (2618).....174            Grace E. (2885).....187            Grace L. (3060).....195            Gregory C. (712)..... 74            Guy G. (2428).....164            Hannah (3042) .....194            Harland D. (1512).....115            Harold (379) ..... 57            Harold D. (490)..... 62            Harold Wm. (2813).....184            Harry Boyer (708)..... 74            Harry C. (481)..... 62            Harry D. (2369).....159            Harry L. (2373).....159            Harvey F. (483)..... 62            Hattie Viola (351)..... 55            Hazel M. (463)..... 61            Hazel M. (1578).....119            Hazel Ruth (257)..... 51            Helen B. (1535).....117            Helen E. (258)..... 51            Helen Lee (459)..... 60            Helen Madge (464)..... 61            Helen Wyne (918)..... 86            Henderson J. (2256).....154            Henrietta (2228) .....152            Henry (29) ..... 33            Henry (41) ..... 38            Henry A. (224)..... 49            Henry (2408) .....161            Henry (2502) .....169            Henry (2658b) .....176            Henry A. (787)..... 78            Henry C. (2129).....147            Henry C. (2835).....185            Henry D. (614)..... 69            Henry E. (2429).....164            Henry H. (1415).....111            Henry M. (2665).....177            Henry Merle (516)..... 63            Herbert S. (2769).....182            Herman Covington (694)... 72            Herman Sanitor (678)..... 71            Hiram Sweeney (611)..... 69            Homan W. (2329).....157</p>	<p>Howard C. (2209).....151            Hugh C. (2980).....191            Hugh M. (478)..... 62            Ibra Ray (1455).....112            Ida Belle (223)..... 49            Ida May (2737).....180            Ida Viola (341)..... 55            Ira Allen (2866).....186            Irene C. (2938).....189            Irl Ray (2725)..... 180            Irvin (2456) .....166            Isaac B. (609)..... 68            Iva Fern (496)..... 62            Iva M. (635)..... 70            Jack (2388) .....160            Jack (2607) .....174            Jack C. (2901).....188            Jack M. (2345).....157            Jacob (30) ..... 33            Jacob (37) ..... 38            Jacob (58) ..... 39            Jacob Benj. (2137).....147            Jacob D. (336)..... 55            Jacob H. (2238).....153            James (637B) ..... 70            James A. (2667).....177            James B. (2235).....156            James C. (2582).....173            James C. (3008).....193            James Clay (2974).....191            James F. (1596).....122            James G. (2691).....178            James H. (927)..... 86            James Wm. (228)..... 49            James L. (2842).....185            James L. (2943).....150            James L., Jr. (2945).....190            James L., III (2949).....190            Jane (2125) .....147            Jane Ann (2138).....147            Jane (2658g) .....176            Jane W. (1598).....122            Janet Louise (701)..... 73            Janet M. (1292).....104            Janet Maye (2807).....183            Janet Marie (3039).....194            Jean L. (665)..... 71            Jeanne P. (260)..... 51            Jeannine M. (3101).....197            Jerald O. (3036).....194</p>
--	---

GARST, Jeremiah (2670).....	177	Johnny (684) .....	72
Jeremiah H. (3046B) .....	195	Jonas C. (2735).....	180
Jess Thacker (346).....	55	Jose Ann (2584).....	173
Jesse Dean (711).....	74	Joseph (2128) .....	147
Jesse DeV. (547).....	65	Joseph (2564) .....	172
Jesse F. (654).....	71	Joseph B. (784).....	78
Jesse J. (691).....	72	Joseph B. (867).....	82
Jesse Oden (1584) .....	119	Joseph T. (2134).....	147
Jesse Rachel (1607).....	123	Josephine H. (1583).....	119
J. Gilmore (2613).....	174	Joyce (3083) .....	196
Jo Ann (1485).....	113	Joyce Ann (1338).....	106
Joe M. (2579).....	173	Joyce C. (672).....	71
Joel (46) .....	38	Juanita N. (1294).....	104
Joel (339) .....	55	Judith E. (587).....	67
Joel (3045) .....	195	Judy A. (666).....	71
John (53) .....	38	Julia C. (690).....	72
John (2410) .....	161	Julia Evelyn (693).....	72
John (2501) .....	169	Julia H. (2136).....	147
John (2658) .....	176	Julia Mae (2173).....	150
John Adam (267).....	52	Julia P. (2148).....	148
John Allen (2936).....	189	Julia V. (1211).....	100
Jno. Alvah (2446).....	166	Juliana G. (925).....	86
Jno. A., Jr. (2455).....	166	June D. (2816).....	184
Jno. Atlee (2246).....	153	Kate (618) .....	69
John Barton (1582).....	119	Katherine B. (335).....	55
John B. (1616).....	123	Kathleen M. (3067).....	195
John C. (2587).....	173	Kathryn (384) .....	57
John C. (2681).....	177	Kathryn (585) .....	67
John C., Jr. (2690).....	178	Kathryn (3097) .....	197
Jno. Cecil (919).....	86	Kathryn Ann (1552).....	117
J. Christian (868).....	82	Katie Ann (2739).....	180
J. Cline (2565).....	172	Katie G. (2611).....	174
John Clyde (880).....	84	Keith Tate (2271).....	154
John Delzell (1595).....	122	Keith W. (2511) .....	169
John D., Jr. (1597).....	122	Kenneth (376) .....	57
John Eric (700).....	73	Kenneth Lee (1545).....	117
John F. (482).....	62	Kenneth, L., Jr. (1553).....	117
John H. (2422).....	164	Kenneth M. (1541).....	117
John Harding (2633).....	175	Kenneth R. (527).....	63
John Henry (2133).....	147	Larry Wiley (2811).....	184
John Henry (2655).....	176	Laura B. (1271).....	102
John Hodges (786).....	78	Laura E. (628).....	70
John Lewis (2234).....	152	Laura V. (2785).....	183
John M. (2659).....	177	LaVerne (3017) .....	193
John M. (2766).....	181	Lee Roy (2787).....	183
John M. (2789).....	183	Lela Belle (905).....	85
Rev. John N. (226).....	49	Lela K. (548).....	65
John P. (1554).....	117	Lena Mae (2877).....	187
John W. (337).....	44	Lennie Pearl (560).....	66
J. Wesley (1203).....	100	Leon Louis (1280).....	103

- GARST, Leonora (2726).....180  
 Leroy E. (624)..... 69  
 Lester H. (561)..... 65  
 Leta May (504)..... 62  
 Levi (3043) .....195  
 Levi M. (2679).....177  
 Lewis A. (2854).....186  
 Lila Mae (2243).....153  
 Lillian K. (2177).....150  
 Lillian M. (2860).....186  
 Lillie Dove (2610).....174  
 Linda Anne (1543).....117  
 Linda Jeane (518)..... 63  
 Linda Lou (1484).....113  
 Lloyd E. (1544).....117  
 Lois F. (2792).....183  
 Lola Ray (1217).....100  
 Loren R. (1328).....106  
 Loren R. (1323).....105  
 Lorene M. (1269).....102  
 Lottie (2440).....165  
 Lottie L. (2370).....159  
 Louise (2459) .....166  
 Louise E. (3062).....195  
 Louise M. (2634).....175  
 Lou W. O. (3016).....193  
 Lowell C. (1513).....115  
 Lowell E. (491)..... 62  
 Lucille (2445) .....166  
 Lucille A. (2619).....174  
 Lucile B. (1418).....111  
 Lucy Frances (2135).....147  
 Luke Lee (620)..... 69  
 Lula J. (2498).....168  
 Dr. Lula W. (2942).....190  
 Luther (1414) .....110  
 Luther J. (2879).....187  
 Luther J., Jr. (2902) .....188  
 Lutie Ann (1453).....111  
 Lydia (57) ..... 39  
 Lynn Allen (383)..... 57  
 Lynn F. (1563).....118  
 Mabel V. (2772).....182  
 Magdalena (26) ..... 33  
 Magdalena (39) ..... 38  
 Maggie (630) ..... 70  
 Maggie (2458) .....166  
 Maggie L. (2144).....148  
 Mammie E. (2864).....186  
 Marcia Ann (1576C).....119  
 Margaret (2196) .....151  
 Margaret (2677) .....177  
 Margaret A. (220)..... 49  
 Margaret H. (2512).....169  
 Margaret L. (1500).....114  
 Margaret V. (657)..... 71  
 Margene E. (1327).....106  
 Marie Allene (3061).....195  
 Marie Norma (2259).....154  
 Marilyn J. (2850).....185  
 Marjorie Ann (709)..... 74  
 Marjorie B. (321)..... 54  
 Marsha (673) ..... 71  
 Marsha C. (2774) .....182  
 Marshall (2730) .....180  
 Marshall L. (2781).....182  
 Martha A. (1207).....100  
 Martha E. (613) ..... 69  
 Martha E. (1070)..... 93  
 Martha L. (681)..... 72  
 Martha W. (881)..... 84  
 Martin B. (679)..... 71  
 Martinetta (197) ..... 46  
 Marvin E. (2169).....149  
 Mary (271) ..... 52  
 Mary (424) ..... 48  
 Mary (2126) .....147  
 Mary (2407) .....161  
 Mary (2417) .....164  
 Mary (2442) .....166  
 Mary (2658f) .....176  
 Mary (2664) .....177  
 Mary A. (330)..... 55  
 Mary Abigail (1206).....100  
 Mary Ann (42)..... 38  
 Mary Arelyn (340)..... 55  
 Marybeth (2202) .....151  
 Mary C. (900)..... 85  
 Mary C. (2212).....151  
 Mary E. (2231).....152  
 Mary E. (2240).....153  
 Mary G. (1585).....119  
 Mary Jane (923)..... 86  
 Mary J. (1277).....103  
 Mary J. E. (885)..... 84  
 Mary Louise (2168).....149  
 Mary Pearl (1457).....112  
 Mary Reba (2327).....157  
 Mary Susan (2733).....180  
 Mattie (273) ..... 52

GARST, Mattie C. (2503).....	169	Noah P. (2412).....	162
Mattie Ellen (182).....	45	Nola Fern (319).....	54
Mattie M. (901).....	85	Nora Ellen (1210).....	100
Maude H. (2576).....	172	Nora Faye (1421).....	111
Maurice C. (623).....	69	Nora M. (2167).....	149
Maurice C. (2845).....	185	Oakel G. (3030).....	194
Maybelle (2615).....	174	Obelia (2457).....	166
May Taylor (2505).....	169	Octavia E. (2573).....	172
Melvin Lee (503).....	62	Omar (870).....	82
Merle F. (1557).....	118	Opal Fay (488).....	62
Merris M. (1286).....	103	Opal June (2896).....	188
Merris M. (1286).....	103	Ora W. (1452).....	111
Merritt E. (1417).....	111	Orah W. (1486).....	113
Merritt E., Jr. (1422).....	111	Orville D. (352).....	55
Merville M. (1287).....	103	Orville L. (499).....	62
Michael L. (2982).....	191	Oscar S. B. (198).....	46
Mildred (1614).....	123	Orville S. (1282).....	103
Mildred (3018).....	193	Patricia A. (1564).....	118
Mildred Eva (884).....	84	Patricia A. (2812).....	184
Millard W. (1481).....	113	Patricia A. (3080).....	196
Miller Carson (2784).....	183	Patricia LaV. (3035).....	194
Millie May (2841).....	185	Pattie V. (2328).....	157
Milton (455A).....	60	Paul (3081).....	196
Minnie A. (606).....	68	Paul Clark (689).....	72
Minnie B. (2504).....	169	Paul C., Jr. (710).....	74
Minnie I. (2257).....	154	Paul E. (933).....	86
Minnie M. (479).....	62	Paul H. (1576B).....	119
Miriam M. (1588).....	121	Paul H. (2806).....	183
Modena (651).....	71	Paul Ivan (917).....	85
Mollie F. (II).....	115	Paul I., Jr. (928).....	86
Monroe (2731).....	180	Paul S. (2770).....	182
Murray B. (617).....	69	Paul S., Jr. (2780).....	182
Myra E. (2863).....	186	Pauline E. (3063).....	195
Myrtle (2430).....	164	Paul S. (1499).....	114
Myrtle B. (2616).....	174	Paula (1503).....	114
Myrtle E. (274).....	52	Pauline G. (2977).....	191
Myrtle L. (2976).....	191	Pearl (2443).....	166
Nancy (40).....	38	Pearl J. (2614).....	174
Nancy (2609).....	174	Pearl Mae (688).....	72
Nancy Ann (343).....	55	Peggy Joan (1270).....	102
Nancy Jean (2348).....	158	Peter (32).....	33
Nancy L. (3068).....	195	Peter (51).....	38
Nancy Louise (357).....	56	Peter de C. (1551).....	117
Naomi E. (493).....	62	Phillip A. (2583).....	173
Nathan (2729).....	180	Phyllis (3022).....	193
Neal S. (655).....	71	Pierce S. (903).....	85
Nina (III).....	115	Price (3046).....	195
Nina M. (634).....	70	Rachel (2436).....	165
Noah (2666).....	177	Ralph E. (1502).....	114
Noah N. (866).....	82	Ralph E. (259).....	51

# INDEX

317

GARST, Ralph M. (2805).....183	Ruby Lee (2245).....153
Ralph W. (2208).....151	Ruby M. (1334).....106
Randall B. (2622).....174	Rufus M. (VII).....115
Ray (350) ..... 55	Rufus S. (1549).....117
Raymond C. (2372).....159	Runnella P. (2176).....150
Raymond G. (XII).....115	Russell A. (1482).....113
Raymond H. (2773).....182	Russell L. (2577).....172
Raymond R. (2654).....176	Ruth (2200) .....151
Reba Marie (2881).....187	Ruth Etta (873)..... 82
Reber E. (2621).....174	Ruth Marie (1540).....117
Reuben A. (1275).....103	Ruth M. (1589).....121
Richard (63) ..... 39	Ruth Sarah (615)..... 69
Richard (1580) .....119	Ruth Sylvia (489)..... 62
Richard C. (2914).....189	Sallie A. (869)..... 83
Richard D. (682)..... 72	Samuel (36) ..... 38
Richard L. (2255).....153	Samuel (181) ..... 45
Richard S. (1289).....103	Samuel (353) ..... 55
Ronald J. (1534).....116	Samuel E. P. (1214).....100
Riley O. (2578).....173	Samuel H. (869)..... 82
Rita Jean (1337).....106	Samuel H. (921)..... 86
Rita M. (2853).....186	Samuel H. (877)..... 83
Robert Banks (2351).....158	Samuel J. (637)..... 70
Robert D. (282)..... 52	Samuel L. (342)..... 55
Robert E. (2944).....190	Samuel M. (2794).....183
Robt. Edw. (3091).....196	Samuel S. (494)..... 62
Robt. E., Jr. (3094).....196	Samuel S. (629)..... 70
Robt. Eston (2383).....159	Samuel S. (328)..... 55
Robt. E. (515)..... 63	Samuel S. (788)..... 78
Robert F. (1268).....102	Sandra B. (264)..... 51
Robert H. (272)..... 52	Sandra Lee (2353).....158
Robert L. (2581).....173	Sarah (VI) .....115
Robt. Lee (2145).....148	Sarah (44) ..... 38
Robt. Lewis (2937).....189	Sarah (61) ..... 39
Robert L. (2656).....176	Sarah (1273) .....103
Robert M. (584)..... 67	Sarah (2411) .....161
Robt. M., Jr. (588)..... 67	Sarah (2675) .....177
Robt. Minor (2570).....172	Sarah Ann (2352).....158
Robt. Taylor (2207).....151	Sarah Cath. (2732).....180
Rodney (2603) .....174	Sarah D. (608)..... 68
Roger Ray (2273).....154	Sarah E. (2421).....164
Ronald D. (2897).....188	Sharon Anna (930)..... 86
Ronald Lee (356)..... 56	Shelby Jean (2452).....166
Rose Alma (3021).....193	Shirley (1548) .....117
Roxye E. (486)..... 62	Shirley A. (3103).....197
Roy (XI) .....115	Shirley J. (2349).....158
Roy C. (3095).....197	Shirley J. (3034).....194
Roy Chris. (2861).....186	Shirley P. (2918).....189
Roy Lewis (3099).....197	Solomon (62) ..... 39
Ruby Ella (2884).....187	Stanley E. (699)..... 73
	Stella (2682) .....177

GARST, Stella F. (2768).....	182	Walis W. (1483).....	113
Stella F. (2836).....	185	Wallace B. (2804).....	183
Stella F. (2880).....	187	Wallace B., Jr. (2810).....	184
Stephen M. (550).....	65	Walter (3012).....	192
Stephen W. (1542).....	117	Walter D. (2895).....	188
Suda E. (225).....	49	Walter E. (2843).....	185
Sue (3082).....	196	Walter G. (2323).....	157
Susan (333).....	55	Walter O. (498).....	62
Susan (697).....	73	Walter P. (152).....	152
Susan (2608).....	174	Walter P. (2347).....	157
Susan (2676).....	177	Walter W. (2574).....	172
Susan M. (2141).....	148	Walter Wm. (2767).....	182
Susannah (48).....	38	Wanda Lou (3104).....	197
Susie (3044).....	195	Warner Wm. (3015).....	193
Susie K. (2791).....	183	Wayne (2454).....	166
Susie L. (2617).....	174	Wayne C. (2793).....	183
Susie P. (2571).....	172	Wesley B. (2979).....	191
Sylvester F. (1279).....	103	Wilbur Lee (2814).....	184
Tamsey Rena (2233).....	152	Wiley M. (2786).....	183
Thelma A. (2244).....	153	Wilfred E. (874).....	82
Thelma L. (2754).....	181	Wilfred K. (1533).....	116
Theron C. (2790).....	183	William (34).....	33
Thos. Chester, Sr. (612)....	69	William (50).....	38
Thos. Chester, Jr. (692)....	72	William (2150).....	148
Thos. Chester, III (713)....	74	William (2416).....	164
Thos. Clay (2232).....	152	William (2658).....	176
Thomas D. (2856).....	186	William C. (653).....	71
Thomas E. (2946).....	190	William C. (2916).....	189
Treva L. (1560).....	118	William E. (2444).....	166
Vanera E. (465).....	61	William E. (586).....	67
Vera Ileen (513).....	63	William F. (I).....	115
Vergie D. (1212).....	100	William G. (607).....	68
Verna (457).....	60	William J. (1537).....	117
Vesta A. (564).....	65	William T. (1581).....	119
Victor D. (2878).....	187	Willie H. (2788).....	183
Villa Ruth (1218).....	100	Willis C. (2883).....	187
Virgil J. (2756).....	181	W. Willabelle (1284).....	103
Virgil J. (2738).....	180	Wilma (460).....	60
Virgil Lee (425).....	49	Winfred J. (2755).....	181
Virgil Paul (1454).....	112	Winfred J., Jr. (2760).....	181
Virginia (2423).....	164	Winifred (2779).....	182
Virginia B. (2815).....	184	Winnifred R. (2386).....	159
Virginia F. (1335).....	106	Winnie R. (922).....	86
Virginia G. (3090).....	196	Winton W. (2247).....	153
Virginia G. (2227).....	152	Zona Eliz. (2346).....	157
Virginia K. (1297).....	104	GARTIN, Mary M. (938).....	91
Virginia L. (2163).....	149	GEIGER, Albert J. (1152).....	97
Virginia Mae (1501).....	114	Elizabeth Ann (1153).....	97
Virginia M. (2638).....	175	Kathleen M. (1154).....	97
Wade H. (2437).....	165	Margaret V. (1155).....	97

- GEIS, Elizabeth (1512).....115  
 GESTRING, Henry (1942).....140  
 GHARST, John (31)..... 33  
 GIBBS, Bennie J. (2300).....155  
     Jaletta Ann (2299).....155  
     Mary Pearl (2172).....152  
     Willie (2294).....155  
 GIBSON, Anna M. (1019).... 91  
     Charlotte M. (1370).....108  
     David Ray (1012)..... 90  
     Eugene S. (1007)..... 90  
     Fannie (59)..... 46  
     Gladys (1004)..... 90  
     James R. (1371).....108  
     James Wm. (965)..... 90  
     Jeanne R. (1017)..... 91  
     John H. (1009)..... 90  
     Louanna (1013)..... 90  
     Marvin L. (1011)..... 90  
     Melva L. (3105).....197  
     Nancy Lou (1020)..... 91  
     Norman J. (1006)..... 90  
     Richard A. (1021)..... 91  
     Richard M. (1010)..... 90  
     Robert Glenn (1008)..... 90  
     Rollyn S. (1365).....108  
     Sarah Ann (2674).....177  
     Sue Ellen (1022)..... 91  
     Theodore J. (1018)..... 91  
     Theodore J. (1005)..... 90  
 GIDNEY, Coy (231)..... 49  
 GILBERT, Anita Ruth (2702)...178  
     Joanne (2701).....178  
     Merle (2697).....178  
 GILBREATH, Eula Mae (213)... 47  
 GILLESPIE, Charles W. (1860).136  
     Dennis L. (1863).....136  
     Don E. (1852).....136  
     Don W. (1865).....137  
     Eldon L. (1859).....136  
     Jeffery L. (1864).....136  
     John E. (1858).....136  
     Peggy D. (1861).....136  
     Sharon Lee (1862).....136  
     Stephen (1866).....137  
 GIVEN, Mary Jane (1345)....108  
 GLANVILLE, Don (836)..... 80  
 GLOVER, Eddie P. (913)..... 85  
     Edward S. (904)..... 85  
     Edw. S., Jr. (911)..... 85  
     Eula K. (109)..... 85  
     John S. (900)..... 85  
     Mildred K. (912)..... 85  
     Rebecca Ruth (910)..... 85  
     Velma M. B. (908)..... 85  
     Vernon B. (907)..... 85  
 GLYNN, Lillian C. (2427)....165  
 GOBLE, Lita A. (943)..... 88  
 GOLIVER, Magdeline (1836)...135  
 GOMEZ, Jess C. (1246).....101  
 GONZALES, Lohr (1666).....127  
     Martha M. (1667).....127  
     Ralph A. (1655).....126  
 GOOD, Charles M. (1277)....104  
     Frederic A. (1306).....104  
     Frederic A., Jr. (1309)....104  
     Frederic A., III (1311)....105  
     George E. (1310).....104  
     Harry Lloyd (1308).....104  
     Ivan Gordon (131)..... 42  
     John Ortle (1307).....104  
     Mark (1316).....105  
     Milford E. (1313).....105  
     Paul (1315).....105  
     Robert C. (1312).....105  
     Thais (1314).....105  
 GORDON, Aaron (1980).....141  
     Ada M. (1937).....140  
     Ada M. (2009).....142  
     Adalissa (2102).....146  
     Allen T. (1673X).....127  
     Amanda (2030).....143  
     Amos (1981).....141  
     Andrew (1624).....124  
     Andrew (1754).....131  
     Andrew (1906).....138  
     Anna (1627).....124  
     Archie P. (2039).....143  
     Ardamishia (2032).....143  
     Arthur S. (1698).....129  
     Bertha (1721).....130  
     Bertha (2004).....142  
     Bessie (1938).....140  
     Blanche (1936).....140  
     Carl (2005).....142  
     Catherine (1631).....124  
     Charity (1979).....141  
     Charles (1910).....138  
     Charley (1999).....142

GORDON, Clara A. (2035) . . . . .	143	Grace (1699) . . . . .	129
Clarence S. (1918) . . . . .	139	Grace (2000) . . . . .	142
Clarinda Dell (1696) . . . . .	129	Harold J. (1714) . . . . .	130
Clark Wm. (1752) . . . . .	131	Harriett (1677) . . . . .	127
Coral (1941) . . . . .	140	Harriett (1745) . . . . .	131
Cynthia (1752) . . . . .	131	Harrison (1675X) . . . . .	127
Daisy (2124) . . . . .	147	Hazel E. (1716) . . . . .	130
Daisy Mae (1720) . . . . .	130	Heanon F. (1905) . . . . .	138
David (1635) . . . . .	124	Heanon F., Jr. (1921) . . . . .	139
David (1671X) . . . . .	127	Helen (1669) . . . . .	127
David K. (1670) . . . . .	127	Henry M. (1676X) . . . . .	127
Delilah (1637) . . . . .	124	Huldah (1748) . . . . .	131
Delilah (1935) . . . . .	140	Ida (1908) . . . . .	138
Dora Forest (2006) . . . . .	142	Isabelle (1682) . . . . .	128
Dorothy Ellen (1719) . . . . .	130	James (1622) . . . . .	124
Edith Juanita (1919) . . . . .	139	James B. (1638) . . . . .	125
Edith Lorene (1915) . . . . .	130	Jasper (1679X) . . . . .	128
Edward Berk (1684) . . . . .	128	Jesse (1997) . . . . .	142
Eleanor V. (2037) . . . . .	143	John (1621) . . . . .	124
Elisha (2104) . . . . .	146	John (1747) . . . . .	131
Eliza (1628) . . . . .	124	John A. (1683) . . . . .	128
Eliza (1680) . . . . .	128	John C. (1904) . . . . .	138
Eliza (1978) . . . . .	141	Kemp (1985) . . . . .	141
Elizabeth (1675) . . . . .	127	Laura (1943) . . . . .	140
Elizabeth L. (2038) . . . . .	143	Leonard (1914) . . . . .	139
Ella (2002) . . . . .	142	Leslie (1725) . . . . .	130
Elmer (1915) . . . . .	139	Lestie (1942) . . . . .	140
Elsie (1939) . . . . .	140	Lettie (1625) . . . . .	124
Emma (1757) . . . . .	132	Lillie (2001) . . . . .	142
Emma (1909) . . . . .	138	Louie Belle (2118) . . . . .	146
Emma A. (2036) . . . . .	143	Louvisa (1913) . . . . .	138
Emma Zetta (1751) . . . . .	131	Lownie (2122) . . . . .	147
Enos N. (2029) . . . . .	143	Malissa (2101) . . . . .	146
Evindale (1755) . . . . .	131	Margaret B. (1643) . . . . .	126
Ezra (1674X) . . . . .	127	Martha (1912) . . . . .	138
Fannie (2003) . . . . .	142	Martha (2842) . . . . .	185
Flora E. (2010) . . . . .	142	Mary (1629) . . . . .	124
Foster (2015) . . . . .	142	Mary (1749) . . . . .	131
Frank P. (2007) . . . . .	142	Mary (2099) . . . . .	146
Frank S. (1718) . . . . .	130	Mathias (1984) . . . . .	141
Freddy C. (2008) . . . . .	142	Mattie (1640) . . . . .	126
Frederick (1636) . . . . .	128	Mazie (1639) . . . . .	126
Frederick Ira (1685) . . . . .	128	Mazy (1633) . . . . .	124
Frederick P. (2117) . . . . .	146	Mazy, (1673) . . . . .	127
Fred Lee (1917) . . . . .	139	Ocie (1998) . . . . .	142
George (1632) . . . . .	124	Oliver K. (1672X) . . . . .	127
Giles (1626) . . . . .	124	Orville (1688) . . . . .	128
Giles (1678X) . . . . .	128	Phoebe (1670X) . . . . .	127
Giles (1940) . . . . .	140	Phoebe (1911) . . . . .	138
Giles W. (2034) . . . . .	143		



- GORDON, Raper (1996) .....142  
 Ray (1700) .....129  
 Richard (28) .....124  
 Richard, Jr. (1630).....124  
 Richard (1677X) .....128  
 Richard (1724) .....130  
 Richard (1746) .....131  
 Richard (2106) .....146  
 Robert (1216) .....139  
 Rosabel (1907) .....138  
 Rosetta (1676) .....127  
 Rosie (1686) .....128  
 Ruth Ellen (2103).....146  
 Ruth M. (1920).....139  
 Samuel (1758) .....132  
 Sarah (1634) .....124  
 Sarah (1679) .....127  
 Sarah (1983) .....141  
 Sarah (2107) .....146  
 Sarah E. (1750).....131  
 Sarah J. (1681).....128  
 Sarah M. (1697) .....129  
 Smith (2031) .....143  
 Stanley B. (1668).....127  
 Stanley B. (1671).....127  
 Dr. Stanton E. (1642).....127  
 Susie (2016) .....142  
 Thomas P. (2100).....146  
 Truman (1726) .....130  
 Vandale (1641) .....126  
 Vernie (1756) .....132  
 William (1623) .....124  
 William (2123) .....147  
 William Ross (1678).....127  
 Wright (1982) .....141  
 Xarisa (2033) .....143  
 Zella C. (1687).....128  
 GOSKEY, Rose M. (1036)..... 92  
 GOULD, Gladys H. (2989).....192  
 GRADY, James (531)..... 64  
   James S. (534)..... 64  
 GRANDSTROM, Julia (799)..... 81  
 GRAPER, Maubelle M. (1339)..106  
 GRAVELY, Ralph O. (2259)....154  
   Ralph O., Jr. (2261).....154  
 GRAVES, Mr. (2923).....189  
 GRAY, Almond (251)..... 50  
   Carolann (589) ..... 67  
   Frances Irene (255)..... 50  
   Henry Emil (585)..... 67  
   Monroe Lee (252)..... 50  
   Olive Mae (256)..... 50  
   Raymond H. (254)..... 50  
   William A. (249)..... 50  
   William L. (253)..... 50  
 GRAYBILL, Anna C. (2665)....180  
   Annie (33) .....177  
   Nannie M. (2667).....186  
   Susan E. (2412).....172  
 GREBE, Byron C. (1506)....114  
   Gordon S. (1507).....114  
   Herbert M. (1456).....114  
   Virgil H. (1504).....114  
   Willard E. (1505).....114  
 GREEN, Alden (497)..... 62  
   Caroline (2497) .....168  
   Diana Lou (501)..... 62  
   Margaret (738) ..... 76  
   Wilma (1336) .....106  
 GREEVER, Edward, Jr. (1284)..103  
 GREGG, Mary Ellen (2283)....155  
 GRESHMAN, Pearl (161)..... 44  
 GRIFFIN, Leon (2358).....158  
 GRIFFITH, Della (2110).....146  
   Ethel (1183) ..... 99  
   John (2111) .....146  
   Lily (2109) .....146  
   Loretta (2108) .....146  
   Martin (2101) .....146  
   Samuel (2112) .....146  
 GRIMES, Bruce G. (1028)..... 91  
   Clarence P. (1023)..... 91  
   Elmer M. (1027)..... 91  
   Howard D. (1029)..... 91  
 GRISCO, Nannie (2670).....194  
 GRISWOULD, Clarence (676)... 71  
   Jackie A. M. (675)..... 71  
   Leslie (657) ..... 71  
   Marcindia L. (677)..... 71  
 GROVER, Mattie (1584).....123  
 GUINN, Sallie (67)..... 43  
 HACKETT, Arminta (56).....119  
 HADLEY, James R. (351)..... 56  
 HAIR, Aldon Leon (815)..... 79  
   Aldon L., Jr. (820)..... 79  
   Gene L. (821)..... 79  
 HAIRSTON, Frances (1523)....116

HASLIP, Charles W. (2396) ... 160	Joe (2915) .....189
Elijah (2041) .....160	John Wm. (2534) .....171
Herbert A. (2396) .....160	Ralph (2535) .....171
Jean (2396B) .....160	Walter (2519) .....171
Mary Gale (2395) .....160	HARRISON, Elizabeth A. (136). 42
Mary Jean (2396F) .....160	HART, Sarah Ann (2065) .....145
Melody Jo (2396D) .....160	HARTIG, Edward (789) ..... 78
Stanley M. (2396C) .....160	HARTMAN, Mr. (2672) .....198
White W. (2394) .....160	Annie (3125) .....198
HALL, Cecil (115) ..... 41	Emma J. (3124) .....198
Isabelle (1272) .....103	Glenna (719) ..... 75
HAMILTON, Mr. (2166) .....149	Jesse L. (3122) .....198
Edwin C. (1335) .....106	Thomas W. (3123) .....198
HAMMER, Elma B. (438) ..... 59	HARTWICK, Charles (1798)...133
Rodney W. (439) ..... 59	HARVEY, George M. (2157) ...148
Warren (432) ..... 59	Nathaniel B. (2152) .....148
HAMMIL, Abbie (339) ..... 68	N. B., Jr. (2156) .....148
HAMMOND, Mr. (2566).....172	HASH, Jouce (2190) .....150
HANCOCK, Lillian (2578).....173	HATCHER, Bessie (2197) .....151
HAND, Cora (1733) .....131	HATHAWAY, Mr. (1109) ..... 95
James M. (1681) .....130	HAWK, Dr. Emory Q. (801).. 78
Malinda E. (1732) .....131	George D. (789) ..... 78
Margaret (1734) .....131	Hugh Kyle (802) ..... 78
HANNABAS, Robert L. (176).. 45	James B. (803) ..... 78
Robert Lee, Jr. (179)..... 45	HAYES, Jacquelin M. (1834)...135
HANSON, Muriel E. (1051).... 92	Willard (1824) .....135
HARDESTY, Beverly N. (1290).103	Willard, Jr. (1833) .....135
Thomas C. (1283) .....103	HEAD, Ernest E. (1127) ..... 96
HARGRAVE, Lucian E. (2038)..143	HEASTON, Mary M. (329).... 57
HARMES, Charles S. (1530)....116	HEATH, John R. (1827) .....135
Dr. Chas. W. (1525) .....116	Kathryn (1826) .....135
Marilyn J. (1528) .....116	Margaret (1825) .....135
Phyllis M. (1529) .....116	Raymond (1820) .....135
HARMON, Ray (2624) .....174	HECKMAN, Mr. (1739) .....131
HARPER, Betty C. (2871)....187	HECKMAN, Claude G. (641) .. 71
Earlen C. (2867) .....187	Claude Wm. (650) ..... 71
Earlen C., Jr. (2872) .....187	David (630) ..... 70
Fay Louise (2965) .....191	David Paul (647)..... 71
James K. (2873) .....187	Eulah (640) ..... 70
Oscar Ray (2964) .....191	Fern Alberta (446) ..... 60
Oscar Wilmer (2951) .....191	Harry Brooks (649) ..... 71
HARR, Mable C. (1360) .....109	Letha V. (639) ..... 70
HARRINGTON, Fay (1504) ....114	Paul D. (643) ..... 70
HARRIS, Alfred M. (2722) ....179	Ralph (642) ..... 70
Hazel (2536) .....171	Robert James (648) ..... 71
	Timothy (646) ..... 71

- HEDRICK, Hettie (2437) ..... 165  
 HEFFNER, Loren (460) ..... 61  
     Mary (462) ..... 61  
 HELLGREN, LeRoy L. (1423) .. 111  
 HELM, Elna Ashburn (678) ... 72  
 HEMP, Audrey J. (2653) .... 176  
     Joseph (2620) ..... 176  
 HENDERSON, Betty Mae (2869) 186  
     Burl McClung (2870) .... 186  
     Craig B. (2858) ..... 186  
     Margaret J. (2874) ..... 187  
     Ross (2862) ..... 186  
     Virginia D. (2867) ..... 186  
 HENRY, Hilda L. (2219) ..... 152  
     Iris S. (2218) ..... 152  
     Neilson F. (2220) ..... 152  
     Walter J. (2174) ..... 152  
 HERMAN, George (2523) .... 172  
 HERMANS, Josephine (353) ... 56  
 HERRMANN, Arthur E. (688) .. 74  
     Julia Louise (707) ..... 74  
 HERSHFIELD, Robert (265B) .. 51  
 HERTZOG, Ben (1936) ..... 140  
     Emmett (1957) ..... 140  
     Louis (1956) ..... 140  
     O. G. (1958) ..... 140  
     Raymond (1955) ..... 140  
 HESTER, Pauline (399) ..... 58  
 HICKS, Goldie (1243) ..... 101  
     Jake (1209) ..... 101  
     Roby (1244) ..... 101  
 HIDY, John (2099) ..... 146  
 HIGBEE, Freida E. (1932) .... 139  
     Geneva D. (1931) ..... 189  
     Nellie C. (1933) ..... 139  
     Willis (1925) ..... 139  
 HIGHBARGER, Mary L. (686) .. 73  
 HIGHSMITH, Joel T. (320) ... 54  
     Roberta Joe (325) ..... 54  
     Shirley Ann (324) ..... 54  
 HILBERT, Earl (326) ..... 54  
     Harry (327) ..... 54  
     Jacob Andrew (273) ..... 54  
 HILDEBRAND, John R. (2366) .. 158  
 HILL, Katherine (2507) ..... 169  
 HINCHEE, Earl E. (2970) .... 191  
     Eugene M. (2960) ..... 190  
     Everett (2955) ..... 191  
     Gary Lee (2971) ..... 191  
     Hazel Louise (2950) ..... 190  
     Howard E. (2958) ..... 190  
     James E. (2959) ..... 190  
     LeRoy (2956) ..... 190  
     Martha Jean (2972) ..... 191  
     Nellie Mae (2951) ..... 190  
     Nelson C. (2953) ..... 190  
     Rachel M. (2952) ..... 190  
     Robert J. (2968) ..... 191  
     Roy Dean (2969) ..... 191  
     Shirley Ann (2973) ..... 191  
     Walter C. (2957) ..... 190  
     Wm. Edward (2857) ..... 190  
     William L. (2954) ..... 190  
 HINES, Esther Myrl (1002) .. 90  
     Eunice May (1003) ..... 90  
     James F. (964) ..... 90  
 HIPPE, Anna Marie (1883) ... 137  
     George (1877) ..... 137  
     Patricia Joan (1884) ..... 137  
 HODGES, Ambrose (2509) ... 169  
     Carl (2476) ..... 168  
     Christine (2489) ..... 168  
     George Ralph (2484) ..... 168  
     Graham Keys (2491) ..... 168  
     Henry Homer (2487) ..... 168  
     Henry Homer (2478) ..... 168  
     Jacob Roscoe (2485) ..... 168  
     Joy Ann (2490) ..... 168  
     Justin R. (2488) ..... 168  
     Marion T. (2483) ..... 168  
     Sophia V. (2486) ..... 168  
     Thelma (2542) ..... 171  
     Vesta Mae (2481) ..... 168  
     Weldon F. (2482) ..... 168  
 HOFFER, Katie (1076) ..... 94  
 HOFFMAN, Larry W. (583) ... 66  
     Wilbur (570) ..... 66  
     Wilma Roberta (582) ..... 66  
 HOGAN, Bruce (2356) ..... 158  
     Chas. Edward (2361) ..... 158  
     Chas. Henry (1614) ..... 124  
     Charles M. (1617) ..... 124  
     Margaret L. (2362) ..... 158  
     Patrick Allan (1618) ..... 124  
     Raymond A. (2363) ..... 158  
 HOLDREN, Lura Mae (2276) .. 155  
     Bert (1894) ..... 138  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Evan (2250) 153  
     Samuel R. (2254) ..... 153

HOOPER, Phyllis (312) . . . . .	54	Larry F. (372) . . . . .	57
Vaughn V. (303) . . . . .	54	Roger Lynn (375) . . . . .	57
HOPKINS, Ralph (2540) . . . . .	171	Ronnie E. (374) . . . . .	57
HOUGH, Lillie (2058) . . . . .	144	Sandra Kay (373) . . . . .	57
HOUSMAN, Flossie (73) . . . . .	40	HULTON, Lola Louise (833) ..	81
HOUTZ, Charles (2409) . . . . .	167	HUMPHREY, Adam (793) . . . . .	80
Edith Mae (2541) . . . . .	171	Eleanor (796) . . . . .	80
Edw. LaF. (2515) . . . . .	170	Rane (826) . . . . .	80
HOUTZ, Etha Loretta (2523) ..	170	HUMPHREYS, Annetta B. (2496)	168
Frances M. (2526) . . . . .	170	Dewey F. (2495) . . . . .	168
Francis I. (2522) . . . . .	170	Isaac (2471) . . . . .	168
Gale Jeter (2542) . . . . .	171	Jesse Lemuel (2497) . . . . .	168
Gertrude M. (2525) . . . . .	170	John S. (2494) . . . . .	168
Grace Edna (2524) . . . . .	170	Sophia May (742) . . . . .	77
Henry Alex. (2514) . . . . .	169	HUMPHRIES, Elizabeth (2129)	152
Inda (2474) . . . . .	167	HUNT, Sarah Almyra (64) . . . . .	40
Iva Ethel (2927) . . . . .	170	HUNTER, Elmer Clark (319) ..	54
James (2517) . . . . .	170	Wilfred H. (323) . . . . .	54
James Robert (2550) . . . . .	171	HUPFER, Warren (2480) . . . . .	177
James William (2467) . . . . .	166	HURST, Ella Nora (942) . . . . .	87
John (2516) . . . . .	170	HUTCHINSON, Clyde (380) . . . . .	57
John Cline (2411) . . . . .	169	Melvin (381) . . . . .	57
John Garst (2466) . . . . .	167	Wm. Curtis (345) . . . . .	57
Josephus J. (2921) . . . . .	170	HUTCHISON, Virginia (2845) ..	186
LaVerne (2551) . . . . .	171	INGHAM, Orris H. (1556) . . . . .	186
Lona (2472) . . . . .	167	Orris James (1562) . . . . .	118
Lula Belle (2919) . . . . .	170	INSLEY, Elvira (1761) . . . . .	132
Pauline (2539) . . . . .	171	Margaret A. (1752) . . . . .	138
Pearl Loretta (2540) . . . . .	171	Mary (1760) . . . . .	132
Robert Lee (2920) . . . . .	170	Phoebe (1759) . . . . .	132
Sarah (2408) . . . . .	164	Zara (1748) . . . . .	132
Veona (2473) . . . . .	167	IVERSON, Loraine (604) . . . . .	68
Virginia A. (2918) . . . . .	170	JACKSON, Edna C. (2818) . . . . .	184
Winnifred (2540) . . . . .	170	Edw. Sidney (914) . . . . .	85
HOWARD, Douglas (818) . . . . .	79	Ernest (2646) . . . . .	175
HUBBARD, Mary Alice (2876) ..	187	Joseph W. (915) . . . . .	85
Samuel Allen (2875) . . . . .	187	Price (2647) . . . . .	175
Clara M. (2170) . . . . .	151	Walter (2617) . . . . .	175
William R. (2863) . . . . .	187	William R. (812) . . . . .	85
HUCKINS, Marjorie (1685) . . . . .	128	JACOBSON, Ruth Arline (1615)	124
HUDSON, Betty Jo (141) . . . . .	42	JAMES, Bernard E. (2890) . . . . .	187
Dorothy Mary (139) . . . . .	42	Chas. Herman (2894) . . . . .	188
Floyd Newlee (136) . . . . .	42	Christine (2936) . . . . .	189
James Keith (138) . . . . .	42	Dorothy E. (2887) . . . . .	187
John Wm. (137) . . . . .	42	Frances E. (2886) . . . . .	187
Keith Peak (123) . . . . .	42	Frank Herman (2888) . . . . .	187
Virginia Ann (140) . . . . .	42	Helen Sue (2893) . . . . .	188
HUFFMAN, Callie (2500) . . . . .	169	John Frank (2877) . . . . .	187
Hettie (2464) . . . . .	172	Larry F. (2783) . . . . .	182
HUGHES, Franklin W. (366) . . . . .	57	Lawrence T. (2771) . . . . .	182

- JAMES, Mary Sue (2782) .....182  
   Nellie Virginia (2736) .....180  
   Robert G. (2889) .....187  
   Susie Kathleen (2738) .....181  
 JAMISON, Brenda Gail (2922) .189  
   Donald K. (2920) .....189  
   Jo Ann (2921) .....189  
   Joseph E. (2885) .....189  
   Judy Catherine (2866) .....189  
 JARRETT, John F. (2508).....169  
   John Garst (2506) .....169  
   M. (2498) .....169  
   Marjory L. (2509) .....169  
   Mark Lawrence (2507) ....169  
   Rosemary (2510) .....169  
 JASPER, Earl W. (1322) .....105  
 JEFFREY, Dorothy (945) ..... 88  
 JEFFREYS, Fannie (2230) ....156  
 JENNINGS, Edna (2905) .....188  
 JESSEE, Ada Mae (2988) .....192  
 JETER, Lon (2277) .....155  
   Mary Gay (2369) .....159  
   Sarah Jane (2521) .....171  
   Thelma M. (2364) .....158  
   Zeaula Mae (2290) .....155  
 JETT, Samuel (Jr.) (2200) ....151  
   Walter Shields (2205) ....151  
 JIMERSON, Mattie (3096) ....197  
 JOHN, Margie (3043) .....195  
 JOHNSON, Barbara (452) .... 60  
   Bert (413) ..... 60  
   Cornelius (2113) .....151  
   Darold Lloyd (2312) .....156  
   Doris Elaine (2707) .....179  
   Maj. Dwight E. (451) ..... 60  
   Elvin Peter (549) ..... 65  
   Fanny Bess (2293) .....155  
   Grover Dee (2313) .....156  
   Holbrooke G. (2214) .....151  
   Jeannie (454) ..... 60  
   Julian C. (2215) .....151  
   Lloyd J. (2306) .....156  
   Marilyn (453) ..... 60  
   Mildred (2911) .....188  
   Nelle (1488) .....113  
   Sidney F. (2171) .....151  
   Vernel (2579) .....173  
   Virginia (1859) .....136  
 JOHNSTON, Suella J. (2216) ..151  
 JONES, Anna (1352) .....107  
   Charles (918) ..... 86  
   Charles Samuel (929) ..... 86  
   Hiram ..... 38  
   Kyle (920) ..... 86  
   Kyle David (931) ..... 86  
   Leonard Earl (621) ..... 69  
   Lottie (1358) .....108  
   Treva Ruth (622) ..... 69  
   William Earl (615) ..... 69  
 JORDAN, Betty (839) ..... 81  
   Boyce (837) ..... 80  
   Carl (832) ..... 80  
   Clarence D. (851) ..... 81  
   Delaney (844) ..... 81  
   Davis (838) ..... 81  
   Edward Clark (842) ..... 81  
   Edward Eugene (840)..... 81  
   Eleanor (836) ..... 80  
   Elmer Crawford (797) ..... 78  
   Elmer (845) ..... 81  
   Emma Jean (828) ..... 80  
   Ernestine I. (857)..... 82  
   Ethel Juanita (846) ..... 81  
   Frances Rhea (793) ..... 78  
   Frederick (835) ..... 80  
   George Paul (852) ..... 81  
   Hazel (834) ..... 80  
   Hugh Ernest (800) ..... 78  
   John Henry (794) ..... 78  
   Joseph Wm. (796) ..... 78  
   Judith D. (855) ..... 82  
   Kenneth Lee (827) ..... 80  
   Lanna Mae (798) ..... 78  
   Lanna Mae (859) ..... 82  
   Lawrence W. (843)..... 81  
   Marjorie P. (853)..... 81  
   Mary Catherine (789) ..... 78  
   Noah Alfred (799) ..... 78  
   O'Dell Clark (833) ..... 80  
   Raymond Pierce (831) .... 80  
   Rebecca (742) ..... 77  
   Rebecca Octerene (790) .... 78  
   Samuel Thomas (795) ..... 78  
   Sarah Harriet (717) ..... 75  
   Sarah Harriet (791) ..... 78  
   Susannah Isabel (792) ..... 78  
   Thomas J. (785) ..... 78  
   Thomas Moore (858) ..... 82  
   Verna Christiana (856) .... 82  
   William R. (854) ..... 81

JOSTES, Arch (397) . . . . .	58	Patsy Jay (2321) . . . . .	156
Lorene (402) . . . . .	58	Revenna Ann (2319) . . . . .	156
KEE, Mrs. Louisa (1632) . . . . .	143	Roscoe Erwin (2283) . . . . .	155
KEEFAUVER, Mattie (267) . . . . .	52	Stephen (2228) . . . . .	154
KEENE, Hazel (2994) . . . . .	193	Sybil Leona (2307) . . . . .	156
KELLAM, Carolyn Sue (2160) . . . . .	149	Terry Foster (2288) . . . . .	155
Howard C. (2154) . . . . .	149	Thomas Elmer (2276) . . . . .	155
KELLER, Vera D. (617) . . . . .	69	Thomas Elmer, Jr. (2286) . . . . .	155
KELLY, Elaine (2255) . . . . .	153	Velda Mae (2306) . . . . .	156
Emma Aldine (2256) . . . . .	154	Velma Irene (2284) . . . . .	155
KELSEY, Dorothy (1668) . . . . .	127	Virgie E. (2280) . . . . .	155
KENNERLY, Blaine (1227) . . . . .	100	Virginia E. (2285) . . . . .	155
Elmer Ray (1228) . . . . .	100	Wm. Bryan (2281) . . . . .	155
Ina May (1229) . . . . .	100	KETNER, Bruce (233) . . . . .	49
Jake H. (1206) . . . . .	100	KIDD, Charles H. (2374) . . . . .	159
Vernie Luther (1226) . . . . .	100	Gretchen (2378) . . . . .	159
Z. Earl (1225) . . . . .	100	Karen (2377) . . . . .	159
KEPLINGER, Miss (2034) . . . . .	143	Mary Helen (2155) . . . . .	149
Aaron (2067) . . . . .	144	KILLIAN, Alvina (2537) . . . . .	171
Adeline (2062) . . . . .	144	George (2536) . . . . .	171
Anna Alzina (2066) . . . . .	144	Theola (2538) . . . . .	171
Anthony (1633) . . . . .	144	KINCAID, Kenneth (175) . . . . .	44
Delilah (2068) . . . . .	144	Melvin (174) . . . . .	44
Eliza (1635) . . . . .	146	Oscar (169) . . . . .	44
Enos (2065) . . . . .	144	Weldon (173) . . . . .	44
Gertrude (2086) . . . . .	145	KINCHELOE, Mitchell (111) . . . . .	41
Harry D. (2090) . . . . .	145	KING, Bert (138) . . . . .	138
Ila (2091B) . . . . .	145	Delbert (618) . . . . .	69
Julia Ann (2063) . . . . .	144	James (2910) . . . . .	188
Leah (1630) . . . . .	141	Ruby (1879) . . . . .	138
Lloyd Leslie (2091) . . . . .	145	KINGERY, Joseph (413) . . . . .	60
Mary (2069) . . . . .	144	KINNAIRD, Eliza J. (935) . . . . .	88
Sarah (2064) . . . . .	144	KINSEY, Price (2436) . . . . .	165
Theodosia (2070) . . . . .	144	KINTNER, (Dr.) Elgin (1185) . . . . .	99
Truman (2085) . . . . .	145	Rebecca K. (1188) . . . . .	99
Willis (2061) . . . . .	144	Richard (1189) . . . . .	99
KESLER, Annie Laura (2278) . . . . .	154	KINZIE, Alexander (3078) . . . . .	196
Charles Thomas (2289) . . . . .	155	John (3077) . . . . .	196
Danny Lee (2322) . . . . .	156	Josina Lee (2422) . . . . .	167
Daphne Ruth (2309) . . . . .	156	Louise (741) . . . . .	77
Delmar G. (2311) . . . . .	156	Michael (3079) . . . . .	196
Dorothy Nell (2310) . . . . .	156	Wm. Gehard (3063) . . . . .	196
Gerald Wayne (2287) . . . . .	155	Wm. G. (Jr.) (3076) . . . . .	196
Herschel Darold (2308) . . . . .	156	KISNER, Ula Elden (1557) . . . . .	118
Jesse Dan (2320) . . . . .	154	KLANER, Ella (814) . . . . .	79
John Daniel (2282) . . . . .	155	KLEIN, Mary Louise (702) . . . . .	73
Julius G. (2279) . . . . .	154	KLINGELSMITH, Lydia E. (410) . . . . .	59
Lila Faye (2318) . . . . .	156	KNELL, Mae (2613) . . . . .	174
Loura Adalee (2277) . . . . .	154	KNIE, Robert L. (1077) . . . . .	94
Oliver O. (2275) . . . . .	154		

- KNIGHT, Mr. (138) .....138  
     Lou (1903B) .....138  
 KNIPPING, August J. (405) .. 58  
     William (398) ..... 58  
 KNOWLES, Maudella (1596) ..122  
 KOHL, Cynthia G. (2710B) ...179  
     David Franklin (2704)...179  
     David F. (Jr.) (2708) ....179  
     Ester Aileen (2703) .....178  
     Herbert Garst (2707) .....179  
     Kathleen E. (2711) .....179  
     Leon Forrest (2705) .....179  
     Linda Lou (2713) .....179  
     Nancy Joyce (2714) .....179  
     Robert H. (2706) .....179  
     Ruth Caroline (2710) .....179  
     Stephen Wm. (2709) .....179  
     Rev. William F. (2683)...178  
     William R. (2712) .....179  
 KOHN, Eliza Luvina (1776) ..136  
 KROUSE, Sarah (1115) ..... 97  
 KUNS, Alva (639) ..... 70  
     Lola M. (645)..... 70  
     Marie Dessie ( V ) .....116  
     Wilma F. (644) ..... 70  
 KYAM, Madge (1324) .....106  
 KYLE, Jessie Belle (801) ..... 78  
 LAING, Louise Jane (334) .... 62  
 LAIR, Sarah (741) ..... 77  
 LA MONTE, Betty (1814) ....134  
 LANDAUER, Adeline (97)..... 40  
     Frank (99) ..... 40  
     John J. (90) ..... 40  
     Mildred (98) ..... 40  
 LANDISS, Frances Mae (1454) .114  
 LANE, Allen (823) ..... 80  
     Amy Grace (812) ..... 79  
     Anna Grace (724) ..... 75  
     Burnett (728) ..... 76  
     Clarence (729) ..... 76  
     Clarence Allen (817) ..... 79  
     Earl (725) ..... 75  
     Elmer Burnett (816) ..... 79  
     Elmer B. (Jr.) (822) ..... 80  
     Ethel L. (815) ..... 79  
     Frederick Earl (813) ..... 79  
     Georgia Mae (2746) .....180  
     James (714) ..... 75  
     Kenneth Earl (819) ..... 79  
     Lokeel (727) ..... 76  
     Marilyn C. (824) ..... 80  
     Otto (726) ..... 75  
     Otto Rane (814) ..... 79  
     Rutha H. (716) ..... 75  
     Samuel Elbert (717) ..... 75  
     Samuel Elbert (791) ..... 79  
 LANG, Genevieve (1654) .....126  
 LANGRALL, (M.D.) Claude  
     (2524) .....170  
     Claudia M. (2528) .....170  
 LANTZ, Betty Lou (2699) ....178  
     Bud (2682) .....178  
     Dorothy E. (2697) .....178  
     Kenneth G. (2698).....178  
     Melvin Earl (2695) .....178  
     Ronald Paul (2696) .....178  
     Sylvia Sue (2700) .....178  
 LARICK, Harry O. (1644) ....126  
     Julia Ann (1648).....126  
     Lewis A. (1639) .....126  
     Lynn Patrick (1647) .....126  
     Oliver (1645) .....126  
     Paul (1646) .....126  
 LARIMER, Anna C. (866) ..... 82  
 LATHIM, Daniel A. (127) ....111  
     David Lewis (1426) .....111  
     Joel Eugene (1428) .....111  
     Jon Joseph (1425) .....111  
     Mary Dolores (1424).....111  
     R. L. (1421) .....111  
     Wm. George (1429) .....111  
 LAUGHTON, Barbara (1575) ...119  
     Charles T. ( X ) .....118  
     Chas. (Jr.) (1572) .....119  
     Charlotte (1571) .....119  
     Gail (1574) .....119  
     Robert (1573) .....119  
 LAVINDER, Mary L. (2226) ...152  
     Siebert W. (2245) .....153  
 LAWSON, Alfred (49) .....109  
     Barbara C. (1402) .....110  
     Edgar (1400) .....110  
     Hannah (1400) .....110  
     Tennie (1401) .....110  
 LAWYER, Perlinia A. (2669) ..193  
 LAYMAN, E. W. (2611) .....174  
     Fannie E. (2855) .....187  
     Merkle (2627) .....174  
 LEACH, Ray Howard (873) ... 83

LEDFORD, Alta (1233) .....	101	LITTLE, Addie E. (2012) .....	142
Belle (1237) .....	101	Anna (1990) .....	141
Blaine (1231) .....	101	Artie B. (2011) .....	142
Earl (1238) .....	101	Burton Hayes (1991) .....	141
Howard (1239) .....	101	Charley (2058) .....	144
Joseph (1207) .....	101	Christine E. (2059) .....	144
Leona (1232) .....	101	Cora I. (1989) .....	141
Maurine (1234) .....	101	Cyrus (1995) .....	141
Nelle (1236) .....	101	Daniel P. (2030) .....	144
Ora Etta (1230) .....	101	Effie (2014) .....	142
Paul (1240) .....	101	Ella A. (1992) .....	141
Violet (1235) .....	101	George A. (1988) .....	141
LEFFEL, Andrew G. (2023) .....	142	George W. (1978) .....	141
Anna (2019) .....	142	Harlan (1983) .....	142
Clark (2028) .....	143	Ida (1994) .....	141
David (2027) .....	143	Joel (1979) .....	141
Jacob (2018) .....	142	Joseph S. (1986) .....	141
John (2020) .....	142	Myrtle E. (2060) .....	144
Joshua (2021) .....	142	Nellie (2013) .....	142
Lucinda (2017) .....	142	Rosa May (2057) .....	144
Lydia (2925) .....	143	Theolinda Jane (1987) .....	141
Richard (2026) .....	143	Willis (1993) .....	141
Samuel (1631) .....	142	LIVINGSTON, Edna (553) ....	65
Sarah Jane (2024) .....	143	LLOYD, Myrtle (1330) .....	106
LEFFEL, Wm. B. (2022) .....	142	LOCKETT, Edgar (2368) .....	158
LEIGHTON, Adam S. (2492) ..	168	Mary Frances (2127) .....	147
Charles (2469) .....	168	Mary Frances (2139) .....	158
Christina (2493) .....	168	William T. (2138) .....	158
LEUTZ, Nellie (2574) .....	174	LONG, Bessie P. (2769) .....	182
LENZ, Teddy (1547) .....	117	Stella (879) .....	84
LESLIE, W. C. (2144) .....	148	LORIMER, Mary (868) .....	84
LEVELL, Mr. (2510) .....	169	LOWDAN, Margaret E. (239B) ..	49
LEWIS, Mary E. (2856) .....	190	Ray (230) .....	49
Mary Ellen (1049) .....	93	LUCAS, Paul M. (2935) .....	190
LIESMAN, Mary (1286) .....	104	Philip L. (2940) .....	190
LIGHT, Buena (1256) .....	102	Michael W. (2939) .....	190
Ira (1255) .....	102	LUNDGREN, Ivan C. (1245) .....	101
Juanita (1259) .....	102	Peggy J. (1251) .....	101
Louise (1258) .....	102	Ruth B. (1252) .....	101
Samuel (1211) .....	102	LUTZ, Sally (484) .....	62
Samuel Earl (1257) .....	102	Stella (485) .....	63
LINGARD, James B. (457) .....	61	LYNCH, Glenna H. (VIII) ..	118
Jean (473) .....	61	MACK, Leo (1250) .....	101
Lynnette (472) .....	61	Roy Lee (1254) .....	101
LINGO, Mary Alice (420) ....	48	McALLISTER, Ann (2562) .....	172
LINKENAUER, Ballard (2136) ..	149	Carolyn (2561) .....	172
Bessie (2165) .....	149	Ward R. (2558) .....	172
Mary Ann (2127) .....	147	McBRIDE, Mr. (1759) .....	132
Pearl (2166) .....	149	McCAFFREE, Barbara (1534) ..	117
LINSON, Delilah M. (1626) ..	132		



McCLURE, Allen R. (1842) . . .	136	MALONEY, Mary Lou (1646) . .	126
Barbara Jean (1848) . . . . .	136	MANESS, Margaret (2223) . . .	152
Beverly Joanna (1849) . . . . .	136	MANGUS, William (2668) . . . .	193
Clarence A. (1839) . . . . .	135	MANNING, Frank M. (248) . . .	50
Emma Z. (1835) . . . . .	135	Hobert (239) . . . . .	50
Grant (1775) . . . . .	135	MARHOFER, Nona (2681) . . . .	178
Helen Eileen (1840) . . . . .	136	MARKEY, Catherine (33) . . . .	177
Ida Jane (1838) . . . . .	135	MARLATT, Allen Lee (1509) . . .	114
Janet (1841) . . . . .	136	Bonnie Mae (1511) . . . . .	114
Leona May (1837) . . . . .	135	David E. (1508) . . . . .	114
Lucille (2582) . . . . .	173	Joseph E. (1457) . . . . .	114
Phyllis L. (1847) . . . . .	136	Lora Lucille (1510) . . . . .	114
Ray Alexander (1836) . . . . .	135	MARTNEY, Albert E. (962) . . . .	89
Robert Dean (1850) . . . . .	136	Byron (982) . . . . .	89
Winton Duane (1851) . . . . .	136	Catherine (971) . . . . .	89
McCONNELL, Connie Lou (705) . .	73	Catherine E. (977) . . . . .	89
Edwin Maurice (703) . . . . .	73	Charles (985) . . . . .	89
Fred N. (687) . . . . .	73	Edward M. (978) . . . . .	89
Fred N. (Jr.) (702) . . . . .	73	Edwin D. (970) . . . . .	89
Thomas (706) . . . . .	73	Gerald D. (973) . . . . .	89
Thomas Lawrence (704) . . . . .	73	Gerald D. (983) . . . . .	89
McCRAV, Linnie F. (1275) . . . .	106	Gladys L. (981) . . . . .	89
Virginia Mae (2345) . . . . .	157	John Thomas (972) . . . . .	89
McCUNE, Margaret (1981) . . . .	142	Lee Kinnaird (979) . . . . .	89
McDANIEL, Ruth (3064) . . . . .	196	Margaret Ruth (976) . . . . .	89
McDONALD, Betty (214) . . . . .	47	Odin Kinnaird (974) . . . . .	89
McGAFFIN, Thomas A. (721) . . .	75	Peggy Ruth (980) . . . . .	89
McINTURFF, Jesse (1173) . . . .	98	Roger (984) . . . . .	89
McKAIG, Luther R. (2724) . . . .	180	MARTIN, Cora Belle (65) . . . . .	42
McKEE, Enola Faye (2548) . . . .	171	Frank B., Jr. (2614) . . . . .	175
Stanley C. (2541) . . . . .	171	Frederick (2639) . . . . .	175
McKENLY, Melvin J. (1393) . . . .	109	Galen (2640) . . . . .	175
McMULLEN, A. (2523) . . . . .	172	Nancy (3847) . . . . .	185
Frances E. (2559) . . . . .	172	MARTINS, E. F. (2848) . . . . .	185
Mildred G. (2558) . . . . .	172	MASON, Floyd R. (3097) . . . .	197
Robert A. (2560) . . . . .	172	MASSEY, George (1350) . . . . .	107
Virginia E. (2557) . . . . .	172	MATFIELD, Lillian M. (342) . . .	55
McNEAL, Malinda J. (51) . . . . .	110	MATNEY, James B. (964) . . . . .	90
McNEIL, Gordon (1212) . . . . .	102	MATHEWS, Ellen C. (1389) . . . .	109
McWILLIAMS, G. D. (Jr.)		Kathleen Lois (1390) . . . . .	109
(2381) . . . . .	159	Ronald F. (1386) . . . . .	109
MADDOX, Matilda (934) . . . . .	87	MAUPIN, Bonnie Lee (1611) . . . .	123
MADEN, Charles (68) . . . . .	44	David Warner (1586) . . . . .	123
Floyd (161) . . . . .	44	Elizabeth Garst (1609) . . . . .	123
Floyd (Jr.) (164) . . . . .	44	Patricia Ann (1610) . . . . .	123
Leota (163) . . . . .	44	Robert Warner (1612) . . . . .	123
Zella (162) . . . . .	44	Warner Garst (1608) . . . . .	123
MAGINTY, Nancy (1622) . . . . .	127	MAY, Amy (2088) . . . . .	145
MALLORY, Clifford (2395) . . . .	160	Charles Leland (100) . . . . .	41
William (2395D) . . . . .	160	Edward A. (2066) . . . . .	145

MAY, Ernest (2089).....	145	George M. (2054).....	144
Harry C. (1054).....	93	Gertrude (XII) .....	119
James Richard (101).....	41	Giles (1736) .....	131
Lynda Diane (1059).....	93	Guilford (1738) .....	131
Myrtle (2087) .....	145	Horace Gilmore (1130) .....	96
Paul (91) .....	41	Ivan John (2055) .....	144
Pearle (186) .....	46	Jeffrey Bowman (1136).....	96
Rebecca G. (328) .....	86	Josephine Ruth (1129).....	96
Sarah M. (54).....	115	Leah (286) .....	53
MAYER, Alberdean (457).....	59	Lee (495) .....	62
MAYO, Massie V. (1150).....	97	Leland A. (2052).....	144
MEADLIN, Beauton R. (2294) ..	155	Lewis (1625) .....	131
Charles Monroe (2280).....	156	Lucinda (1744) .....	131
Dorothy Lou (2298).....	155	Lucy Marie (500) .....	62
Gladys M. (2291).....	155	Mable Arlene (1128).....	96
Hazel O. (2295).....	155	Mahala Adaline (47).....	102
Henrietta G. (2317).....	156	Mariam (1693) .....	128
James L. (2293).....	155	Mary Catherine (1626).....	128
James W. (2278).....	155	Mary Evelyn (247) .....	50
Kesler Doyle (2296).....	155	Mary Elizabeth (1632).....	143
Lucile Ruth (2292).....	155	Mary Gordon (2051).....	144
Sharon Gail (2305).....	156	Mattie Gilmore (2731).....	183
Susie Ann (2279).....	156	Minor W. (1121).....	96
MEADOR, Trilby Ann (2804) ..	184	M. Willard (1129).....	96
MELL, Ella (1777).....	137	Otha (235) .....	50
MENDENHALL, Betty Lou (818) 79		Owen Osco (2053).....	144
Joseph (812) .....	79	Phoebe (1742) .....	131
MENSING, Violet E. (567).....	66	Ray Bowman (1132).....	96
MERCER, Teida (2622).....	176	Rebecca (1740) .....	131
MESSER, Dallas C. (1501).....	114	Richard (1737) .....	131
MILLER, Mr. (1740).....	131	Robert Glen (246).....	50
Mr. (2033) .....	143	Rosele (1156) .....	97
Anna (1739) .....	131	Sally (1743) .....	131
Anna L. (3015).....	193	Sylvia (1359) .....	108
Barbara (58) .....	45	Vera Elizabeth (1131).....	96
Barbara Ellen (611).....	71	Wayne Wright (1134).....	96
Ben O. (1125).....	97	William O. (2048).....	144
Caroline Ruth (1133).....	96	MILLHAM, Martha J. (695)....	73
Carrie Luella (2050).....	144	Merle Philip (693).....	72
Catherine (1741) .....	131	Steven Dana (696).....	73
Delilah (1623) .....	127	MILLS, Grace (2372).....	159
Doris Lucile (1060).....	93	MINNICK, Phillip (1628).....	131
Dorothy (1157) .....	97	MISHLER, Mr. (1741).....	131
Edith C. (2056).....	144	MITCHELL, David (3071).....	195
Effie Leona (2049) .....	144	Donald (3072) .....	195
Elsie (270) .....	54	MITCHELL, Emma (Mrs.) (267) 52	
Ester Susan (1127).....	96	Ferdinando (3061) .....	195
George (Mrs.) (1403).....	110	Ferdinando (Jr.) (3069)....	195
George A. (2036).....	144	Margaret Elvira (70).....	44

INDEX

331

MITCHELL, Marie (3070).....	195	MURPHY, Carl (2869).....	186
Martha Louisa (336).....	65	MURRAY, Alie Ann (2234).....	153
Phillip (3073).....	195	Alice Lee (3089).....	196
MITCHENER, Bessie (2040)....	143	Andrew (3085).....	196
MOFFATT, Magdalene (970) ...	89	Elaine (3087).....	196
MOODY, Lula (2142).....	148	Joseph K. (3088).....	196
MOORE, Anna Eliza (990).....	89	Marjorie A. (3084).....	196
Byron Eugene (998).....	90	Max Andrew (3066).....	196
Eugene Morris (986).....	89	Myrtle (72).....	45
Frances M. (89).....	89	Stephen (3086).....	196
George B. (992).....	89	Walter Kent (3088).....	196
Jerry Lee (999).....	90	Tilda (1197).....	99
Leland (1516).....	116	MUSTARD, Maxine (2401).....	161
Mary Hilah (987).....	89	MUTCHER, Emil A. (520).....	63
Mildred Hazel (988).....	89	Dennis Dale (524).....	63
Ronald Albert (1001).....	90	MYER, Orah E. (Rev.) (413)..	60
William Dean (1000).....	90	NAFF, Carolyn Sue (2757)....	181
William Oscar (963).....	89	Ernest David (2757).....	181
William Oscar, Jr. (991)...	89	Maggie (2169).....	151
MORAN, Virgie V. (2960).....	191	Martha Ann (2758).....	181
MORGAN, Barbara J. (1496)...	113	NAGLEY, Harry (1643).....	126
Jolene A. (1498).....	113	NEESE, Anna (1777).....	137
Olive May (455B).....	61	NELSEN, Albert (1208).....	101
Thomas King (1497).....	113	Harry A. (1242).....	101
Wilbur K. (1491).....	113	Raymond (1241).....	101
MORNINGSTAR, C. A. (1891)...	138	NELSON, Erma (121).....	41
George (1779).....	138	Glenn Martin (887).....	84
Herschel L. (1889).....	138	J. Frank (83).....	41
Lawrence (1888).....	138	Martin (479).....	62
Sammy (1887).....	138	NEWELL, Thomas J. (2433)...	165
Walter (1890).....	138	NEWLAND, Lettie Gae (2247)..	153
MORRIS, Evelyn E. (215).....	47	NICAR, Carrie (2412).....	172
Gertrude Aster (2242).....	154	NICEWANDER, Chas. G. (1686)..	128
La Verne (1546).....	117	Hazel (1689).....	128
MORRISON, Albert G. (565)....	66	John (1694).....	128
Charlotte F. (572).....	66	John Gordon (1692).....	128
Eugene A. (571).....	66	Lloyd (1690).....	128
Jewel V. (619).....	69	Mary K. (1695).....	128
Patricia Sue (573).....	66	Mary M. (1691).....	128
MORROW, Cordelia H. (51)....	110	Richard G. (1693).....	128
Pearl (277).....	52	NICHOLS, Beverly S. (571)....	66
Ruth (1452).....	113	NOFFSINGER, Emma G. (1773)..	134
MOSES, Julia Mabel (143)....	143	NUCKOLLS, Cleva P. (1407)...	110
MOSH, Rose (1216).....	100	OATEY, Waldo Bert (1607)....	123
MUHS, Frederick H. (1379)...	108	O'DELL, Chas. O. (341).....	55
Janice W. (1378).....	108	OGDEN, Emily (2396).....	160
Roberta Mae (1380).....	108	O'HARA, Frances (1860).....	137
Ted (1374).....	108	OHMART, Avy Alpheus (412)..	60
MURDOCK, Samuel (2990).....	192	Bernadine (447).....	60

OHMART, Harold Eugene (450) 60	PECK, Frank H. (1500).....114
Richard V. (448)..... 60	PEEBLES, Frances Z. (1406) ...110
Robert Dale (449)..... 60	Judd Glenn (1405) .....110
Verle V. (446)..... 60	Ruth E. (1404) .....110
ORDIN, George W. (1171)..... 98	Wilbur (1402) .....110
ORR, John (132).....132	PEFFLEY, Christina (31) .....161
Leah (1763) .....132	Susannah (36) ..... 39
William (1761) .....132	PENEL, Susan (1111) ..... 95
OSBORNE, Maggie J. (181).... 45	PENER, Bettie (1115)..... 98
OSHLO, Erie Lee (262)..... 51	Sallie (1115) ..... 98
Frank H., Jr. (258) ..... 51	PENN, Billie (2207) .....151
Kristina Sue (263)..... 51	PENNINGTON, Nancy (2495) ..168
OTTO, Minnie (455A) ..... 60	PERRYMAN, Debbie (1545) ....117
OVERHOLTZER, Martha (629) .. 70	PETERS, Frances (2400) .....161
OWEN, Barbara J. (1041)..... 92	Gordon A. (2399) .....161
Charles M. (1036)..... 92	Howard D. (2398) .....160
Jay Kilborn (1039)..... 92	Jack Kline (2401).....161
OWEN, Jesse Stiles (1025).... 92	Jack Kline, Jr. (2402) ....161
Lloyd V. (1038)..... 92	James A. (2143) .....161
Richard D. (1040)..... 92	James H. (2403) .....161
Vera M. (1037)..... 92	James Ronald (2404).....161
OYLER, John E. (893)..... 84	Jesse Kline (2397) .....161
Winfred E. (889)..... 84	Susan E. (2137) .....149
PALMER, Dr. Harold W. (473) . 60	PETERSON, Edna (1137) ..... 96
James Wm. (475) ..... 61	Merta Dell (201) ..... 47
Jo Ann (474) ..... 61	PETRY, Bertha F. (1417) ..... 47
PARKS, Dorothy V. (1053) .... 93	PETSCH, Annie (2535).....171
Ray V. (2443) .....166	PETTY, Dorris (1309) .....104
PATTERSON, Grace (3646B) ...197	PICKERING, Shirley J. (1340) ..107
Montry Jane (3045) .....196	PICKINS, Clyde Owen (2284) ..155
PAULEY, Carolyn K. (2339) ...157	PIERCE, Miss (2395B) .....160
PAXTON, Beatrice (1898) ....138	PINSON, Roberta W. (1090) .. 94
Beulah Ida (1894) .....138	PLUNKETT, Jane (2596) .....173
Carl A. (1895).....138	Joe (2572) .....173
C. D. (1902) .....138	Dowell W. (2762) .....181
Cecil Jacob (1893) .....138	Marie (2594) .....173
C. W. (1903) .....138	Mary Boone (2508).....168
Demster M. (1781) .....138	Mary Frances (2765) .....181
Doris Golda (1901).....138	Nancy G. (2763) .....181
Doyle M. (1896) .....138	Ralph Garst (2764) .....181
Gaylord (1892) .....138	Richard (2597) .....173
Mary Ruth (1897) .....138	Ray (2593) .....173
Mildred (1903B) .....138	Ruth (2595) .....173
Viola Mae (1900) .....138	Walter Thos. (2740) .....181
Zella Crystal (1899).....138	POAGUE, Grace (2742) .....181
PAYNE, Clyde Lee (280) .... 52	POFF, Ella (1180)..... 98
Herbert Ralph (279) ..... 52	POLEHN, Lois (436) ..... 60
Robert Bruce (278) ..... 52	PORTER, Andy (1119) ..... 99
Verner C. (274) ..... 52	Dall (1198) ..... 99
PEATROSS, Mary (2943) .....190	Lodie (1197) ..... 99

- PORTER, Maud (1199) ..... 99  
 POSSUNE, Dolly Mae (860) .. 82  
     Sandra (861) ..... 82  
     Thailia (862) ..... 82  
     Wilbur (856) ..... 82  
 POST, Mildred (1600) ..... 122  
 POTEET, Mary Lee (2371) .... 159  
 POWESEE, Mary (2895) ..... 188  
 POWELL, Alvin (1822) ..... 135  
     Arvilla Alma (1877) ..... 137  
     Barbara Ellen (1856) ..... 136  
     Barbara Lou (1829) ..... 135  
     Beatrice (1809) ..... 134  
     Cecelia Belle (1779) ..... 133  
     Charley (1776) ..... 132  
     Charley (2070) ..... 145  
     Cladah Geneva (1876) .... 137  
     Clarence A. (1821) ..... 135  
     Claudia (1787) ..... 133  
     Clifford (1811) ..... 134  
     Clura Viola (1823) ..... 135  
     Crystal (1852) ..... 136  
     Doris (1808) ..... 134  
     Eva Catherine (1878) ..... 137  
     Evin Dale (1777) ..... 133  
     Flavius A. (1773) ..... 132  
     Franklin (1778) ..... 133  
     George C. (1802) ..... 134  
     Glen Leroy (1853) ..... 136  
     Harold Kohn (1855) ..... 136  
     Hazel (1789) ..... 133  
     Ida Jane (1820) ..... 135  
     Irene E. (1857) ..... 136  
     Jack (1818) ..... 134  
     Jean (1817) ..... 134  
     John (1774) ..... 132  
     Laura (1786) ..... 133  
     Lewis (1810) ..... 134  
     Linda Sue (1886) ..... 138  
     Mabel (1781) ..... 133  
     Margaret Ann (1775) ..... 132  
     Margaret E. (1806) ..... 134  
     Marlin (2096) ..... 146  
     Mary (1785) ..... 133  
     Mary Alice (1801) ..... 134  
     Mary Ellen (1679) ..... 129  
     Mary Ellen (1735) ..... 131  
     Mary Lutheria (1803) ..... 134  
     Mary Ruth (1854) ..... 136  
     Nellie (1788) ..... 133  
     Noble Isaac (1875) ..... 137  
     Phillip, Jr. (1751) ..... 132  
     Ralph (2095) ..... 146  
     Ralph L. (1800) ..... 134  
     Ralph W. (1790) ..... 133  
     Richard (1780) ..... 133  
     Sammy (1784) ..... 133  
     Sarah Ellen (1783) ..... 133  
     Standley Alvin (1828) .... 135  
     Stephen D. (1682) ..... 131  
     Van Evan (1885) ..... 138  
     Velma Loretta (1804) .... 134  
     Verna (1807) ..... 134  
     Viola Mae (1782) ..... 133  
     Vivian (1824) ..... 135  
     Wilbur Ray (1805) ..... 134  
     Willis Clark (1772) ..... 132  
     Woodrow W. (1879) ..... 137  
 PREASE, Robert (2747) ..... 180  
 PRICE, Barbara J. (298) ..... 53  
     Earl (634) ..... 70  
     Martha J. (1752) ..... 138  
     Mary (1755) ..... 139  
     Richard (296) ..... 53  
     Robert (297) ..... 53  
     William M. (290) ..... 53  
 PRINDLE, James A. (1385) .... 109  
     John M. (1377) ..... 109  
     Marilyn L. (1384) ..... 109  
     Virginia Ann (1383) ..... 109  
 PRIOR, Juanita J. (532) ..... 64  
     Thelma Fae (531) ..... 64  
     Velma Mae (530) ..... 64  
     Wanda Ione (529) ..... 64  
     William (492) ..... 64  
     Wm. Morris (533) ..... 64  
 PRITCHETT, C. L. (1196) .... 99  
     Claudia V. (1181) ..... 98  
     Elizabeth (1182) ..... 98  
     Erlene R. (1186) ..... 99  
     Ethel N. (1185) ..... 98  
     Evelyn C. (1187) ..... 99  
     Gomer N. (1184) ..... 98  
     J. Alfred (1118) ..... 99  
     J. Alfred, Jr. (1195) ..... 99  
     John A. (1183) ..... 98  
     Reuel B. (1180) ..... 98  
 PUGH, Eddie (2909) ..... 188  
     Janet Marie (2908) ..... 188  
     John L. (2881) ..... 188

PUGH, Lorrene E. (2906).....	188	Samuel (2477) .....	167
Roy W. (2905) .....	188	Thomas (2468) .....	167
Ruby Inez (2907).....	188	Weldon (2475) .....	167
PUTMAN, Bernice Mae (1460).....	112	Wm. Earl (1193) .....	99
QUINN, Homer Wright (1334).....	107	William T. (1181).....	99
RADER, Ella B. (2565).....	174	RANKIN, Lois Lucile (1030)...	91
RADFORD, Alvin W. (213).....	47	RAUCH, Magdalena (9).....	33
Ann Hazel (2333).....	157	RAWLS, Gloria Ann (2945)....	190
Arthur W. (201) .....	46	REED, Ervin (1876).....	137
Charles LeR. (200).....	46	Maxine (1880) .....	137
Doris Nadine (208).....	47	REESE, Capt. A. D. (1589)....	121
Evert Lloyd (206).....	47	Arvan Doerr, II (1591).....	121
Gene Allen (214).....	47	Garst Royston (1592).....	121
Harry Albert (204).....	46	REESE, James Robert (1593)..	121
Harry Morton (417).....	48	Patricia Jo (1590) .....	121
Helen Louise (209).....	47	Ruthanne (1594) .....	121
Herschel M. (203).....	46	REEVES, Delores Amy (1381)..	109
James Clifford (207).....	47	Elton T. (1376) .....	109
Larry Dexter (214C).....	47	Rosemary (1382) .....	109
Marsha Lynn (213B).....	47	Thomas H. (221) .....	49
Martha I. (215B).....	47	RENCH, Hester E. (2398) ....	161
Mary Anna V. (211).....	47	RHINEHART, C. Frank (1353).....	107
Mary Jane (215D).....	47	RHODERICK, Glenn R. (2644)..	175
Mavis Maxine (418).....	48	Randall G. (2645) .....	175
Naomi M. (416).....	48	R. R. (2616) .....	175
Randa Lynn (215C).....	47	RHODES, Henrietta I. (552)....	65
Zachariah T. (196).....	46	RICE, Bert William (1024)....	91
Roberta K. (212).....	47	Edwin Burton (1030) .....	91
Russell E. (215).....	47	Florence Irene (1031) .....	91
Sharon Dee (214B) .....	47	Helen Katherine (1033)....	91
Tinnie Ethel (202).....	46	Pearl Esther (1032) .....	91
Verne Wallace (205).....	46	Vivien Lenore (1034) .....	91
Virginia Lee (210).....	47	RIFFEY, Alva E. (2719).....	179
RAINS, Idona Ruth (1524).....	116	Ella (2720) .....	179
Jess H. (IV).....	116	Frank (2723) .....	179
Kenneth Theo. (1526).....	116	Jesse (2721) .....	179
Sheila Kaye (1531).....	116	Lillie M. (2722) .....	179
Vivian Velma (1525).....	116	Mary M. (2729) .....	180
RAMSEY, Damon (2176).....	152	Samuel (2675) .....	179
John R. (2225) .....	152	RIPPEY, Carla Jean (1606) ....	123
Maurice (2224) .....	152	Harold Garst (1600) .....	122
Randolph (2223) .....	152	James C. (1601) .....	122
RANDALL, Violet S. (951).....	88	Janet Lee (1604) .....	122
RANGE, Albert K. (1192).....	99	Josephine L. (1603).....	122
Anna Ruth (2480).....	168	Krissa Lee (1605) .....	123
Ina May (2478) .....	167	Mildred E. (1602) .....	122
Jas. Thos. (2479).....	167	William G. (1583) .....	122
John Alfred (1191).....	99	RICHARDSON, F. M. (2996)....	192
Nell (1194) .....	99	Harry G. (2987).....	192
Pearl (1476) .....	167	Harry G., Jr. (2995).....	192

- RICHARDSON, Tamsey (30) . . . . . 147  
 RICKETS, Inez (1514) . . . . . 115  
 RIGSBY, George W. (2154) . . . . . 149  
     Julia Ann (2159) . . . . . 149  
     Sarah Marie (2158) . . . . . 149  
 ROBERTS, Linwood (2196) . . . . . 151  
     Margaret Anne (2204) . . . . . 151  
     William C. (2203) . . . . . 151  
 ROBERTSON, Mr. (2460) . . . . . 166  
     Bessie (1306) . . . . . 104  
 ROBINETTE, C. B., (3021) . . . . . 194  
     John Clarence (3028) . . . . . 194  
     Mary Agnes (1195) . . . . . 99  
 ROBINSON, Mr. (1743) . . . . . 131  
     Mr. (2064) . . . . . 145  
     Ada (2084) . . . . . 145  
     Clarence (2081) . . . . . 145  
     Ella (2083) . . . . . 145  
     Jay (2082) . . . . . 145  
     John (1878) . . . . . 137  
     Floyd A. (953) . . . . . 88  
     Fred Allen (959) . . . . . 88  
     Matt (2125) . . . . . 147  
     Ruth (974) . . . . . 89  
     Vandie Gail (960) . . . . . 88  
 RICHARDS, Therese I. (574) . . . . . 66  
     Winslow B. (566) . . . . . 66  
 RIGGI, Vera (637) . . . . . 70  
 RODMAN, Zadie (1698) . . . . . 130  
 ROE, S. A., Dr. (1356) . . . . . 107  
 ROSS, Christie (816) . . . . . 80  
     Lula (825) . . . . . 80  
     Stanley (512) . . . . . 63  
 ROSVALL, Helen (653) . . . . . 71  
 ROTTER, Cicilia (652) . . . . . 71  
 ROWE, Landon (730) . . . . . 76  
 ROY, Helen (1576) . . . . . 119  
 ROYER, Joan Doris (2840) . . . . . 185  
     Leneta Marie (2839) . . . . . 185  
     Mark L. (2837) . . . . . 185  
 RUDVALL, Barbara L. (638) . . . . . 70  
     Harry (636) . . . . . 70  
 RUNNELL, Helen (2534) . . . . . 171  
 RUSSELL, Cora (233) . . . . . 49  
     Dora (230) . . . . . 49  
     Edward Lee (241) . . . . . 49  
     H. H. (223) . . . . . 49  
     Inas L. (245) . . . . . 50  
     Jacob (237) . . . . . 49  
     James (234) . . . . . 49  
     Leonard (240) . . . . . 49  
     Martha (235) . . . . . 49  
     Mary (236) . . . . . 49  
     Mary Elizabeth (244) . . . . . 50  
     Newton Lee (229) . . . . . 49  
     Normel Warrena (243) . . . . . 50  
     Otey (232) . . . . . 49  
     Ruth (238) . . . . . 49  
     Ruby (239) . . . . . 49  
     Ruby Lucile (242) . . . . . 49  
     Theodore (231) . . . . . 49  
 SAFFLE, Olive Mae (2959) . . . . . 191  
 SAILING, Mary E. (698) . . . . . 73  
 SALADE, Helen (3031) . . . . . 194  
 SALLACH, Eva (1458) . . . . . 112  
     Henry James (2533) . . . . . 170  
     Irma Jane (2532) . . . . . 170  
     James A. (2527) . . . . . 170  
     June Rose (2431) . . . . . 170  
 SANDERSON, Clyde L. (1856) . . . . . 137  
     Joseph C. (1871) . . . . . 137  
     Lou Ellen (1873) . . . . . 137  
     Ray C. (1872) . . . . . 137  
     Richard P. (1874) . . . . . 137  
 SANDOW, Royal T. (465) . . . . . 61  
     Susan V. (468) . . . . . 61  
 SAPP, Leonard (402) . . . . . 58  
     Lois Lee (403) . . . . . 58  
     Lola Linn (404) . . . . . 58  
 SARVER, Dave L. (2147) . . . . . 148  
 SANDERS, James P. (2342) . . . . . 157  
     Janetta A. (2344) . . . . . 157  
     John V. (2341) . . . . . 157  
     Mary Fannie (2343) . . . . . 157  
     Robert Sheldon (2340) . . . . . 157  
     William Garst (2339) . . . . . 157  
     William Irby (2327) . . . . . 157  
 SAYLOR, Nellie P. (178) . . . . . 45  
 SAYRE, Charles B. (1687) . . . . . 128  
 SCHANDONEY, Gwendolyn (890) 84  
     Helen Pauline (892) . . . . . 84  
     John M. (888) . . . . . 84  
     Lorraine M. (887) . . . . . 84  
     Lucrecia J. (889) . . . . . 84  
     Raymond F. (883) . . . . . 84  
     Raymond F. (Jr.) (886) . . . . . 84  
     Wilma Ann (891) . . . . . 84  
 SCHELB, Bertha M. (XI) . . . . . 119  
 SCHELE, Fern (3107) . . . . . 197  
 SCHLENBER, Milton (1321) . . . . . 105

SCHOOLCRAFT, Edna (2929) ...	189	Addie P. (128) .....	42
Ira M. (2928) .....	189	Alice (748) .....	76
Madison (2865) .....	189	Anna (765) .....	77
Raymond (2931) .....	189	Anna Grace (81) .....	40
Roenna Ann (2933) .....	189	Anna Teema (177) .....	44
Rosa (2934) .....	189	Catherine (46) .....	46
Ruby (2930) .....	189	Chas. C. (106) .....	41
Russell (2927) .....	189	Chas. M. (125) .....	42
Vesta Mae (2932) .....	189	Clyde (86) .....	40
SCHWENNEKER, G. M. (709) ..	74	Dean (809) .....	79
SCOTT, Mary (1905) .....	139	Dehlia (751) .....	76
Robbie Joe (2296) .....	156	Donald (84) .....	40
SEAY, Lillian (2195) .....	151	Dora (760) .....	77
SEBASTIAN, Henrietta (602) ...	68	Dora B. (68) .....	39
SEISS, Alta Jean (723) .....	75	Edna (762) .....	77
Richard L. (720) .....	75	Edna A. (2470) .....	167
Richard L., Jr. (722) .....	75	Emeline (66) .....	39
SELLERS, Abbie R. (187) .....	45	Enos (749) .....	76
Charles (183) .....	45	Ernce B. (126) .....	42
Herman P. (186) .....	45	Ernest (763) .....	77
Lela M. (184) .....	45	Fannie (37) .....	55
Paul Herman (194) .....	46	Floyd (85) .....	40
Pearle E. (185) .....	45	Frank C. (74) .....	40
Wm. Hiram (182) .....	45	Frederick (740) .....	76
SELLS, Chas. J. (193) .....	46	George B. (122) .....	42
Dorothy M. (190) .....	46	Grey (87) .....	40
Ella Ruth (192) .....	46	Hal W. (132) .....	42
Homer (185) .....	46	Hattie V. (755) .....	77
Wm. Henry (191) .....	46	Helen (143) .....	43
SENEGAR, Eleanor (160) .....	43	Hobert M. (80) .....	40
SESSLER, Ruth (2394) .....	160	Howard (807) .....	79
SEXTON, Cortie (1163) .....	98	Ida (750) .....	76
SHABB, Dorothy Mae (362) ...	56	Irma Ethel (83) .....	40
SHADDEN, Ruth H. (Mrs.) (59)	46	Jacob B. (535) .....	64
SHAFFER, Chas. F. (VI) .....	115	Jacob B., Jr. (538) .....	64
SHANDER, Elizabeth (365) ...	56	James (109) .....	41
SHANK, James E. (2365) .....	158	James C. (78) .....	78
John E. (2233) .....	158	Jane (71) .....	39
John L. (2364) .....	158	Janice (808) .....	79
John M. (2367) .....	158	Joel (738) .....	76
Miriam (2773) .....	182	John (741) .....	76
Thelma J. (2366) .....	158	John, Jr. (764) .....	77
Gladine (1141) .....	97	John B. (178) .....	44
SHARP, Mr. (1105) .....	95	John D. (65) .....	39
SHARTZER, Mary E. (2139) .....	158	John E. (73) .....	40
SHAVER, Sarah C. (2226) .....	153	Juainta (806) .....	79
SHELDON, Gladys (1308) .....	105	Julia Ann (739) .....	76
SHEPHERD, Mable (2357) .....	158	Kasper (771) .....	77
SHEPPA, Paul (291) .....	53	Laura (761) .....	77
SHERFEY, Abraham (39) .....	75	Lena May (768) .....	77



- SHERFEY, Leonora (752) ..... 76  
 Lola Mae (79) ..... 40  
 Lydia E. (77) ..... 40  
 Mamah Catherine (176) .... 44  
 Margaret L. (130) ..... 42  
 Martha C. (742) ..... 77  
 Mary (753) ..... 77  
 Mary (766) ..... 77  
 Mary Ann (123) ..... 42  
 Mary Ann (714) ..... 75  
 Mary E. (744) ..... 76  
 Mary Ellen (89) ..... 40  
 Mary J. (773) ..... 77  
 Mary L. (76) ..... 40  
 Maud Esther (759) ..... 77  
 Minnie (69) ..... 39  
 Nancy Jane (745) ..... 76  
 Nancy R. (757) ..... 77  
 Nannie E. (770) ..... 77  
 Nell (805) ..... 79  
 Nila Kate (127) ..... 42  
 Nina May (767) ..... 77  
 Noah B. (742) ..... 76  
 Noah B. (790) ..... 79  
 Noah E. (67) ..... 39  
 Noah T. (772) ..... 77  
 Noah T. (805) ..... 79  
 Paul K. (804) ..... 79  
 Peffy A. (180) ..... 45  
 Ralph F. (124) ..... 42  
 Rebecca E. (715) ..... 75  
 Robert E. (144) ..... 43  
 Samuel D. (756) ..... 77  
 Samuel H. (769) ..... 77  
 Samuel Henry (64) ..... 39  
 Samuel M. (746) ..... 76  
 Samuel S., Rev. (40) ..... 76  
 Samuel S., Rev. (2409).... 167  
 Samuel W. (105) ..... 41  
 Sarah C. (758) ..... 77  
 Sarah M. (747) ..... 76  
 Sarah R. (131) ..... 42  
 Shirley (108) ..... 41  
 Stella Mae (142) ..... 43  
 Susan Marie (743) ..... 76  
 Tennessee E. (2469) ..... 167  
 Thomas J. (70) ..... 39  
 Tima Lydia (2471) ..... 167  
 Verna Maude (129) ..... 42  
 Virginia (754) ..... 77  
 Virginia E. (2468) ..... 167  
 Walter Lee (160) ..... 43  
 Wanda (107) ..... 41  
 Wayne E. (88) ..... 40  
 Wm. A., Rev. (57) ..... 39  
 Wm. R. (72) ..... 39  
 Willie N. (82) ..... 40  
 SHIELDS, Cynthia R. (1130) ... 96  
 SHILLING, Helen D. (2403).... 161  
 SHINABERRY, Effie E. (1945) .. 140  
 Elmer (1944) ..... 140  
 Ethel M. (140) ..... 140  
 Freddie C. (1951) ..... 140  
 Hattie B. (1946) ..... 140  
 Hazel I. (1948) ..... 140  
 James C. (1935) ..... 140  
 James A. (1949) ..... 140  
 Nellie F. (1947) ..... 140  
 Ralph (1953) ..... 140  
 Raymond (1952) ..... 140  
 SHIPLEY, Lola Mae (2544) .... 171  
 Mary (64) ..... 39  
 SHIVELY, Alice (629) ..... 70  
 SHOEWALTER, Arnold R. (3062) 196  
 Herbert (3074) ..... 196  
 Margaret J. (3075) ..... 196  
 Rosa A. (2854) ..... 186  
 SHOULTS, Ruby (400) ..... 58  
 SHOWALTER, Nettie (VII) .... 117  
 SILVA, Margaret (2696) ..... 178  
 SIMMONS, Claude R. (1126) .. 97  
 C. Reynolds (1158) ..... 97  
 Howard (1159) ..... 97  
 Lewis D. (1160) ..... 97  
 Waneta (1161) ..... 97  
 SIMPSON, Louise (1009) ..... 91  
 SINKS, Julia (2146) ..... 161  
 SKEEN, James H. (401) ..... 59  
 Margie E. (408) ..... 59  
 Ruth A. (409) ..... 59  
 SLABAUGH, Alvina M. (411) ... 59  
 SLATTERY, Edward (1681) .... 130  
 SLIFER, Laura (1512) ..... 115  
 SLOSSON, Glaydice L. (1362) ... 109  
 Jane M., Dr. (1363) ..... 109  
 SLYDER, Alma (2323) ..... 157  
 SMALLSPOFFER, S. J. (2669) ... 193  
 SMALLWOOD, David L. (2268) . 154  
 Dolly V. (2262) ..... 154  
 Elen E. (2265) ..... 154

SMALLWOOD, Lillian J. (2266)	154	Daniel (2035)	143
Margaret E. (2267)	154	Helen V. (2046)	143
Merle E. (2263)	154	Lelia E. (2042)	143
Neil H. (2264)	154	Raymond G. (2043)	143
William H. (2241)	154	Reva C. (2045)	143
SMITH, Mr. (1104)	95	Roy C. (2040)	143
Anna Mae (832)	81	Russell O. (2044)	143
Cyrus B. (1641)	126	SPENCER, Betty L. (1502)	114
Darthya A. (917)	86	SPRIGGS, Carroll (592)	67
Edward (1708)	129	Marcia C. (597)	65
Edward (1806)	134	Thomas W. (598)	67
Edward, Jr. (1819)	134	SPROLES, Dorsey Lee (922)	86
Gerald A. (898)	84	Frieda Lee (932)	86
Geraldine (1010)	91	SPUNLOOK, Lucy (1417)	111
Harry (1706)	129	SQUIBB, Donald S. (155)	43
Harry A. (1701)	129	John Wm. (154)	43
Hartley L. (1703)	129	Marsha F. (157)	43
Jerry A. (894)	84	Martha K. (156)	43
Kathryn B. (919)	86	Wm. H. (129)	43
Lucile (907)	85	STAHL, Thomas P. (1585)	123
Martha (2410)	168	STANCIL, Dortha (1615)	124
Nellie E. (1704)	129	STANDLEY, Mildred (1822)	135
Nina R. (1702)	129	STANLEY, Letitia (1642)	126
Loraine (1705)	129	STANTEN, Wm. (301)	53
Ruth C. (1655)	126	STAPLES, Annie (2879)	188
Sally (1709)	129	STARK, Ruth (1692)	128
Samuel O. (615)	69	STARKEY, Nancy (2447)	166
Stella G. (880)	84	Ruddy (493)	64
Wm. E. (1697)	129	Terry L. (2441)	166
Yvonne (1707)	129	STAUFFER, E. J. (1416)	111
SMUCKER, Laura (2730)	182	Nora (1420)	111
SNITER, Garret B. (3091)	196	STEAD, Margaret E. (332)	60
SNODGRASS, Chas. Wm. (718)	75	STEEPLETON, Anthony (1782)	133
Dora Mae (721)	75	STEPHENS, Phoebe (1626)	131
John Wm. (716)	75	STEPHENSON, Carol L. (1419)	111
Mary E. (720)	75	M. J. (1418)	111
Paul F. (719)	75	Ellsworth (2849)	172
SNOW, Charles (847)	81	Elwin (2554)	172
John C. (848)	81	Leonard (2556)	172
Lawrence N. (849)	81	Marian (2555)	172
Mabel (817)	80	Mildred (2553)	172
Patricia A. (850)	81	Russell J. (1375)	108
SNYDER, Carl A. (1837)	136	Weldon (2552)	172
Caroline (VII)	117	STEPP, Sarah F. (53)	111
Hazel (1089)	94	STEWART, Catherine (2302)	156
Wilda M. (1843)	136	Gary S. (2303)	156
SOLLENBERGER, E. (738)	76	James R. (2301)	155
SOLLOWAY, Norman E. (2431)	165	Linda D. (2304)	156
SOUTHARD, Dexter (2496)	168	Roy B. (2295)	155
SPAHR, Bessie B. (2041)	143	Claud (1804)	134

INDEX

339

STEWART, Edna (491).....	64	TALLEY, Mary E. (483).....	62
Mark (853).....	81	TAPP, Lillie Mae (102).....	41
Pauline (1816).....	134	TATUM, Karen Dee (2545)....	171
STIDDEM, Mary Lou (1650)....	126	Kenneth E. (2543).....	171
STIGLE, John A. (2435).....	165	Linda C. (2546).....	171
STIPE, R. A. (418).....	48	TAUT, Mary (306).....	53
Vance R. (419).....	48	TAYLOR, Beulah (2446).....	166
STONE, Nellie (3013).....	194	Betty Lou (993).....	89
STORY, C. R. (1080).....	95	Melissa T. (1274).....	105
Doris E. (1103).....	95	Mildred (2991).....	192
STOUTAMIRE, Frances (2755)..	181	Raymond (987).....	89
STOUTMORE, Elva J. (2788)...	184	Wilton M. (2278).....	155
STRAW, Herbert (828).....	80	TEETER, Esther (289).....	53
STRAWNSKE, Sabina (490).....	63	THACKER, C. E. (603).....	68
STRECKER, Pearl (203).....	48	Howard W. (604).....	68
STRICKLER, Curtiss (2588)....	173	John W. (338).....	68
Elizabeth (2591).....	173	Joseph L. (602).....	68
Evelyn (2592).....	173	Nancy E. (328).....	55
Glen J. (2571).....	173	Virginia L. (605).....	68
Helen (2590).....	173	THARP, Ruth E. (205).....	48
Pearl (2589).....	173	THAVIS, G. L. (424).....	48
STRONG, Moses A. (2037)....	143	THEYSON, M. M. (551).....	65
STRUBLE, Billy K. (1797).....	133	THOMAS, Anna (2115).....	146
Richard (1796).....	133	Barrett E. (2116).....	146
Warren (1795).....	133	Caroline (2104).....	146
STUART, Chas. (857).....	82	Dicella (1922).....	139
Ernest (864).....	82	Earl R. (594).....	68
Rosalie (863).....	82	Effie M. (1924).....	139
STUBBS, Louise (655).....	71	Elmer (1771).....	132
STUKEY, D. P. (1867).....	137	Emma (1767).....	132
Elmer D. (1876).....	137	Frederick (2114).....	146
Jack E. (1868).....	137	Gordon (1765).....	132
J. Chas. (1869).....	137	Gordon (2113).....	146
Rollin A. (1854).....	137	Hilton L. (1930).....	139
STULTZ, Annie B. (2428)....	165	James (1764).....	132
Lelia B. (1364).....	108	James W. (1750).....	132
STUTZMAN, Dorothy E. (362)..	56	Janice (1927).....	139
Fannie L. (358).....	56	John Wesley (1753).....	139
George A. (343).....	56	Joseph (1766).....	132
Harold G. (259).....	56	Joseph (2103).....	146
Hazel F. (361).....	56	Letitia (1769).....	132
Jesse L. (360).....	56	Mary (1768).....	132
SUDDETH, Helen C. (205).....	48	Minnie (1926).....	139
SUTTON, M. (1774).....	135	Patricia A. (599).....	68
Samuel (2032).....	143	Pauline (1934).....	139
SWAIN, Geraldine (2460).....	166	Robert R. (1923).....	139
Roland (2457).....	166	Sarah L. (1925).....	139
SWANSON, Helen (522).....	63	Walter H. (1929).....	139
SWARZ, Marie E. (694).....	73	Warden Emery (1928)....	139

THOMPSON, Mr. (1733) . . . . .	131	Donald O. (435) . . . . .	59
Nellie R. (1798) . . . . .	133	Dorothy L. (433) . . . . .	59
Olney F. (1788) . . . . .	133	Joel A. (410) . . . . .	59
Richard (1799) . . . . .	133	Kenneth T. (436) . . . . .	59
Sarah (607) . . . . .	69	Mary E. (412) . . . . .	59
THORNBURY, Callie A. (614) . . . . .	69	Mary F. (429) . . . . .	59
THRASHER, Ernest B. (913) . . . . .	85	Olive H. (434) . . . . .	59
TINSLEY, Melvin (1571) . . . . .	119	Opal B. (432) . . . . .	59
TOSH, Imogene (503) . . . . .	63	Roger D. (431) . . . . .	59
TOWELL, Mary M. (1980) . . . . .	142	Sarah Mae (428) . . . . .	59
Sarah J. (1985) . . . . .	142	Thomas J. (331) . . . . .	59
TRACY, Oliver (138) . . . . .	138	Virgie E. (411) . . . . .	59
TREADWAY, Beulah D. (2180) . . . . .	150	VANDERPOOL, Eleanor (570) . . . . .	66
TREECE, Steven K. (1882) . . . . .	137	Ethel I. (569) . . . . .	66
William C. (1880) . . . . .	137	Glenn A. (576) . . . . .	66
TRENT, Eugene (2984) . . . . .	192	James A. (575) . . . . .	66
James E. (2983) . . . . .	191	James S. (559) . . . . .	66
Jane D. (2985) . . . . .	192	Julia Mae (568) . . . . .	66
Melvin N. (2976) . . . . .	191	LeRoy M. (577) . . . . .	66
TRIMBLE, Caroline May (3033) . . . . .	194	Merle J. (567) . . . . .	66
Clyde (3029) . . . . .	194	Nora F. (565) . . . . .	66
TROUT, Arthur G. (2190) . . . . .	150	Ruth A. (566) . . . . .	66
Doris L. (2191) . . . . .	150	VAN CLEVE, Evelyn (2765) . . . . .	179
George E. (2168) . . . . .	150	VAN PELT, Barry (2777) . . . . .	182
George E., Jr. (2188) . . . . .	150	Boyd, Jr. (2775) . . . . .	182
Harry D. (2189) . . . . .	150	Boyd, III (2446) . . . . .	182
Harry D., Jr. (2193) . . . . .	150	VAN VOORHIS, Osee (1790) . . . . .	134
Terryee Lynn (2194) . . . . .	150	VAN WINKLE, Clyda E. (3011) . . . . .	193
Tracy Ann (2192) . . . . .	150	VIA, Frances (2756) . . . . .	181
TRUSLER, Howard (162) . . . . .	44	VINES, Elias (1198) . . . . .	99
Powell (165) . . . . .	44	Howard T. (92) . . . . .	40
Susanne (166) . . . . .	44	VARNER, Darline N. (535) . . . . .	64
TUBERVILLE, Mrs. W. A. (1954) . . . . .	140	Gerald I. (537) . . . . .	64
TUCKER, Dollie (2878) . . . . .	188	Loy (493) . . . . .	64
TURNER, Samuel P. (875) . . . . .	83	Vergie L. (536) . . . . .	64
Stephen P. (876) . . . . .	83	WADDLE, Robert R. (968) . . . . .	89
ULLERY, Alva (2864) . . . . .	189	WADE, Mr. (2924) . . . . .	189
Orpha (2924) . . . . .	189	Bertha A. (2784) . . . . .	183
Ralph (2926) . . . . .	189	James C. (1408) . . . . .	110
Robert (2925) . . . . .	189	James C. H. (1411) . . . . .	110
Rosa (2923) . . . . .	189	WAGGONER, Mary (1621) . . . . .	125
ULREY, Samuel S. (1742) . . . . .	131	WAIDE, Emma C. (1354) . . . . .	107
UNRUH, Martye (641) . . . . .	71	WALKER, Ada (171) . . . . .	44
URBAN, Lucy (1313) . . . . .	105	Beulah B. (422) . . . . .	48
VANCIL, Bernard K. (444) . . . . .	60	Buena (169) . . . . .	44
Betty Jean (437) . . . . .	59	Darline (956) . . . . .	88
Chas. H. (430) . . . . .	59	Elizabeth Ann (122) . . . . .	42
Christine (413) . . . . .	59	Herman (168) . . . . .	44
David E. (427) . . . . .	59	Maud (170) . . . . .	44

- WALKER, Monte G. (622).... 69  
   Randall R. (1372).....108  
   Richard (2907) .....188  
   Robert B. (952) ..... 88  
   Robert E. (1370) .....108  
   Robert Lee (957) ..... 88  
   Saralee (958) ..... 88  
   William (69) ..... 44  
   William, Jr. (172)..... 44  
 WALLIS, Martha E. (1555)... 118  
 WALSH, Barbara (2625) .....174  
   Carole (2626) .....174  
   Edwin (2623) .....174  
 WALTERS, Ardith (2543) .....171  
   Dewaine (2544) .....171  
   Gary D. (2547) .....171  
   Herschel (2539) .....171  
 WAMPLER, Imogene (2992) ... 192  
 WATKINS, A. B. (1187) ..... 99  
   George E. (1319) .....105  
   Lynn C. (1190) ..... 99  
   Sarah (1677X) .....128  
 WATSON, J. W. (733) ..... 76  
 WEAVER, Chas. F. (777) ..... 77  
   Flossie G. (779) ..... 77  
   Frederick E. (781) ..... 78  
   Gilbert A. (774) ..... 77  
   Henry W. (780) ..... 78  
   James D. (745) ..... 77  
   John R. (778) ..... 77  
   Marvin S. (776) ..... 77  
   Mary Anna (782) ..... 78  
   Minnie V. (775) ..... 77  
   Nannie E. (783) ..... 78  
 WEBBER, Ann Lee (2998) .....192  
   Bertha Garst (2987) .....192  
   Catherine M. (2990) .....192  
   Frances Mae (3006) .....193  
   Gladys H. (3000) .....192  
   Guy Edward (2988) .....192  
   Guy Edward, Jr. (2997) ... 192  
   Harry Ray (2991) .....192  
   James W. (2986) .....192  
   Lillian Lee (3007) .....193  
   Lucille Raye (3003) .....192  
   Patricia Ann (3002) .....192  
   Paul L. (2992) .....192  
   Roy L. (2989) .....192  
   Walter O. (2994) .....192  
   Wm. Robert (3001) .....192  
   William W. (2860) .....192  
   William W. (2999) .....192  
   Z. F. (2993) .....192  
 WEBSTER, Charles F. (3042) ... 195  
   Edna F. (3056) .....195  
   Emma F. (3046) .....197  
   Emma V. (3053) .....195  
   Howard P. (3057) .....195  
   James W. (3051) .....195  
   Joel F. (3052) .....195  
   John C. (3049) .....195  
   Jeremiah W. (3050) .....195  
   Laura I. (3058) .....195  
   Leoh May (3055) .....195  
   Mary C. (2422) .....167  
   Mary C. (3048) .....195  
   Naomi Ruth (3047) .....195  
   Paul L. (3054) .....195  
   Rochel I. (3059) .....195  
   Sarah C. (2734) .....185  
 WEEKS, John H. (2798) .....183  
   Julia Ann (2802) .....183  
   Michaiel C. (2803).....183  
 WEIR, Roberta (200) ..... 47  
 WELCH, Carol Jo (368) ..... 56  
   Evelyn L. (366) ..... 56  
   Everett L. (365) ..... 56  
   James Earl (358) ..... 56  
   James M. (369) ..... 56  
   John Patrick (370) ..... 56  
   Juanita E. (363) ..... 56  
   Kenneth E. (362B) ..... 56  
   Lucile (1805) .....134  
   Robert Edwin (364) ..... 56  
   Patricia Ann (371)..... 56  
   Shirley Ann (367) ..... 56  
 WELLS, Mr. (2069) .....145  
   Mr. (2165) .....149  
   Lillie (2094) .....145  
   Lucy (2092) .....145  
   Mary (78) ..... 41  
   Nina (2093) .....145  
 WELTER, Bruce M. (445) .... 60  
   Orland (437) ..... 60  
 WERTZ, Dorothy (2602) .....173  
   Earl L. (2598) .....173  
   Fern E. (2599) .....173  
   Fred J. (2601) .....173  
   Luther (2573) .....173  
   Maybelle (2600) .....173

WEST, Shirley Ann (1482) . . . . .	113	WILLET, Kathleen (2330) . . . . .	157
WHEATLEY, Alice (1731) . . . . .	130	WILLIAMS, Anna (2820) . . . . .	184
Andrew (1728) . . . . .	130	Byron, Jr. (2218) . . . . .	152
Chas. A. (1688) . . . . .	130	Carolyn (2832) . . . . .	185
Fremont (1729) . . . . .	130	Carmel A. (Rev.) (2733) . . . . .	184
Jonas (1727) . . . . .	130	Clifford (442) . . . . .	59
William (1730) . . . . .	130	David (1096) . . . . .	94
William (1749) . . . . .	131	Donald Ray (440) . . . . .	59
WHEELER, Marjorie Ann (621) . . . . .	69	Edith (545) . . . . .	65
WHERSELL, Lena E. (122) . . . . .	42	Elon (2818) . . . . .	184
WHISLER, Cleo M. (2834) . . . . .	185	Gerald A. (2831) . . . . .	185
WHITE, Clyde C. (1463) . . . . .	112	Gregory K. (443) . . . . .	59
Dale Lawrence (1466) . . . . .	112	Harriet (XII) . . . . .	119
Frank (2576) . . . . .	174	Jacob Raymond (2950) . . . . .	190
Gordon S. (1471) . . . . .	112	Jacob R., Jr. (2963) . . . . .	191
Herbert Lee (1479) . . . . .	113	Jacquelyn (2833) . . . . .	185
Howard Hall (1462) . . . . .	112	Jane (1649) . . . . .	126
Joan Lee (1470) . . . . .	112	John (2823) . . . . .	184
John Rex (1478) . . . . .	112	John J. (2830) . . . . .	185
John Wm. (1458) . . . . .	112	Lois (2819) . . . . .	184
Kyle Barnett (1477) . . . . .	112	Louise (1097) . . . . .	94
Lloyd Wm. (1472) . . . . .	112	Margaret Ann (2962) . . . . .	191
Lucinda E. (1202) . . . . .	102	Mary (2821) . . . . .	184
Mable (804) . . . . .	79	Ray (434) . . . . .	59
Marion F. (1461) . . . . .	112	Rhoda L. (441) . . . . .	59
Merle Lee (1460) . . . . .	112	Robert T. (1078) . . . . .	94
Neal Vernon (1465) . . . . .	112	Ruth (2817) . . . . .	184
Rex (2605) . . . . .	174	Ruth Marie (2961) . . . . .	191
Richard (2606) . . . . .	174	Sina (2822) . . . . .	184
Ruth V. (1459) . . . . .	112	Wesley (645) . . . . .	70
Susan E. (1480) . . . . .	113	WILSON, Alfred (2689) . . . . .	178
Wayne Allen (1464) . . . . .	112	Anna Zoe (1132) . . . . .	96
Wm. Lloyd (1451) . . . . .	112	Dorothy (1138) . . . . .	97
WHITEHOUSE, Juanita P. (292) . . . . .	53	Flora (1685) . . . . .	128
Mark Edwin (285) . . . . .	53	Nina Jean (2692) . . . . .	178
WHITLOW, Dorothy (2888) . . . . .	187	WILTFANG, Beulah I. (616) . . . . .	69
WHITTAKER, Barbara Lou (895) . . . . .	84	WINCE, Jenny N. (2846) . . . . .	185
Donald G. (897) . . . . .	84	WINDER, Myrtle (200) . . . . .	47
Jess (884) . . . . .	84	WINE, Rebecca J. (786) . . . . .	82
Mary Louise (894) . . . . .	84	WINGATE, Thelma (1690) . . . . .	128
Richard Lee (896) . . . . .	84	WINTERBAUER, J. T. (510) . . . . .	63
WHORLEY, Verbie (2355) . . . . .	158	WISELEY, Betty Jane (1793) . . . . .	133
WICKERSHAW, Alva (2282) . . . . .	156	Charlton (1792) . . . . .	133
WIGHTMAN, Parks (260) . . . . .	51	Clarence (1786) . . . . .	133
WILCOX, Ross (128) . . . . .	43	Doyle (1791) . . . . .	133
WILES, Dewey (2651) . . . . .	176	WOOD, Elsie (2883) . . . . .	189
Patricia Ann (2652) . . . . .	176	Laura (386) . . . . .	58
WILKIE, Fred (459) . . . . .	60	Marion L. (352) . . . . .	56
Milton (461) . . . . .	60	May D. (2975) . . . . .	191
WILKINSON, Ora M. (2178) . . . . .	150	Ester (1026) . . . . .	92

- WOODY, Francis Earl (2162)..149  
     Frederick T. (2153) .....148  
     George H. (2148) .....148  
     George R. (2155) .....148  
     Julia Clayton (2154) .....148  
     Linda Lee (2161) .....149  
     Mary Alice (2152) .....148  
 WOOLBRIDGE, Grover (2049) ..144  
 WOOLSEY, Alma Pearl (1491) ..113  
     Edith Garst (1487) .....113  
     Frances Alice (1489) .....113  
     Paul Howard (1488) .....113  
     Ruth Wilma (1790) .....113  
     Thomas H. (1453) .....113  
     Thomas H., Jr. (1492).....113  
 WORLEY, Kyle (163) ..... 44  
     William (167) ..... 44  
 WRAY, Joseph, P. (2227) .....152  
 WRIGHT, Alice V. (1152)..... 97  
     Aubrey J. (2178) .....150  
     Barbara (1601) .....123  
     Charles (1123) ..... 97  
     Donna Lynn (2187) .....150  
     George W. (1395) .....109  
     Gerald Neil (2185) .....150  
     Harold Bell (2180) .....150  
     Harold Bell, Jr. (2184)....150  
     Helen E. (2179) .....150  
     Jonathan E. (2186) .....150  
     Maurice G. (1151) ..... 97  
     Oscar Bell (2167) .....150  
     Roxie Jane (1399) .....109  
     Winona Blanche (1150) ... 97  
 WRIGHTSMAN, Cleda O. (3108) 197  
     Derall (3114) .....197  
     Doras (3113) .....197  
     Dwayne (3120) .....198  
     Estell M. (3107) .....197  
     Evelyn (3111) .....197  
     Gail (3116) .....197  
     George W. (3105) .....197  
     Glenna (3109) .....197  
     Jo Ann (3117) .....197  
     John (2671) .....197  
     Marvin (3121) .....198  
     Merlyn (3115) .....197  
     Okal C. (3110) .....197  
     Vernalee (3112) .....197  
     Vernie J. (3106) .....197  
 WYNE, Bertha A. (903) ..... 85  
     John Martin (798) ..... 81  
     Vivienne (847) ..... 81  
 YOCUM, Wyoma C. (1481) ....113  
 YOUNCE, Anna M. (632) ..... 70  
     Eli (628) ..... 70  
     Ray E. (633) ..... 70  
 ZIMMERMAN, Harold (2459) ...167  
     Norma Jean (2464) .....167  
     Rebecca Louise (2465) ....167  
 ZUG, Winnie L. (870) ..... 82

## SECTION FOUR

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
ABERNATHY, Helen (4395).....	216	BUTTERBAUGH, Wm. E. (4205).....	206
AKERS, Edna (4513).....	221	CAMPBELL, Hattie (4303).....	212
ALDRIDGE, Mrs. Lula (4420).....	220	CARTER, Claude (4308).....	212
ANDERSON, Brenda L. (4510).....	221	Hilda (4311) .....	212
Merrill L. (4503).....	221	Wilbur (4312) .....	212
Patricia (4401) .....	216	CARTWRIGHT, R. B. (4500).....	221
Peggy (4400) .....	216	R. B., Jr. (4506).....	221
Virgil (4396) .....	216	CHAPMAN, Robert (4100).....	200
ARTHUR, Ethel (4213).....	207	CHEEK, Rudy (4397).....	216
BAILEY, Josephine (4466).....	219	CLAY, Doris (3122).....	201
BALLANTINE, John (4457).....	218	CLAYPOOL, Laura (4502).....	220
Rebecca (4461) .....	218	COLEMAN, Clayton (4360).....	214
BARRETT, Anna (4094).....	201	William (4340) .....	214
BASHAM, Ruth (4240).....	208	COLLINS, Mr. (4269).....	209
BATE, Janie Miller (4272).....	210	COLWELL, Douglas R. (4326).....	213
BATES, V. J. (4137).....	203	William R. Jr. (4324).....	213
BERRY, Naomi V. (4150).....	203	COON, Catherine (4406).....	216
BINKARD, Jacob (2086).....	200	Charles (4408) .....	217
BLACK, John H. (4335).....	213	Ednan (4407) .....	217
BOATMAN, James D. (4273).....	221	Eliza Jane (4404).....	216
James D., Jr. (4281).....	210	Samuel (4183) .....	216
BOONE, Andrew (4409).....	221	Sarah M. (4405).....	216
Charlie (4516) .....	221	CORNETT, Jane (4211).....	206
Frank (4518) .....	221	COTTERMAN, Valentine (2072).....	199
Imogene B. (4519).....	221	CRAFT, Nellie (4329).....	213
Mrs. John (4414).....	217	CRAIG, Norma R. (4493).....	220
Will (4517) .....	221	CREWS, Carlton (4334).....	213
BRETH, Anna M. (4135).....	204	Milton (4330) .....	213
BROOKS, Mr. (2191).....	205	Muriel (4333) .....	213
BROWN, David A. (4151).....	203	CURTIS, James (4128).....	203
Hunter (4316) .....	212	DEARING, Ruby (2291).....	220
Jacquelyn (4319) .....	212	DEATON, Clifford (4289).....	211
Jauna (4321) .....	212	Ernest (4288) .....	211
Julia (4320) .....	212	Ervin (4283) .....	210
Sarah (4322) .....	212	Jeannie (4284) .....	210
BRUBAKER, Orpha (2152).....	204	John A. (4264).....	210
BRYAN, Ralph S. (4384).....	215	Lena (4285) .....	210
Ralph S., Jr. (4386).....	215	Leon (4287) .....	210
Robert (4387) .....	216	Oscar (4286) .....	210
BRYANT, Ballard (4381).....	216	DIEHL, Nathaniel (4147).....	203
Ethelyne (4392) .....	216	DIVERS, Pamela (4402).....	216
Mary A. (4474).....	219	Perry (4396) .....	216
Natalie (4399) .....	216	Rebecca (4403) .....	216
Nomeka (4398) .....	216	DULANEY, Elizabeth (4309).....	212
Percy (4393) .....	216	DUNN, Alice (4348).....	214
BURNETTE, Ernest (4355).....	214	Arthur (4338) .....	214
BUTCHER, Edw. W., Jr. (4478).....	219	Arthur, Jr. (4359).....	214
Edward W., III (4479).....	219	Bessie (4355) .....	214



- DUNN, Cora E. (4350).....214  
 DeEtta (4354) .....214  
 Emmet C. (4346).....214  
 Ella V. (4347).....214  
 Floyd (4356) .....214  
 George (4357) .....214  
 Isabelle (4349) .....214  
 James F. (4345).....214  
 John (4339) .....214  
 Mary Etta (4351).....214  
 Roy (4358) .....214  
 Waric T. (4350).....214  
 DUPREE, Annie (4220).....207  
 DURBIN, Charles (4381).....216  
 Charles, Jr. (4395).....216  
 Lois (4397) .....216  
 Mary (4396) .....216  
 Mildred (4394) .....216  
 EPES, Alice C. (4471).....219  
 Edward (4463) .....219  
 Freeman (4468) .....219  
 Jacqueline (4469) .....219  
 Peter H. (4470).....219  
 EVERSOLE, Hannah M. (4131).203  
 FINFROCK, Edward (4099)...200  
 FISHBACK, Goldie (4384)....215  
 Melba (4385) .....212  
 William (4383) .....215  
 William T. (4379).....215  
 FLICKINGER, Melazina (4074).199  
 FLINCHUM, Doris (4444)...218  
 FOX, Caroline (4389).....216  
 Charles (4388) .....216  
 Charles W. (4385).....216  
 Dorothy (4390) .....216  
 James (4391) .....216  
 FRANCIS, Andrew S. (4505)...221  
 Archie C. (4422).....220  
 Archie C., Jr. (4504).....220  
 David S. (4501).....220  
 David S., Jr. (4508).....221  
 Doris (4500) .....220  
 Gladys L. (4503).....220  
 Guy W. (4502).....220  
 Joseph M. (4509).....221  
 Lewis G. (4499).....220  
 Sylvia L. (4507).....221  
 FRANTZ (15) .....205  
 FUNK, Chas. B. (4445).....218  
 GARST, Abraham (4170).....205  
 Alwilda (4088) .....200  
 Anna (4134) .....202  
 Annie (4175) .....205  
 Augustus (4089) .....200  
 Barbara (4133) .....202  
 Catherine (4067) .....199  
 Catherine (4171) .....205  
 Charles P. (4158) .....204  
 Christian (4132) .....202  
 Christian (4178) .....205  
 Christina (4173) .....205  
 Clifford (4104) .....201  
 Clyde M. (4107).....201  
 Dorothy (4106) .....201  
 Dorothy (4154) .....203  
 Easter (4179) .....205  
 Edith (4101) .....200  
 Edward (4143) .....203  
 Edwin (4096) .....200  
 Edwin P. (4125).....202  
 Ella (4146) .....203  
 Eliza (4215) .....207  
 Elizabeth (10) .....199  
 Elizabeth (4069) .....199  
 Elizabeth (4073) .....199  
 Elizabeth (4128) .....202  
 Elizabeth (4142) .....203  
 Elizabeth (4172) .....205  
 Emma (4093) .....200  
 Erastus (4091) .....200  
 Ernest Edwin (4117).....201  
 Eve (205) .....205  
 Evelyn May (4102) .....200  
 Genevieve (4153) .....203  
 Grace (4112) .....201  
 Grace G. (4151).....203  
 Hamlin (4094) .....200  
 Harry (4114) .....201  
 Hazel (4105) .....201  
 Helen (4099) .....200  
 Henry (4071) .....199  
 Henry (4074) .....199  
 Henry L. (4135) .....202  
 Henry Ray (4097) .....200  
 Herbert (4003) .....201  
 Ida May (4149).....203  
 Jacob (4067) .....199  
 Jacob, Jr. (4076).....199  
 Jacob (4129) .....202  
 Jacob H. (4174) .....205

GARST, Jean Marshall (4100) ..	200	John Wesley (4192) .....	206
Jennie (4144) .....	203	Lacy (4197) .....	206
Jesse O. (4148) .....	203	Luther (4199) .....	206
John (4133) .....	204	GROSS, Albert B. (4167) .....	204
John (4159) .....	204	Francis M. (4163) .....	204
Joan (4055) .....	204	Galen A. (4161) .....	204
John H. (4162) .....	204	James A. (4164) .....	204
John Lawrence (4122) .....	201	Julia (4160) .....	204
John M. (4150) .....	203	Mary R. (4166) .....	204
John Nicholas III (4070) ..	199	William L. (4165) .....	204
John Ray (4098) .....	200	HAHN, Nannie Lou (4306) ..	213
John W. (4136) .....	202	HANCOCK, Sarah E. (4261) ..	209
Kenton R. (4116) .....	201	HARMON, Joseph (4196) .....	206
Lawrence A. (4152) .....	203	HARRIS, Burley B. (4351) ..	214
Lillie (4169) .....	204	William E. (4348) .....	214
Lincoln (4095) .....	200	HARSHMAN, Mary (4130) ..	203
Lydia (4183) .....	205	HARTMAN, Abraham (4185) ..	205
Mabel (4113) .....	201	Annie (4223) .....	207
Martha Jane (4121) .....	201	Aubrey (4244) .....	208
Mary (4072) .....	199	Barbara Jean (4235) .....	208
Mary (4127) .....	202	Bobby (4229) .....	207
Mary (4182) .....	205	Catherine (4188) .....	205
Mary Alice (4077) .....	199	Catherine (207) .....	207
Mary E. (4118) .....	201	Charles (4215) .....	207
Mary Ellen (4147) .....	203	Claude Lewis (4313) .....	206
Mira Louise (4079) .....	199	Columbus (4218) .....	207
Mottelena (4068) .....	199	DeWitt (4242) .....	208
Nicholas (4176) .....	205	Elizabeth (4189) .....	205
Phillip (4181) .....	205	Elizabeth Ann (4314) .....	207
Ralph (4090) .....	200	Emory J. (4222) .....	207
Rebecca M. (4124) .....	201	Frank (4233) .....	208
Richard (4156) .....	204	Gay Irene (4227) .....	207
Robert Ernest (4123) .....	201	George G. (4184) .....	205
Rosena (4177) .....	205	George W. (4194) .....	205
Ruth (4115) .....	201	Glenna (4226) .....	207
Simon (4130) .....	202	Grace (4234) .....	208
William (4075) .....	199	Guy (4247) .....	208
William (4145) .....	203	Jack (4230) .....	207
William Augustus (4978) ..	199	James (4217) .....	207
Winfield (4092) .....	200	Jane (4219) .....	207
GEPHART, J. (4141) .....	20	Jesse (4220) .....	207
GIBBS, Alice H. (4202) .....	206	John (4171) .....	205
GOFF, Erwin (4377) .....	215	Julia Ann (4200) .....	206
GORDON, Chas. (4225) .....	207	Preston (4216) .....	207
Chas. Eugene (4231) .....	207	Lee C. (207) .....	207
GREEN, Mrs. Emma (4303) ..	212	Lee C., Jr. (4228) .....	207
GREENWOOD, Bessie (4196) ..	206	Lewis (4186) .....	295
Emma (4195) .....	206	Linda (4245) .....	208
H. B. (4192) .....	206	Mae (4225) .....	207
John T. (4198) .....	206	Margaret (4192) .....	205

- HARTMAN, Michael (4187)...205  
   Oakey (4241) .....208  
   Patricia (4237) .....208  
   Ray (4240) .....208  
   Ronald (4243) .....208  
   Sarah (4191) .....205  
   Shirley (4236) .....208  
   Susanna (4190) .....205  
   Thomas (4193) .....205  
   Thomas W. (4221)...207  
   Troy (4239) .....208  
   Vernon (4201) .....206  
   Wesley (4246) .....208  
 HARVELLS, Roberta E. (4281) 210  
 HASSELL, William (4282)...210  
 HAWKE, Barbara (4120)...201  
   Diana (4119) .....201  
   Donald (4118) .....201  
 HAYES, Lola (4472) .....219  
 HENDRICKS (4349) .....214  
   Lois (4513) .....221  
 HINES, Hazel L. (4501)...221  
 HINKLE, Mrs. Magdalene (15) 205  
 HIST, Addie (4294) .....211  
 HIRT, Georgie (4295) .....211  
   Jno. W. A. (4260)...209  
   Lura (4293) .....211  
 HODNETTE, Edna (4467)...219  
 HOFFMAN, Catherine (4089)..200  
 HOOVER, Ralph (4389)...216  
 HUFFER, Eliza A. (4148)...203  
 HUTCHERSON, Alice C. (4463).219  
   Alvin S. (4467) .....219  
   Chas. E. (4465) .....219  
   Chas. N. (4418) .....219  
   Clarice V. (4477)...219  
   Edward O. (4466)...219  
   Edward O., Jr. (4481)...219  
   Lila B. (4462)...219  
   Lillian E. (4464)...219  
   Marion A. (4478)...219  
   Sherwood (4480) .....219  
 JOHNSON, Gerald (4278)...210  
   G. S. (4477) .....219  
   J. Wesley (4275) .....210  
   Mary C. (4277) .....210  
 JONES, Florence (4467)...219  
 KAUFMAN, Sarah (4131)...203  
 KING, Gladys M. (4157)...204  
 KOUGLER, Angeline (4137)...203  
   Louisa M. (4138) .....203  
   William (4127) .....203  
 LAND, Ethel (4383)...215  
 LANDRUM, Kathleen (4224)...207  
 LAWRENCE, Emma B. (4521)..221  
   Maude (4117) .....201  
 LAWSON, Claudine (4239)...208  
 LAWSON, Thelma (4492)...220  
 LAYNE, Frank D. (4354)...214  
 LINKOUS, Paul (4437)...217  
 LITKINS, Martha B. (4521B)..221  
 LLOYD, Lillie Ann (4300)...211  
 LOCKETT, Amanda E. (4258).209  
   Edney Ann (4248)...208  
   Eliza (4305) .....211  
   Eliza K. (4252)...209  
   Evelyn (4330) .....213  
   Florence (4304) .....211  
   Forest (4182) .....208  
   Gertrude (4328) .....213  
   Henry (4253) .....209  
   Henry J. G. (4253)...209  
   Julia Hester (4257)...209  
   Loretta (4314) .....212  
   Louisa M. (4249)...208  
   Lucy John (4256)...209  
   Lydia Jane (4251)...209  
   Margie (4302) .....211  
   Maria Susan (4254)...209  
   Marshall (4306) .....211  
   Marshall W. (4332)...213  
   Mary Frances (4250)...209  
   Pauline (4308) .....212  
   Rene (4323) .....213  
   Rosa May (4301)...211  
   Rosie Lee (4331)...213  
   Warren (4310) .....212  
   Willington (4303) .....211  
   Willington, Jr. (4309)...213  
   William (4329) .....213  
   Wm. Forest (4255) .....209  
   Tipton (4300) .....211  
 LONG, Elmer E. (4149)...204  
 LOTS, James (4376)...215  
 MANION, Aubrey (4299)...211  
   Russell (4298) .....211  
   Verna W. (4296)...211  
   Wallace F. (4267)...211  
   Weyman C. (4297)...211  
 MARSHALL, Ruth T. (4098)..200

MASON, Charles (4124).....	202	Bessie (4382) .....	215
Clementine (4409) .....	217	Dorothy (4440) .....	218
Joanna (4410) .....	217	John H. (4258).....	215
Regina (4410B) .....	217	Lillie Cox (4420).....	220
Samuel (4183) .....	217	Rose (4380) .....	215
Robert (4126) .....	202	Willie (4381) .....	215
MATTISHEARD, Robert (4390).....	216	PLYMALE, Mary R. (4123).....	202
MAY, Cornelius (4073).....	199	POFF, Alfred N. (4442).....	218
McGRAW, John L. (4380).....	215	Beatrice L. (4441).....	218
McNIEL, Ballard (4523).....	221	Bonnie (4437) .....	217
George (4522) .....	221	Brenda (4447) .....	218
James (4409) .....	221	Carol Sue (4448).....	218
McVEY, Edward (4195).....	206	Clara G. (4445).....	218
MERRICKS, Albert (4464).....	219	Dreama (4449) .....	218
Chas. H. (4473).....	219	Eldridge (4450) .....	218
David C. (4474).....	219	Eldridge M. (4440).....	218
David C., Jr. (4476).....	219	Gary (4446) .....	218
Wm. S. (4472).....	219	George L. (4424).....	218
Wm. Shirley, Jr. (4475).....	219	Lawrence (4439) .....	218
MILES, Cora Jane (4417).....	217	Linda (4455) .....	218
MILLER, Emma (4269).....	209	Louis W. (4443).....	218
John L. C. (4259).....	209	Ray C. (4444) .....	218
Susan (4132) .....	204	Robert H. (4438).....	218
Will (4270) .....	209	Robin Lee (4452).....	218
MILLS, Blanche (4205).....	206	Sheila Lynn (4451).....	218
Dorothy (4208) .....	206	POAGE, Bettie L. (4264).....	209
Elizabeth (4207) .....	206	Delilah Jane (4259).....	209
James (4210) .....	206	Edna Susan (4267) .....	209
James Henry (4200).....	206	Eliza James (4268).....	209
Luther (4206) .....	206	Grady (4274) .....	210
Luther H. (4202).....	206	James (4248) .....	209
Mary Epps (4203).....	206	Julia P. (4263) .....	209
Mayce (4204) .....	206	Kathryn (4273) .....	210
Warren (4209) .....	206	Mamie (4271) .....	210
MILLENBERGER (4087) .....	200	Martha S. (4260).....	209
MINTER, Eve (15).....	205	Mary I. (4262).....	209
MUNSEY, Callie (4421).....	220	Mary Louise (4282).....	210
NANCE, Evelyn (4292).....	211	Regina L. (4265).....	209
Olin Bertram (4290).....	211	Robert B. (4280).....	210
Samuel H. (4265).....	211	Robert W. (4261).....	209
Truman (4291) .....	211	Sallie Dice (4266).....	209
NEWCOMB, Elizabeth (4467).....	219	Sidney C. (4272).....	210
James O. (4349).....	214	PORTER, Anna L. (4221).....	207
PAGE, James (4397).....	216	PREBLE, Berta (4339).....	214
PARKS, Garrell W. (4311).....	212	Edna (4343) .....	214
Victoria (4313) .....	212	Ella (4338) .....	214
PARRISH, Benjamin F. (4380).....	215	Francis C. (4257).....	214
PATTERSON, Ruby (4233).....	208	Jennie (4340) .....	214
PAYNE, Lewis (4369).....	215	Katherine (4344) .....	214
PETERS, Alberta (4379).....	215	Lura (4337) .....	214

- PREBLE, Sallie B. (4336)..... 214  
 Susan (4342) ..... 214  
 Thadeus (4341) ..... 214  
 PRICE, Clarence (4483)..... 220  
 Doris (4487) ..... 220  
 Elliot (4482) ..... 220  
 Irma (4484) ..... 220  
 Lois (4486) ..... 220  
 Sherwood (4485) ..... 220  
 Walter (4419) ..... 220  
 PRISER, Clarence G. (4157)..... 204  
 Harvey A. (4149)..... 204  
 REED, Lewis (4419)..... 220  
 REESER, Matilda (4129)..... 203  
 RENCH, David (4256)..... 213  
 Theodosia (4335) ..... 213  
 ROBERTS, Goldie (4443)..... 218  
 ROPER, Thelma (4465)..... 219  
 SPRADLIN, Ann (4241)..... 208  
 SANDERSON, Allen G. (4204)..... 206  
 Allen G., Jr. (4211)..... 206  
 Jo Carroll (4212)..... 206  
 SARGENT, George (4168)..... 204  
 James (4134) ..... 204  
 SEXTON, James T. (4317)..... 212  
 John (4315) ..... 212  
 Mary (4318) ..... 212  
 SHARTZER, Catherine (4184)..... 205  
 SHIELDS, Carlyle (4378)..... 215  
 Elmo (4374) ..... 215  
 Ethelbert (4372) ..... 215  
 Christine (4377) ..... 215  
 Lois (4376) ..... 215  
 Lyle (4375) ..... 215  
 Robert T. (4344)..... 215  
 Robert T., Jr. (4373)..... 215  
 SHORT, Fannie (4253)..... 211  
 SHUMATE, Gaynelle (4439)..... 218  
 SIMPSON, Laura (4403)..... 221  
 SINK, Howard L. (4234)..... 208  
 Tommy (4238) ..... 208  
 SISSON, Alice (4418)..... 217  
 Asa B. (4425)..... 218  
 Asa B., Jr. (4456)..... 218  
 Bertie Biar (4422)..... 217  
 Betty J. (4515)..... 221  
 Callie (4419) ..... 217  
 Carmelin (4498) ..... 220  
 Carroll (4459) ..... 218  
 Cassie (4460) ..... 218  
 Clara K. (4425)..... 217  
 Clifford K. (4432)..... 217  
 David (4404) ..... 217  
 David (4405) ..... 217  
 David (4497) ..... 220  
 Eldridge (4427) ..... 217  
 Everette (4428) ..... 217  
 Fred (4431) ..... 217  
 Geo. Wm. (4411)..... 217  
 Herbert F. (4458)..... 218  
 Jack (4416) ..... 217  
 James C. (4433)..... 217  
 James P. (4493)..... 220  
 John (4413) ..... 217  
 John (4417) ..... 217  
 John A. (4426)..... 217  
 Judy D. (4496)..... 220  
 Linda K. (4495)..... 220  
 Lindsay (4421) ..... 217  
 Linwood (4513) ..... 221  
 Lola (4511) ..... 221  
 Louis E. (4491)..... 220  
 Maggie A. (4424)..... 217  
 Marvin R. (4489)..... 220  
 Mayland (4488) ..... 220  
 Perlie (4490) ..... 220  
 Raymond (4435) ..... 217  
 Robert (4430) ..... 217  
 Robert, Jr. (4512)..... 221  
 Roberta M. (4457) ..... 218  
 Robert O. (4423)..... 217  
 Sadie (4429) ..... 217  
 Sherman (4434) ..... 217  
 Stanley (4412) ..... 217  
 Thomas (4415) ..... 217  
 Truman (4436) ..... 217  
 Wanda S. (4494)..... 220  
 Wm. H. (4492)..... 220  
 Wm. M. (4420)..... 217  
 SLUSHER, Dale H. (4453)..... 218  
 Larry (4454) ..... 218  
 Madison, Jr. (4441)..... 218  
 SMALLINGS, Nell (4499)..... 221  
 SMITH, Alma (4366)..... 215  
 Asa U. (4271)..... 210  
 Charles (4343) ..... 215  
 Frank N. (4367)..... 215  
 J. Lyle (4376)..... 210  
 Julia (4370) ..... 215  
 Lucy B. (4520)..... 221

SMITH, Marian (4371).....	215	WALTHALL, Mary (4456)....	218
Robert (4368) .....	215	WAMBOLD (4128) .....	203
Sarah (4275) .....	210	Elizabeth (4140) .....	203
Virginia (4369) .....	215	Minerva (4141) .....	203
SNAVELY, Nancy (4083)....	200	WEAVER, Daisy (4109).....	201
SNODGRASS, Paul F. (4226)...	207	Ella (4108) .....	201
Paul F., Jr. (4232).....	207	Uriah (4093) .....	201
SNYDER (4188) .....	205	Walter (411) .....	201
St. ANGELO, Tony (4371)....	215	WENGER, Elizabeth (4171)..	202
STEVENS, Frank E. (4325)....	213	WERTZ, Harriett (4070):....	200
Jackson (4223) .....	207	WHITENECK, Barbar J. (4514)	221
Sharon D. (4327).....	213	T. E. (4511).....	221
STEWART, Helen Louise (4081)	199	WHITESCARVER, Sallie (4216)	208
May (4116) .....	201	WILLIAMS, Helen (4242)....	208
Milton H. (4079).....	199	WILMUT, Melvina (4274)....	210
Minnie P. (4080).....	199	WILSON, Archie (4366)....	215
Wm. G. (4082) .....	199	Janet (4324) .....	213
STRICKLER, Nannie H. (4222)	208	J. Douglas (4323).....	213
SWARTZLEL, Margaret J.		Violet (4325) .....	213
(4255) .....	211	WINDER, Racharl (4090)....	201
SWIFT, Hannah (4096).....	201	WINTON, Marie (4386).....	216
THOMPSON, James B. (4305)...	212	WITT, Duval R. (4347).....	214
Lula (4316) .....	212	John (4352) .....	214
Viola (4315) .....	212	WITTINGER (4189) .....	205
THURMAN, Rosa (4307).....	213	(4190) .....	205
TOLLY, Clyde (4362).....	215	ZEHRING, Barbara (4087)....	200
Elvyn (4364) .....	215	Christian (4068) .....	200
Odessa (4365) .....	215	Christian (4085) .....	200
Oma F. (4361).....	215	John (4083) .....	200
Wm. (4342) .....	215	Lydia (4086) .....	200
Wm. T. (4363).....	215	William (4069) .....	200
TOWNSON, Dorothy (4512)....	221	William, Jr. (4084).....	200
TROUT, Julia (4306).....	213	ZINK, Mary (4395).....	216
Thompson (4252) .....	211	ZIRKLE, Emma Mae (4201)...	206
UPSON, Phillis (4097).....	200	Martha Epps (4194).....	206
VAN DOON, Mary (4393)....	216		

## SECTION FIVE

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
ANDERSON, Cynthia (3861).....	270	BIGGS, Barbara L. (3706).....	259
Keith King (3342).....	237	Dorothy Louise (3704).....	259
Ensign Lorain (3853).....	270	John Werden (3699).....	259
Lorain, Jr. (3860).....	270	Kenneth W. (3705).....	259
APPLETON, Henry (3819).....	268	Leila M. (3698).....	259
Julius Garst (3823).....	268	Mary E. (3700).....	259
ASHWOOD, Everna E. (3918B).....	280	Richard C. (3609).....	259
BACKUS, Archie L. (3186).....	230	Richard K. (3703).....	259
BAILEY, Mary E. (3144).....	240	Wm. Tullus (3697).....	259
Maude (3855).....	271	BIRD, John F. (3547).....	253
BAIRD, Anna (3463).....	245	BISER, Darrel Lee (3404).....	240
Bud (3473).....	245	Dean Edward (3405).....	240
Eddie (3471).....	245	Dennis (3361).....	240
Edith (3472).....	245	BLICKINSTAFF, Mary (3148).....	240
Effa (3468).....	245	BLUE, Elbert M. (3680).....	258
Ella (3469).....	245	Janet E. (3681).....	258
Etta (3464).....	245	Perry Edwards (3666).....	258
Gladys (3480).....	246	Perry Edw., Jr. (3678).....	258
John (3145).....	245	Perry Lee (3682).....	258
John, Jr. (3470).....	245	Robert C. (3683).....	258
John Fay (3474).....	245	Robt. Clarence (3679).....	258
Joseph (3465).....	245	BLUME, Diana Lola (3578).....	252
Lucille (3482).....	246	Flora Ann (3580).....	252
Margaret (3481).....	246	Lester F. (3570).....	242
Minnie (3466).....	245	Pamela Jean (3579).....	252
Orlando (3462).....	245	BORSBORFER, Mrs. Anna (3720).....	260
Willie (3467).....	245	BOSWORTH, B. B. (3807).....	268
BALENTINE, Audra (3381).....	239	Janice Louise (3808).....	268
BALLACHEY, Anna G. (3870).....	271	Roberta F. (3809).....	268
Dr. Edgerton (3862).....	271	BOTT, Novella M. (3159).....	229
Edgerton L. (3866).....	271	BOWER, Charles H. (3454).....	245
Elizabeth B. (3873).....	271	Chas. Robt. (3456).....	245
Ellen Louise (3867).....	271	Jas. Howard (3460).....	170
John Garst (3865).....	271	Marjorie L. (3457).....	245
John R. (3869).....	271	Mark Richard (3459).....	170
Michael E. (3872).....	271	Marvin Dale (3458).....	245
Phillip (3871).....	271	BOWSER, Carol L. (3359).....	238
Warren Garst (3868).....	271	Charles H. (3347).....	238
BARNHART, Phyllis (3356).....	240	Earl Daniel (3356).....	238
BAUGART, Ivan (3628).....	256	Earl Stephan (3399).....	240
BAUGERT, Janice Kay (3634).....	256	Lloyd R. (3358).....	238
BELT, W. (3917).....	281	Margaret Jean (3357).....	238
W. A. (3930).....	281	Patricia Ann (3400).....	240
BENS, Margaret (3379).....	239	Virgle Bernice (3360).....	240
BERRIER, Karla Jane (3345).....	237	BOZARTH, Mary (3141).....	234
Merilyn Mildred (3344).....	237	BRIGGER, Augusta (3752).....	266
Victor Dean (3343).....	237	BRISTLINE, Roy M. (3906).....	276
BESSE, Matilda (3291).....	235	BRITT, Frank (3786).....	266

BRITT, Newton Garst (3790) ..	266	Myra June (3522) .....	248
BROCKEY, Ernest (3293) .....	235	Orville (3518) .....	248
Lloyd (3294) .....	235	Parks (3515) .....	248
BRONSON, Eileen (3160) .....	229	Roger E. (3527) .....	248
BROWER, Minnie Alice (3229) ..	232	Rose Mary (3528) .....	248
BROWN, Donald M. (3194) .....	230	W. B. (3488B) .....	247
BRUBAKER, Aaron (3277) .....	237	William M. (3519) .....	248
Alma (3337) .....	237	CARLSON, Bernadine (3479) ..	246
Chas. Garst (3336) .....	237	Carl (3476) .....	246
Donna Jean (3366B) .....	238	CANTWELL, Cynthia (3749) ..	264
Everett (3238) .....	232	CARLTON, Mr. (3485) .....	246
Everett Lee (3366) .....	238	CHARLES, W. B. (3220) .....	231
Harold (3357) .....	240	CHATHAM, Betty Lou (3686) ..	258
Jacob (3128) .....	225	Carol Sue (3692) .....	258
Jewel Ann (3401) .....	240	Dorothy Jean (3690) .....	258
Joseph A. (3349) .....	238	James (3667) .....	258
Lawrence E. (3338) .....	237	James E. (3684) .....	258
Mildred Mae (3365) .....	238	Mary Lee (3688) .....	258
Retamae (3339) .....	237	Meldon (3685) .....	258
Susan E. (3150) .....	228	Patricia (3693) .....	258
Wilbur H. (3233) .....	232	Richard A. (3687) .....	258
BRUCE, Edgar (3550) .....	251	Rose Marie (3691) .....	258
Eva J. (3287) .....	235	Shirley Ann (3689) .....	258
Thomas (3543) .....	251	CHENEY, Winifred R. (3777) ..	266
BRUNEAU, Corrine (3865) .....	271	CHISM, H. Marion (3292) .....	235
BURGES, Sarah E. (3915) .....	280	CHRYSAL, Dorothy G. (3838) ..	269
BURTON, Nellie (3811) .....	269	Jack (3826) .....	269
BUSTIN, Dierdra M. (3166) .....	228	John (3836) .....	269
George H. (3155) .....	228	Mary (3835) .....	269
Glen P. (3164) .....	228	Tom (3837) .....	269
Paul R. (3163) .....	228	Virginia (3834) .....	269
Thelma E. (3165) .....	228	CLARK, Clara H. (3814) .....	271
BUSCH, Frank Xavier (3800) .....	267	Ruth (3745) .....	263
Frank X., Jr. (3802) .....	267	COCHRANE, Carl D. (3571) .....	252
Robt. Garst (3803) .....	267	Constance Jean (3574) .....	252
BUTTS, Kathleen M. (3207) .....	231	David T. (3575) .....	252
Lloyd Alfred (3204) .....	231	Flora Clara (3569) .....	252
BYERLY, Glen M. (3639) .....	256	James Cleon (3573) .....	252
Marilyn K. (3644) .....	256	John Colbert (3554) .....	252
BYRD, Charles (3552) .....	251	John David (3572) .....	252
Clarence (3551) .....	251	John Justus (3567) .....	252
Ernest (3597) .....	254	Lola Frances (3570) .....	252
Frank (3496) .....	254	Robert Wm. (3576) .....	252
Harry (3598) .....	254	William G. (3568) .....	252
John F. (3547) .....	251	COLLINS, Betty Dean (3525) ..	248
CADIZ, Ramona (3434) .....	242	Cecil D. (3516) .....	248
CAMPBELL, Inez (3516) .....	248	Dorothy I. (3523) .....	248
Keith Eugene (3521) .....	248	Joyce Anita (3524) .....	248
Marilinn (3529) .....	248	Robert B. (3526) .....	248
Marjorie Jane (3520) .....	248	COOK, Irene (3758) .....	265



- COOP, Martha (3553) .....251  
 COTTER, Mr. (3668) .....258  
     Roberta Ann (3677) .....258  
 CRABTREE, Ruth E. (3455) ....245  
 CRAMER, Mary (3488) .....247  
 CROCKETT, Mr. (3647) .....257  
     Ermaleah Sue (3653) .....257  
     Homer (3654) .....257  
 CULBERTSON, Nora L. (3762) .265  
 CUMMINS, Catherine (3326) ..237  
 DAIGLE, Diana E. (3595) ....253  
     John Sterling (3594) .....253  
     Sterling (3591) .....253  
 DALE, Homer (3482) .....246  
 DAVIDSON, Fayette (3898)....276  
     John M. (3903) .....276  
     Richard K. (3902) .....276  
     Robert M. (3158).....228  
 DAVIS, A. B. (3438) .....242  
     Armon Blair (3440) .....242  
     Marion (3441) .....242  
 DEARDORFF, Evelyn F.  
     (3201B) .....231  
     Laura F. (3610) .....259  
 DELANEY, Laura (3815) ....272  
 DENLINGER, Anna M. (3347) .238  
     Carey Eugene (3398) .....240  
     Carl (3374) .....238  
     Dale Lee (3376) .....239  
     Dan F. (3279) .....237  
     Della Irene (3348).....238  
     Donald E. (3355) .....238  
     Dorris Jean (3354) .....238  
     Harold Cleo (3353) .....238  
     Helen Louise (3375) .....239  
     Isaac G. (3350) .....238  
     June Kay (3396) .....239  
     Larry L. (3397).....240  
     Mary E. (3368) .....238  
     May Fern (3372) .....238  
     Perry Daniel (3351) .....238  
     Ralph E. (3352) .....238  
     Ray Allen (3373) .....238  
     Rife Thomas (3395) .....239  
     Robert (3369) .....238  
     Russell E. (3370) .....238  
     Sarah E. (3349) .....238  
     Vivian Lucile (3367) .....238  
     Wilbur J. (3346) .....238  
     Willis W. (3371) .....238  
 DIEDRICH, Reginald (3726) ..261  
     Reginald, Jr. (3730) .....261  
 DOCTOR, Marie W. (3188) ...230  
 DOUD, Gerald (3295) .....235  
 DREDGE, Nellie (3378) .....239  
 DRESS, Anna (3737) .....262  
 DUESING, Albert C. (3738) ..262  
 DYSINGER, Chester (3333) ...237  
     Clarence (3328) .....237  
     Ernest (3335) .....237  
     Mildred (3334) .....237  
 EARL, Julia (3823).....268  
 EBERLY, Diane (3701) .....259  
     Kathleen (3702) .....259  
     L. A. (3700) .....259  
 EBERSOLE, Eliza (3275) .....236  
     Sophia (3273) .....235  
 EVANS, Earl M. (3391) .....239  
     Horace Garst (3386) .....239  
     Ira Homer (3382) .....239  
     Jasper M. (3380) .....239  
     John L. (3378).....239  
     Laura (3394) .....239  
     Lois Jane (3385) .....239  
     Marie Lucile (3390) .....239  
     Mary Caryl (3383).....239  
     Maurice L. (3384) .....239  
     Melva Marie (3393) .....239  
     Mildred May (3392) .....239  
     Milton L. (3280) .....239  
     Richard K. (3389) .....239  
     Robert Chesley (3377)....239  
     Robert W. (3388) .....239  
     Russell F. (3381) .....239  
     William H. (3379).....239  
     Woodrow Wilson (3387)....239  
 EVERS, Anna (3517) .....248  
 FERGUSON, Anna B. (3310)...236  
     Chas. S. (3325).....236  
     Earl R. (3321) .....236  
     Charlotte M. (3314) .....236  
     Elizabeth Ann (3316) .....236  
     Florence I. (3317).....236  
     George H. (3320) .....236  
     Harry (3303) .....236  
     Horace (3305) .....236  
     James F. (3318).....236  
     Joseph (3312) .....236  
     Louise (3311) .....236  
     Margaret E. (3315) .....236

FERGUSON, Naomi C. (3319) .. 236	Frances (3637) ..... 256
Paul (3313) ..... 236	Frank (3620) ..... 256
Mary C. (3308) ..... 236	GARRETT, Anna L. (3719) .... 260
Robert (3304) ..... 236	Earl S. (3720) ..... 260
Ralph R. (3322) ..... 236	Frank L. (2718) ..... 260
Robert E. (3324) ..... 236	John M. (3708) ..... 260
Ruth P. (3309) ..... 236	Mary G. (3717) ..... 260
Sarah R. (3323) ..... 236	GARST, Abraham (3271) .... 234
Thomas (3307) ..... 236	Abraham, Jr. (3126) ..... 225
Wm. W. (3306) ..... 236	Abraham, III. (3139) ..... 227
FESSLER, Jacqueline M. (3761) 264	Ada Belle (3862) ..... 271
FIELDKIRCHNER, I. C. (3231) .232	Adelaide V. (3708) ..... 260
FILBRUN, Leona (3227) ..... 232	Albert H. (3732N) ..... 261
FINK, Joanna H. (3893) ..... 277	Albert Justice (3709) ..... 260
FISHER, Glen (3244)..... 233	Alice (3915C) ..... 280
Wayne A. (3247)..... 233	Alice E. (3620) ..... 255
FLORY, R. C. (3217) ..... 231	Alpha (3490) ..... 246
FOSTER, Robert (3618) ..... 255	Amy (3890) ..... 276
FRANTZ, Alma (3331) ..... 237	Andrew F. (3833) ..... 269
Anna (3126) ..... 227	Anna R. (3274) ..... 234
Anna (3147) ..... 228	Anthony (3878) ..... 272
Emma (3138B) ..... 228	Armina (3417) ..... 241
Harper W. (3222) ..... 231	Barbara (3127) ..... 225
Mary (3138) ..... 228	Barbara (3829) ..... 269
Ethel (3328) ..... 236	Barbara (3917) ..... 277
Garst L. (3329) ..... 236	Barbara (3920d) ..... 280
John (3326) ..... 236	Barbara E. (3927) ..... 281
John (3332) ..... 237	Barbara Jo (3922) ..... 280
Mary A. (3327) ..... 236	Caron Renee (3771) ..... 265
Simon (3276) ..... 236	Cassius A. (3492) ..... 246
Zelma (3330) ..... 237	Chas. A. C. (3413) ..... 240
FRAZER, George R. (3804) ... 267	Chas. Augustus (3724).... 260
Mildred (3805) ..... 267	Chas. Edgar (3711) ..... 260
Wm. R. (3753) ..... 267	Chas. Elias (3815) ..... 268
FREEDMAN, Phillip (3876) ... 272	Charles M. (3820) ..... 268
FRIEDLEY, Francis A. (3731) .262	Charles R. (3452) ..... 243
FRIZELL, Sarah A. (3913)... 380	Charles T. (3436) ..... 242
GAFFNER, Marcia A. (3587) .. 253	Charlotte (3874) ..... 272
Ralph (2586) ..... 253	Claffin (3894) ..... 276
GAINES, Joe (3407) ..... 240	Claffin, Jr. (3912) ..... 277
GARBER, Carl D. (3403) ..... 240	Clark Cantwell (3444) .... 243
Dale E. (3402) ..... 240	Clayton Q. (3418) ..... 241
Daniel R. (3360) ..... 238	Clifton P. (3818) ..... 268
Mabel C. (3361) ..... 238	Clinton Orville (3415) ... 241
Merle (3354) ..... 238	Conrad (3892) ..... 276
Oscar (3348) ..... 238	Cora E. (3283) ..... 235
Paul E. (3363)..... 238	Cramer E. (3512) ..... 247
Richard O. (3362)..... 238	Cynthia G. (3853) ..... 270
Wilma E. (3364) ..... 238	Cynthia N. (3876) ..... 272
GAREY, Floyd (3636)..... 256	Daniel (3134) ..... 225

GARST, Daniel A. (3748).....	263	Helen (3917) .....	280
David (3138) .....	227	Helen Marie (3665) .....	257
David (3841) .....	269	Henry (3602) .....	254
Delta Avis (3443) .....	243	Henry Clay (3136) .....	225
Dorothy (3826) .....	269	Henry Elias (3914) .....	277
Dorothy Alice (3667) .....	257	Horace (3760) .....	264
Dudley (3919) .....	277	Horace (3913) .....	277
Edith (3819) .....	268	Horace F. (3914B) .....	280
Edward (3811) .....	268	Howard E. (3625) .....	255
Elaine K. (3921B) .....	280	Icy Pearl (3282) .....	235
Elias (3130) .....	225	Ida May (3412) .....	240
Elias (3146) .....	227	Inez (3784B) .....	266
Ella (3276) .....	234	Ira Dewalt (3275) .....	234
Elmer Emmet (3488) .....	246	Isabel (3408) .....	240
Emma (3280) .....	234	Iva (3407) .....	240
Emma (3891) .....	276	Ivory Meldon (3622) .....	255
Emma Estella (3414) .....	240	Jacob (3142) .....	227
Emma F. (3609) .....	254	Jas. DeLany (3883) .....	275
Elizabeth (3140) .....	227	Jeanne L. (3513) .....	247
Elizabeth (3600) .....	254	Jessie Bernice (3453) .....	244
Elizabeth (3852) .....	270	J. Marion (3273) .....	234
Elizabeth (3918) .....	277	Jane (3839) .....	269
Esther (3756) .....	264	Jasper (3751) .....	263
Etta (3277) .....	234	Jasper M. (3278) .....	234
Ezra Delano (3272) .....	234	Joel (3133) .....	225
Fannie Fern (3419) .....	241	John (3129) .....	225
Fay (3617) .....	255	John (3141) .....	227
Florence (3488B) .....	246	John, Jr. (3604) .....	254
Florence (3786) .....	266	John Alpha (3281) .....	235
Florence I. (3666) .....	257	John Julius (3908) .....	271
Frances O. (3289) .....	235	John Milton (3287) .....	235
Frank (3749) .....	263	John Richard (3288) .....	235
Frank, Jr. (3758) .....	264	Joseph (3143) .....	227
Frank, III. (3765) .....	265	Joseph (3916D) .....	280
Frank Leslie (3416) .....	241	Joseph H. (3918B) .....	280
Frank Roger (3769) .....	265	Joseph James (3923) .....	280
Geoffrey (3716) .....	260	Josephine B. (3928) .....	281
George (3715) .....	260	Jonathan (3825) .....	269
George E. (3494) .....	246	Julius (3816) .....	268
George W. (3131) .....	225	Kate M. (3723) .....	260
George W. (3605) .....	254	Kate Ribble (3916) .....	277
Goodwin (3824) .....	269	Katherine (3603) .....	254
Greenville (3710) .....	260	Katherine Sample (3714) .....	260
Gretchen (3880) .....	272	Laura (3812) .....	268
Gretchen H. (3822) .....	268	Laura Belle (3410) .....	240
Hannah (3132) .....	225	Laura B. (3491) .....	246
Hannah G. (3713) .....	260	Laura Ellen (3712) .....	260
Harry E. (3619) .....	255	Leighton Dea (3773) .....	265
Hartzell (3879) .....	272	Leo (3435) .....	242
Helen (3785) .....	266	Letitia (3842) .....	269

GARST, Lola May (3285).....	235	Oscar F., Jr. (3498) .....	247
Louisa (3608) .....	254	Patricia A. (3290) .....	235
Louise (3863) .....	271	Pearl (3707) .....	259
Lucinda (3607) .....	254	Percy A. (3921) .....	277
Lyle J. (3451).....	243	Perry (3813) .....	268
Mabel Jean (3343) .....	237	Perry G. (3832) .....	269
Magdalena (3128) .....	225	Perry Q. (3850) .....	270
Marguerite (3896) .....	276	Phillip C. (3821) .....	268
Marjorie Dale (3454) .....	244	Preston (3766) .....	265
Maria (3606) .....	254	Preston M. (3770) .....	265
Marilyn (3800) .....	267	Rachel H. (3882) .....	272
Marilyn K. (3461) .....	245	Ralph (3735M) .....	261
Marion Lyle (3286) .....	235	Randall E. (3768) .....	265
Marjorie Ann (3737N) ....	261	Renata Mary (3787) .....	266
Martha Ellen (3722) .....	260	Robt. Newton (3788) .....	266
Mary (3137) .....	225	Robert W. (3909) .....	277
Mary (3601) .....	254	Roger (3831) .....	269
Mary (3750) .....	263	Rosemary (3828) .....	269
Mary (3757) .....	264	Roswell (3827) .....	269
Mary (3853B) .....	270	Ruth (3911) .....	277
Mary (3877) .....	272	Ruth Lucile (3731n) .....	261
Mary (3910) .....	277	Samuel D. (3845).....	270
Mary Allie (3279) .....	234	Samuel M. (3754) .....	263
Mary Elice (3433) .....	242	S. P. Carlton (3411) .....	240
Mary Elice (3437) .....	242	Sam Tom (3789) .....	266
Mary Eliz. (3817) .....	268	Sarah (3406) .....	240
Mary J. (3843) .....	269	Sarah (3599) .....	254
Mary M. (3341) .....	237	Shirley Temple (3801) ....	267
May (3495) .....	246	Stephen (3840) .....	269
Michael (3135) .....	225	Stephen D. (3929) .....	281
Michael (3144) .....	227	Stephen H. (3915) .....	277
Michael K. (3455) .....	244	Stephen Q. (3851) .....	270
Mildred Delight (3342) ....	237	Susan (3145) .....	227
Morris D. (3767) .....	265	Susan Barbara (3621) ....	255
Morrison (3810) .....	268	Thomas (3875) .....	272
Morrison C. (3881) .....	272	Thomas B. (3755) .....	263
Myrtle Olive (3489) .....	246	Thornton H. (3434) .....	242
Ned (3830) .....	269	Truth (3759) .....	264
Nellie (3493) .....	246	Tyler (3895) .....	276
Nellie (3623) .....	255	Virginia L. (3736N) .....	261
Nellie (3920) .....	277	Warren (3814) .....	268
Nellie Edna (3284) .....	235	Warren C. (3864) .....	271
Nena Irene (3772) .....	265	Warren E. (3919C) .....	280
Nettie (3753) .....	263	Webster (3893) .....	276
Newton (3752) .....	263	Wilbur (3497) .....	247
Nola (3626) .....	255	Wilha (3499) .....	246
Norma Joan (3514) .....	247	William E. (3610) .....	254
Ola May (3450) .....	243	Wm. Quimby (3409) .....	240
Oleta (3496) .....	246	GEBHARD, Lee (3302) .....	235
Oscar Forrest (3487) .....	246	GHORMLEY, Allen J. (3581) ..	253

- GHORMLEY, Carl J. (3553)....251  
 Carl J., Jr. (3563) .....251  
 Carl J., III. (3565) .....252  
 Elizabeth C. (3591) .....253  
 Eva E. (3593) .....253  
 Glen M. (3558) .....251  
 Harry M. (3592) .....253  
 Hubert J. (3582) .....253  
 Hubert M. (3559) .....251  
 Lola B. (3561) .....251  
 Joyce M. (3585) .....253  
 Justus M. (3546) .....181  
 Laila M. (3556) .....251  
 Lola E. (3554) .....251  
 Margaret (3866) .....252  
 Martha L. (3562) .....251  
 May E. (3557) .....251  
 Robert A. (3583) .....253  
 Ruth L. (3560) .....251  
 Walter W. (3555) .....251  
 Walter M. (3584) .....253  
 GIBSON, Ada Mae (3233) ....232  
 Calvin O. (3229) .....232  
 Charles C. (3149) .....231  
 Chester O. (3228) .....232  
 Clara (3224) .....231  
 Elmer A. (3225) .....231  
 Rev. Frank W. (3227) ....232  
 Jesse C. (3226) .....231  
 John E. (3232) .....232  
 Ora E. (3230) .....231  
 Ota Everett (3231) .....232  
 GILCHRIST, Aida G. (3825) ..269  
 GLENN, Homer (3530) .....248  
 John, Jr. (3489) .....248  
 Lois May (3532) .....248  
 Zella Belle (3531) .....248  
 GOLTZENE, (3652) .....257  
 GOODIN, Marjorie Ann (3205) .231  
 GOODWIN, Bertha (3811) ....269  
 Nena (3767) .....265  
 GORDON, Robert E. (3747) ..263  
 GOSNELL, Mary E. (3622) ..257  
 GRANESON, Carol J. (3194) ..230  
 Ralph E. (3186) .....230  
 GREEN, Frances K. (3776) ...266  
 Josephine (3899) .....276  
 GRISHAM, Wm. (3722) .....260  
 GROSH, Pearl M. (3236) ....233  
 GUNTER, (3202) .....231  
 HAMBLIN, Lillian (3755) ....263  
 HANNIGAN, Catherine M.  
 (3424) .....241  
 HANSON, Ruth (3237) .....233  
 HARBOUGH, Anna A. (3278) ..237  
 HARRIS, Alice (3639) .....256  
 Joan (3642) .....256  
 John R. (3643) .....256  
 Richard (3640) .....256  
 Robert (3637) .....256  
 Robert, Jr. (3638) .....256  
 Roger (3641) .....256  
 Susan Jeanne (3645) .....256  
 HAYES, Bertha (3416) .....243  
 HEBERD, B. Garst (3746) ....263  
 Charles (3734) .....262  
 Eunice (3747) .....263  
 Lansing S. (3745) .....263  
 HECK, Elizabeth (3138) .....227  
 HEFFELFINGER, Imo (3352) ..239  
 HENSK, Elizabeth (3827) ....269  
 HENSON, Eva B. (3237) .....233  
 HESSEL, Harriet (3563) .....252  
 HINES, Nancy C. (3709) ....260  
 Wm. (3538) .....248  
 HINSHAW, Ernest C. (3414) ..243  
 Grace (3507) .....247  
 Hattie (3415) .....243  
 Louanna (3508) .....247  
 Shirley G. (3449) .....243  
 HOFF, Ernest G. (3221) .....231  
 HOLST, James E. (3172) ....229  
 Judith J. (3173) .....229  
 Richard (3170) .....229  
 HOOVEN, Alice (3501) .....247  
 Beulah (3505) .....247  
 Fern (3503) .....247  
 Harold (3500) .....247  
 Mary (3504) .....247  
 Ralph (3502) .....247  
 Robert (3493) .....247  
 Robert, Jr. (3506) .....247  
 HOSTETLER, Esther (3559) ...253  
 HUBBARD, Eleanor H. (3864) ..271  
 HUEY, David M. (3673) ....258  
 Donna C. (3674) .....258  
 Jane Ann (3672) .....258  
 Janice M. (3668) .....258  
 Jerry N. (3670) .....258  
 Linda L. (3676) .....258

HUEY, Phillip J. (3675).....	258	KRAGEL, Jeffrey J. (3174) ...	229
Raymond (3665) .....	257	John (3171) .....	229
Robert D. (3671) .....	258	LAMB, Dorothy (3292) .....	235
Roger R. (3669) .....	258	Frank Eldon (2396) .....	235
HUFNAGLE, Miranda E. (3136) .	277	Isabel (3294) .....	235
HYATT, Dolly M. (3445) .....	243	Mary Lou (3295) .....	235
Edward, Jr. (3443) .....	243	Mildred (3293) .....	235
HYATT, Janice G. (3446) .....	243	S. J. (3282) .....	235
JAMES, Mattie (3146) .....	246	Thomas M. (3291) .....	235
JOHNSON, Anna (3411) .....	242	LAMSON, Bertha E. (3881) .....	275
Chas. (3616) .....	254	LANDIS, Opal (3346) .....	238
Elizabeth (3814) .....	271	LAYTON, Elinor E. (3202) ...	235
Elizabeth T. (3602) .....	255	Esther M. (3301) .....	235
Harry (3615) .....	254	Frank (3284) .....	235
John (3601) .....	254	Frank E. (3300) .....	235
Louise (3510) .....	247	Grace P. (3298) .....	235
Mabel (3615) .....	254	Ruth E. (3299) .....	235
Marcellus (3615) .....	254	LIVINGSTON, C. J. (3794) ...	266
Paul (3511) .....	247	LONG, Amelia (3613) .....	254
Raymond (3509) .....	247	Frank (3611) .....	254
Ruth (3615) .....	254	William (3599) .....	254
Sam (3499) .....	247	Willis (3612) .....	254
Viola (3615) .....	254	LORTON, Glenna M. (3382) ..	239
JUSTICE, Mary A. (3131) .....	259	LOY, Martha (3350) .....	238
KAMPS, Clarence (3839) .....	269	LUDWIG, Erville G. (3728) ...	260
Jeanne (3844) .....	269	Henry (3722) .....	260
KARR, Lucille (3483) .....	246	Jeanne (3571) .....	253
Rogers (3480) .....	246	Marie Louise (3725) .....	260
KAUFFMAN, Beatrice (3699) ..	259	Maude Emily (3726) .....	260
Elizabeth (3146) .....	246	LYLE, Frances (3281) .....	235
KEARFOTT, (3651) .....	257	LYN, Mr. (3920d) .....	280
KEENER, Gladys (3351) .....	239	Carol Diane (3924) .....	280
KELLER, Edna (3427) .....	242	Catherine (3925b) .....	280
KELLEY, Grace (3423) .....	241	MACE, Ruby (3766) .....	265
KENNARD, Edward M. (3849) .	270	MADDOX, Letha S. (3758) ...	265
George W. (3812) .....	270	MANSON, Mary M. (3810) ...	268
Katherine L. (3846) .....	270	MARVIN, Mabel (3474B) .....	245
Perry G. (3848) .....	270	Wm. (3463) .....	245
Warren G. (3847) .....	270	MASON, Mr. (3486) .....	246
KEYES, Barbara K. (3898) ...	276	Verna (3515) .....	248
Conrad G. (3899) .....	276	MASTERSON, Mamie (3225) ...	231
Conrad G., Jr. (3904) .....	276	McBROOM, Leland A. (3863) ..	271
F. Grant (3890) .....	276	McCAIN, Barbara Ann (3764) .	264
Marjory L. (3897) .....	276	James R. (3762) .....	264
Robert G. (3900) .....	276	James R., Jr. (3764B) ...	265
KIGHT, Margaret (3619) .....	255	Roger A. (3757) .....	264
KING, Mary E. (3816) .....	275	Roger A., Jr. (3761) .....	264
KLINE, Lucy (3615) .....	254	Roger A., III. (3763) .....	264
KNOX, Maude M. (3416) .....	243	McCLURE, Horace D. (3446) ..	243
KOROFF, Betty (3868) .....	271	Lucy H. (3448) .....	243

INDEX

359

McCLURE, Martha E. (3447) .243	Alfred S., Jr. (3905) .....276
McCONKEY, Sarah (3487)....246	Elizabeth J. (3906) .....276
McFARLAND, Chas. Wm. (3632) 255	John R. (3907) .....276
Larry E. (3633) .....255	MOSIER, Ruth L. (3894) .....277
McGOWAN, Dolly A. (3413) ..243	MOTE, Arthur O. (3230) .....232
McGRAW, Katherine (3425) ..241	MULLINAX, Marian (3512) ..247
McLAUGHLIN, Sara Mae	MUMMERT, Ethel (3232) ....232
(3189) .....230	MYNEAR, Norman (3636) ....256
McMAIN, Lydia (3724) .....261	NAHRWALD, Lula (3418) .....241
MEISER, Eric (3282) .....235	NAVE, Edith Louise (3640) ..256
Nanette (3820) .....269	NAYLOR, Viola Aline (3187) ..230
MENKE, Elizabeth (3933) ....281	NEFF, Mary Louise (3629) ..256
Joanna (3932) .....281	NEHER, Ada (3214) .....231
Joseph (3920) .....281	Alberta (3222) .....231
Katherine (3931) .....281	Alva (3223) .....231
MERRILL, Ann (3884) .....275	Anna E. (3156) .....228
Gretchen G. (3887) .....275	Asa A. (3150) .....228
Keith B. (3882) .....275	Bertha M. (3158) .....228
Keith B., Jr. (2886) .....275	Carla C. (3179) .....229
Patricia K. (2885) .....275	Carl Leroy (3184) .....229
MEYER, Orville W. (3897) ..276	Clara (3219) .....231
Robert (3901) .....276	Ciella S. (3155) .....228
MICHAEL, Clara (3255) .....230	Donna Jeanette (3198) ....230
MILLER, (3241) .....234	Dorene L. (3177) .....229
Frank (3301) .....235	Dortha Ruth (3162) .....228
Rachel (3129) .....254	Earl Edward (3183) .....229
MILLS, Clara E. (3546) .....251	Edgar A. A. (3157) .....228
Emma E. (3549) .....251	Edith (3153) .....228
John W. (3544) .....250	Edna (3220) .....231
Lydia J. (3545) .....250	Effie (3154) .....228
Mary C. (3547) .....251	Elizabeth (3217) .....231
Sarah E. (3543) .....250	Eloise (3171) .....229
Silas S. (3540) .....249	Ethel Agnes (3185) .....229
Wm. M. (3548) .....251	Glen M. B. (3161) .....228
MINNICK, Magdalene (3126) 227	Glen M. B., Jr. (3182) ....229
MOHLER, Ira (3252) .....233	Harold J. B. (3160) .....228
Judith Ann (3256) .....233	Howard Russell (3188)....229
Margaret J. (3255) .....233	Ida M. (3152) .....228
MOREY, George E. (3888) ....275	Ira (3216) .....231
George P. (3889) .....275	Ivan Dale (3187) .....229
MORNINGSTAR, John (3406) ..240	James E. (3151) .....228
MORRIS, Charles E. (3694) ..258	John (3180) .....229
Mary (3698) .....259	Joylyn (3180) .....229
Nellie (3696) .....259	Judith N. (3175) .....229
Wm. T. (3606) .....258	Katherine M. (3199) .....230
MORRISON, Marie L. (3135) ..268	Laura (3215) .....231
Mary E. (3134) .....263	Lavella S. (3189) .....229
MORRISSEY, Mari (3458)....245	Lawrence M. (3195) .....230
MORTON, Don (3253) .....233	Lottie (3221) .....231
MOSES, Alfred S. (3891) .....276	Mabel Atha (3186) .....229

NEHER, Marjorie J. (3191) . . . . .	229	Clyde (3475) . . . . .	246
Michael (3147) . . . . .	228	Henry (3464) . . . . .	246
Mildred (3242) . . . . .	234	Lyman (3478) . . . . .	246
Noah (3148) . . . . .	228	May (3476) . . . . .	246
Pamela (3101) . . . . .	229	RAYLOR, Irma (3683) . . . . .	258
Roberta (3170) . . . . .	229	RAYMER, Gertrude S. (3441) . . . . .	242
Ronald Ivan (3196) . . . . .	230	REBEL, Joseph, Jr. (3915C) . . . . .	280
Russell Thos. (3197) . . . . .	230	REDMAN, George (3481) . . . . .	246
Susan (3149) . . . . .	228	REVELL, Lena (3183) . . . . .	229
Susan (3218) . . . . .	231	REYNARD, Chas. G. (3590) . . . . .	253
Virginia Marie (3190) . . . . .	229	Granville (3589) . . . . .	253
Verner L. M. (3159) . . . . .	228	James Deem (3507) . . . . .	253
Wilma J. (3176) . . . . .	229	Jane (3588) . . . . .	253
NETSLEY, Lois I. (3243) . . . . .	234	RIBBLE, Katherine (17) . . . . .	225
NORTH, William (3263) . . . . .	245	RINKER, Caroline (3146) . . . . .	246
NYER, Geraldine (3161) . . . . .	229	RISSER, Lucille (3518) . . . . .	248
OLINGER, Ursulla (3604) . . . . .	255	RIZZOLI, Helen (3589) . . . . .	253
ORENSTEIN, Georganne (3841) . . . . .	270	ROBINSON, W. F. J. (3250) . . . . .	233
OUTLAW, Damon Garst (3533) . . . . .	248	ROLLINS, Charles R. (3734N) . . . . .	261
Roy C. (3490) . . . . .	248	Court (3731N) . . . . .	261
OVERMAN, Benjamin F. (3549) . . . . .	251	Martin Jack (3733N) . . . . .	261
PACKER, Rev. M. A. (3298) . . . . .	235	RONK, Samuel (3539) . . . . .	249
PADGETT, Catherine S. (3744) . . . . .	262	ROSENCRANS, Delta M. (3424) . . . . .	241
Cloy (3738) . . . . .	262	ROTHENBERGER, Helen (3492) . . . . .	246
PAJGIN, Lina (3742) . . . . .	262	RUKAVINA, Carol F. (3577) . . . . .	252
PAPE, Barbara Ann (3807) . . . . .	267	Frank Daniel (3569) . . . . .	252
L. Robert, Jr. (3805) . . . . .	267	RUSSELL, John L. (3793) . . . . .	267
L. Robert, III. (3806) . . . . .	267	Renata Amy (3798) . . . . .	267
PARKIN, Allen P. (3201) . . . . .	230	Shaunna (3799) . . . . .	267
PARKS, Theo. C., III. (3445) . . . . .	243	RUST, Irwin (3561) . . . . .	251
PATTERSON, John (3756) . . . . .	264	Harvey (3408) . . . . .	240
PAXTON, Nancy (3271) . . . . .	234	SALLISBURY, Mr. (3657) . . . . .	257
PEMBER, Beatrice (3703) . . . . .	259	SAMPLE, Ada Pearl (3734) . . . . .	262
PHILBROOK, Belle (3462) . . . . .	245	Jefferson (3732) . . . . .	262
PHILLIPS, Barbara J. (3632) . . . . .	255	Lula (3733) . . . . .	262
Mildred (3806) . . . . .	267	Mary Catherine (3731) . . . . .	261
Richard L. (3631) . . . . .	255	Thos. Jefferson (3132) . . . . .	261
Robert (3627) . . . . .	255	SANDS, Fred (3617) . . . . .	255
Robert E. (3630) . . . . .	255	Olive Ruth (3618) . . . . .	255
POWELL, Marjorie (3456) . . . . .	245	SANKEY, Francis (3867) . . . . .	271
PIERCE, Everett W. (3737N) . . . . .	261	SARGENT, Ollie (3470) . . . . .	246
Patricia Ann (3738N) . . . . .	261	SARVER, L. A. (3474B) . . . . .	245
Thomas C. (3739N) . . . . .	261	SCHEMMEL, Frank, (3725) . . . . .	261
PRICE, Christopher M. (3213) . . . . .	231	Mildred M. (3729) . . . . .	261
Glen W. (3203) . . . . .	231	SCHILLHAHN, Mr. (3649) . . . . .	257
Laura N. (3212) . . . . .	231	Betty Ruth (3660) . . . . .	257
PRUTZMAN, Mildred (3537N) . . . . .	261	George D. (3659) . . . . .	257
QUACKENBUSH, E. (3813) . . . . .	270	Martha (3657) . . . . .	257
RAMBEAU, Claire (3477) . . . . .	246	Ruth Ann (3661) . . . . .	257
		Wm. Scott (3658) . . . . .	257



- SCHULTZ, Elmer J. (3258) . . . . .233  
 SCOTT, Barbara (3662) . . . . .257  
   Bruce (3655) . . . . .257  
   Charles (3646) . . . . .257  
   Donald Melvin (3193) . . . . .230  
   Esther (3651) . . . . .257  
   Florence N. (3652) . . . . .257  
   Frank Max (3648) . . . . .257  
   Jane (3656) . . . . .257  
   John Bertram (3650) . . . . .257  
   Kiel (3664) . . . . .257  
   Leah (3647) . . . . .257  
   Millard F. (3185) . . . . .230  
   Rayline Mildred (3192) . . . . .230  
   Ruth Alice (3649) . . . . .257  
   Samuel LeV. (3621) . . . . .257  
   Ted (3663) . . . . .257  
 SENDLEDACH, Martha (3638) . . . . .256  
 SERVICE, George (3600) . . . . .254  
   John (3614) . . . . .254  
 SHAFER, Effie (3377) . . . . .239  
 SHANNON, Doris (3916d) . . . . .280  
   John (3466) . . . . .245  
 SHELBY, James M. (3888) . . . . .275  
   Wm. H. (3884) . . . . .275  
 SHELL, Lorena (3353) . . . . .240  
 SHELTON, Fred W., Jr. (3801) . . . . .267  
 SHERIDAN, Nellie (3851) . . . . .270  
 SHERRICK, Ruth (3678) . . . . .258  
 SHOUP, Bessie (3304) . . . . .236  
   Ephraim (3274) . . . . .236  
   Mary (3303) . . . . .236  
 SHRINER, Martha (3147) . . . . .228  
 SHULL, Annamae (3252) . . . . .233  
   Arthur G. (3242) . . . . .232  
   Bertha E. (3240) . . . . .232  
   Beverly June (3265) . . . . .234  
   Bonnie Joy (3258) . . . . .233  
   Chalmer G. (3234) . . . . .232  
   Chalmer Jesse (3250) . . . . .233  
   Charles M. (3249) . . . . .233  
   Cleda P. (3239) . . . . .232  
   Danny Lynn (3270) . . . . .234  
   David Lear (3248) . . . . .233  
   David M. (3251) . . . . .233  
   Ernest M. (3243) . . . . .232  
   Esther Ruth (3246) . . . . .233  
   Ethel I. (3238) . . . . .232  
   Gordon L. (3245) . . . . .233  
   Helen Louise (3253) . . . . .233  
   Iris P. A. (3257) . . . . .233  
   James David (3269) . . . . .234  
   Jerry Arden (3264) . . . . .234  
   Jesse C. (3235) . . . . .232  
   Linda Kay (3268) . . . . .234  
   Lorita Irene (3244) . . . . .233  
   Mary Evelyn (3266) . . . . .234  
   Merlin C. (3236) . . . . .232  
   Merlin Grosh (3254) . . . . .233  
   Ralph L. (3241) . . . . .232  
   Roger Lowell (3263) . . . . .234  
   Steven Alan (3267) . . . . .234  
   William H. (3224) . . . . .232  
   William R. (3237) . . . . .232  
 SLAGEL, George (3472) . . . . .246  
   Helen (3485) . . . . .246  
   Leonard (3484) . . . . .246  
 SLENTZ, Henry E. (3629) . . . . .255  
   John G. (3623) . . . . .255  
   Judith Ann (3635) . . . . .256  
   Margaret (3627) . . . . .255  
   Mary J. (3628) . . . . .255  
 SMILEY, Mae D. (3818) . . . . .268  
 SMITH, Adelaide G. (3721) . . . . .260  
   David Evan (3564) . . . . .252  
   Edgar (3562) . . . . .252  
   Fay (3439) . . . . .242  
   Frank (3817) . . . . .277  
   James Tully (3717) . . . . .260  
   Leah (3434) . . . . .242  
 SPEICHER, Mary (3234) . . . . .233  
 STEELE, Henry T. (3186) . . . . .230  
 STEWART, Alan Edw. (3205) . . . . .230  
   Doris Allene (3204) . . . . .230  
   Ida Marcia (3206) . . . . .230  
   Linda Lee (3208) . . . . .231  
 STITZEL, Exine L. (3567) . . . . .252  
 STOCKTON, Doris M. (3157) . . . . .229  
 STOLZ, Mr. (3918) . . . . .277  
 STONER, Barbara (3536) . . . . .248  
   Elizabeth (3534) . . . . .248  
   Jacob (3127) . . . . .248  
   Hannah (3539) . . . . .249  
   Joel (3535) . . . . .248  
   Lydia (3541) . . . . .249  
   Magdalene (3537) . . . . .248  
   Martha G. (3555) . . . . .253  
   Rebecca (3540) . . . . .249  
   Samuel (3542) . . . . .249  
   Sarah (3538) . . . . .248

- STONER, Susan (3234) . . . . . 233  
 STRINGLEY, Oren (3437) . . . . . 242  
 SUGAR, Tom (3656) . . . . . 257  
 SUMMERS, Billy G. (3442) . . . . . 242  
     Garst (3439) . . . . . 242  
     G. Fisher (3412) . . . . . 242  
     Pearl (3438) . . . . . 242  
 TAYLOR, Andrew (3719) . . . . . 267  
     Edgar Fenton (3736) . . . . . 262  
     Elizabeth (3740) . . . . . 262  
     Ingrid (3743) . . . . . 262  
     Leora K. (3739) . . . . . 262  
     Mary Frances (3741) . . . . . 262  
     Robert S. (3742) . . . . . 262  
 TEMPLE, Mary B. (3788) . . . . . 267  
 THALLHEINER, Sita (3875) . . . . . 272  
 THOMAS, Rachel (3142) . . . . . 240  
 THOMPSON, Aleiba (3900) . . . . . 276  
     Anna M. (3568) . . . . . 252  
 TITUS, Renata M. (3793) . . . . . 266  
     Stephen (3794) . . . . . 266  
     James Clifford (3787) . . . . . 266  
     Kathleen E. (3791) . . . . . 266  
     Theresa L. (3792) . . . . . 266  
 TROUT, Sarah (3143) . . . . . 240  
 TRUMLEY, Irene (3625) . . . . . 256  
 UPDIKE, Loren (3822) . . . . . 268  
 VARNER, Sarah (3605) . . . . . 258  
 VAN AMERONGEN, John (3453) . . . . . 244  
 VANIMAN, Mr. (3219) . . . . . 231  
     Donald Dean (3209) . . . . . 231  
     Harper Curtis (3200) . . . . . 230  
     Harvey J. (3152) . . . . . 230  
     Jerry Leon (3211) . . . . . 231  
     Marcia Louise (3203) . . . . . 230  
     Orlin Arya (3201B) . . . . . 230  
     Richard Roy (3210) . . . . . 231  
     Roscoe J. (3202) . . . . . 230  
     Velma Verda (3201) . . . . . 230  
 VETRANO, Phillip A. (3593) . . . . . 253  
 VICKERS, Ardith (3765) . . . . . 265  
 WALDE, Albert M. (3283) . . . . . 235  
     Merrill (3297) . . . . . 235  
 WALHEY, Miss (3336) . . . . . 237  
 WALL, Kathleen E. (3795) . . . . . 267  
     Phoebe Theresa (3797) . . . . . 267  
     Stephen T. (3796) . . . . . 267  
     Tudor Alfred (3791) . . . . . 267  
 WALTHALL, C. R. (3299) . . . . . 235  
 WATSON, Mary Lou (3248) . . . . . 233  
 WELLER, Forestine L. (3261) . . . . . 234  
     Forrest E. (3240) . . . . . 234  
     Richard S. (3262) . . . . . 234  
 WELLES, Abbie Ann (3775) . . . . . 264  
     Alford Kelley (3750) . . . . . 265  
     Mary Zilpha (3774) . . . . . 265  
 WHEELER, Alida V. (3409) . . . . . 241  
     Arthur W. (3424) . . . . . 241  
     Arthur W., Jr. (3428) . . . . . 241  
     Barbara Joan (3429) . . . . . 241  
     Edmond B. (3423) . . . . . 241  
     Edna (3422) . . . . . 241  
     Judith Marie (3430) . . . . . 241  
     Mary Martha (3432) . . . . . 242  
     Parker M. (3425) . . . . . 241  
     Russell C. (3427) . . . . . 241  
     Stella (3426) . . . . . 241  
     Thomas M. (3410) . . . . . 241  
     Thomas R. (3431) . . . . . 242  
 WHITE, Bertram A. (3917e) . . . . . 280  
     Clarence L. (3169) . . . . . 229  
     Frances A. (3926) . . . . . 280  
     Hazel (3530) . . . . . 248  
     Lois E. (3168) . . . . . 229  
     Mary Alice (3286) . . . . . 235  
     Ralph S. (3156) . . . . . 229  
     Ralph S., Jr. (3167) . . . . . 229  
 WILDER, Albert G. (3781) . . . . . 260  
     Charles Griggs (2777) . . . . . 265  
     Frank Alonzo (3774) . . . . . 265  
     Frank Seymour (3780) . . . . . 266  
     John Welles (3779) . . . . . 265  
     John Welles, Jr. (3776) . . . . . 265  
     Virginia Wells (3778) . . . . . 265  
     Wm. Glossner (3782) . . . . . 266  
 WILFORD, Constance (3905) . . . . . 276  
 WILMER, Bruce M. (3854) . . . . . 270  
     Cynthia Q. (3856) . . . . . 270  
     Elizabeth (3855) . . . . . 270  
     Elizabeth Q. (3859) . . . . . 270  
     Perry Garst (3858) . . . . . 270  
     Rebekah M. (3857) . . . . . 270  
     Wm. Bruce (3852) . . . . . 270  
 WILLIAMS, Arthur H. (3556) . . . . . 253  
     Barbara May (3586) . . . . . 253  
 WILLINGHAM, Clarence (3759) . . . . . 265  
 WILLIS, Charles R. (3421) . . . . . 241  
     Joe (3419) . . . . . 241  
     Mona Helen (3420) . . . . . 241

INDEX

363

WILSON, James M. (3624) . . . . .	256	Ruthanna (3340) . . . . .	237
WINELAND, Cora (3151) . . . . .	229	ZIEGLER, Susan (3129) . . . . .	254
WOOD, Carlos (3627) . . . . .	255	ZUNKEL, Charles E. (3239) . . . . .	234
ZEHRING, Mary (17) . . . . .	225	Chas. Wayne (3259) . . . . .	234
ZEIGER, Carl (3257) . . . . .	233	Carolyn M. (3260) . . . . .	234
ZELLER, Cranville (3337) . . . . .	237		

FINIS

